

Boehmeria platyphylla D. DONvar. **olidemioides** WEDDELL ヒラバヒメマヲTaipin, Sintiku (新竹大坪) *Kawakami* 8213; Hokuzankō, Nantō (南投北山坑) *Itō* 8215; Mt. Hōwō (鳳凰山) *Matuda* 8216; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Sasaki* 8218; Unsui-kei, Kagi (嘉義法水溪) *Simada* 8219; Kwansirei, Kagi (嘉義關仔嶺) *Simada* 8217.**Boehmeria Sieboldiana** BLUME ナガバヤブマヲMikouti, Simotuke (下野三河内) *Makino* 8220.**Boehmeria spicata** THUNBERG コアカソHakone, Sagami (相模箱根) *Makino* 8221; Suruga (駿河) *Makino* 8222.var. **duploserrata** C. H. WRIGHT タイワンコアカソSaramao, Taityū (臺中サラムオ) *Matuda* 8224; Musya, Taityū (臺中霧社) *Sasaki* 8223; Nankōkei, Taityū (臺中南港溪) *Mori* 8225; 8226, 8227; Tappan-sya, Kagi (嘉義達邦社) *Mori* 8228.**Boehmeria triuspis** MAKINO アカソNikkō (日光) *Makino* 8185, 8186; Gotenba, Suruga (駿河御殿場) *Makino* 8187.**Boehmeria Zollingeriana** WEDDELL ナガバヒメマヲKiirun (基隆) *Sasaki* 8229; Mt. Tikusi (竹仔山) *Simada* 8236; Tikusiko (竹仔湖) *Matuda* 8235; Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki* 8232; Mt. Hōran, Taihoku (臺北芳蘭山) *Simada* 8234; Sekitei, Taihoku (臺北石碇) *Takeo Itō* 8230; Sōkei, Taihoku (臺北双溪) *Simada* 8231; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 8233; Kappanzan (角板山) *Faurie* 8237; Nansyō, Sintiku (新竹南庄) *Mori* 8238; Mt. Nōkō (能高山) *Matuda* 8239; Baikei, Nantō (南投眉溪) *Mori* 8240, 8244; Tandai-sya, Nantō (南投丹大社) *Mori* 8241; Nantō (南投) *Mori* 8242; Mt. Randai (釋大山) *Kawakami, Hayata & Mori* 8243; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Sasaki* 8245; Mt. Hiiran Kōsyun (恆春ヒーラン山) *Matuda* 8246; Kuraru, Kōsyun (恆春クラル) *Kobayasi* 8247; Kowarun, Taitō (臺東コワルン) *Mori* 8249; Pasikau, Taitō (臺東パンカウ) *Kobayasi* 8248; Sinzyō, Kwarenkō (花蓮港新城) *Hayata & Sasaki* 8251; Isl. Kwasyō-tō (火燒島) *Sōma* 8250.**Chamabaina cuspidata** WIGHT モリサウMt. Bonbon, Taihoku (臺北ボンボン山) *Matuda* 8253; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Kawakami & Mori* 8254; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Kawakami* 8255; Mt. Daibu (大武山) *Matuda* 8256; Kiraikei-Asahi (菁菜溪一朝日間) *Matuda* 8257; Mt. Tentyō (天長山) *Matuda* 8258.**Chamabaina Morii** HAYATA ヒメモリサウMt. Randai (釋大山) *Kawakami & Mori* *8259, *8260.**Cypholophus moluccanus** MIQUEL コウトウマヲIsl. Kōtō-syo (紅頭嶼) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 8261; Locality & collector unknown 8262; Isl. Yonakuni (與那國島) *Simada* 8263, 8264.**Debregeasia edulis** WEDDELL ヤナギイチゴTikusiko (竹仔湖) *Simada* 8265; Mt. Sitisei (七星山) *Simada* 8267; Tan'wō (東澳) *Yasukawa* 8274; Mt. Taihei (太平山) *Sasaki* 8266; Musya (霧社) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 8270; Hori-sya, Nantō (南投埔里社) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 8271; The Central Mt. Range (中央山脈) *Mori* 8275; Tuisi-ryō, Nantō (南投隨仔寮) *Simada* 8269; Keitao-Gosyōrin (溪頭溪崙崙間) *Hayata* 8268; Hunkiko, Arisan (阿里山奮起湖) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 8272,*Sasaki* 8273; Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Kamiya* 8276; Kunzyan, Okinawa (沖縄國頭) *Tasiro* 27864.**Debregeasia longifolia** BLUMEJava *Kawakami* 8277.**Elatostema brongniartianum** WEDDELLProvince Luzon *Ramos & Deroy* 8278 (22548).**Elatostema delicatulum** WEDDELLLos Banos, Luzon *Robinson* 8279 (14138).**Elatostema edule** ROBINSON ヒロハノキミヅMt. Taihei (太平山) *Sasaki* 8281; Rahau, Taihoku (臺北ラハウ) *Kanehira* 8280; Taran, Sintiku (新竹潭蘭) *Sasaki* 8283; Rinkihō (林圯埔) *Hayata* 8282; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Mori* 8284; Karapin, Arisan (阿里山交力坪) *Takeo Itō* 8285; Mt. Buwi (武威山) *Sasaki* 8286; Mantyō-sya, Taitō (臺東マンチョウ社) *Nakahara* 8290; Isl. Kōtō-syo (紅頭嶼) *Mori* 8287, *Nakahara* 8289, *Sasaki* 8288; Batu Cave, Kuala Lumpur *Kawakami* 8291.**Elatostema glaucescens** WEDDELLProvince Luzon *McGregor* 8292 (23179); Los Banos, Luzon *Robinson* 8293 (14140).**Elatostema glomeratum** C. B. ROBINSONBenguet, Subprovince Luzon *Merrill* 8294 (7642).**Elatostema herbacifolia** HAYATA クサダチキミヅHokuzan-kō, Nantō (南投北山坑) *Takeo Itō* 8295; Locality & collector unknown 8296.**Elatostema lineolatum** WIGHTvar. **major** THWAITES ホソバノキミヅKiirun (基隆) *Hayata* 8298; Maso, Kiirun (基隆瑪瑙山) *Kawakami & Simada* 8299; Tyōsōkei (頂雙溪) *Kawakami & Simada* 8306; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *Sasaki* 8300; Rahau-sya, Taihoku (臺北ラハウ社) *Mori* 8301; Mt. Gosi, Sintiku (新竹五指山) *Takeo Itō* 8305; Nansyō, Sintiku (新竹南庄) *Hudli* 8303; Mt. Kari-zentan, Sintiku (新竹加里前山) *Sasaki* 8304; Sentōhei, Taityū (臺中仙塘坪) *Yasukawa* 8308; Keitao (溪頭) *Hayata* 8307; Rinkihō (林圯埔) *Hayata* 8302; Mōkkwa-tan (木瓜潭) *Hayata* 8310; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Hayata & Sasaki* 8311; Hunkiko, Arisan (阿里山奮起湖) *Hayata & Sasaki* 8312; Kwansirei (關仔嶺) *Simada* 8309; Mt. Buwi (武威山) *Matuda* 8313; Kōsenpo (甲仙埔) *Matuda* 8314.**Elatostema luzonense** C. B. ROBINSONMalapad, Na Bato, Luzon *Robinson* 8315 (14134), 8316.**Elatostema microcephalantha** HAYATA タマザキウハバミサウ

Locality & collector unknown 8317.

Elatostema minutum HAYATA ヒメウハバミサウMt. Nōkō (能高山) *Matuda* 8318, 8319; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) **Kawakami & Mori* 8320; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Faurie* 8321, *Sasaki* 8322; Heisyana, Arisan (阿里山平遮那) *Hayata* 8323; Mt. Daibu (大武山) *Matuda* 8325; Kiraikei-Asahi (菁菜溪一朝日間) *Matuda* 8326; Mt. Tentyō (天長山) *Matuda* 8324.

Elatostema platyphyllum WEDDELL ランダイキミヅ
Mt. Rara, Taihoku (臺北拉拉山) *Matuda* 8328; Mt. Randai (醫大山) *Hayata* & *Kawakami* 8327.

Elatostema sessile FORESTER
var. **cuspidatum** WEDDELL トキホコリ
Hokuto (北投) *Sasaki* 8330; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Kawakami* & *Mori* 8329; Tōkyō (東京) *Makino* 8331; Matudo, Simoosa (下總松戸) *Makino* 8332.

Elatostema umbellatum BLUME ヒメウハバミサウ
Mt. Hikosan, Buzen (豊前彦山) *Makino* 8333.

var. **involutatum** MAKINO ウハバミサウ
Mt. Mitake, Musasi (武蔵御嶽) *Makino* 8297.

Elatostema viridescens ELMER
Province Luzon *McGregor* 8334.

Fleurya interrupta GAUDIN アコウクハクサ
Taiko, Sintiku (新竹大湖) *Kawakami* 8335, *Kawakami* & *Hayata* 8336; Akō (阿叢) *Sōma* 8337, *Simada* 8338, Locality & collector unknown 8339; Los Banos, Luzon *Robinson* 8340 (14141).

Girardinia formosana HAYATA セイバンイラクサ
Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Sōma* 8346; Hunkiko, Arisan (阿里山奮起湖) *Faurie* 8341; Tappan-sya, Kagi (嘉義達邦社) **Kawakami* & *Mori* 8342; Mt. Naiei, Bansyoryō (蕃薯寮内英山) *Simada* 8348; Arikō-banti (阿里港蕃地) *Matuda* 8343; The Ahi-sen Central Mt. Range (阿卑線中央山脈) *Kawakami* & *Sasaki* 8347; Kuwarusu-sya, Akō (阿叢クワルス社) *Matuda* 8349; Mt. Tentyō (天長山) *Matuda* 8344, 8345.

Laportea pterostigma WEDDELL イラノキ
Ugyū-ran, Nantō (南投烏牛欄) *Takeo Itō* 8352; Mt. Randai (醫大山) *Kawakami* & *Mori* 8353; Rōsuikō (勞水坑) *Hayata* 8354; Kuraru, Kōsyun (恒春クラル) *Kanehira* 8355.

Laportea rigidifolia C. B. ROBINSON
Sablang, Luzon *Fénix* 8356 (12748).

Laportea subglabra HAYATA コウシユンイラノキ
Kuraru, Kōsyun (恒春クラル) *Kawakami* & *Tokutarō Itō* 8358, *Takeo Itō* 8357; Isl. Kwasyō-tō (火烧島) *Sasaki* 27131; Isl. Kōtō-syo (紅頭嶼) *Sasaki* 8350, *Kawakami* & *Sasaki* 8351.

Lecanthus Sasakii HAYATA チョクザキミヅ
Mt. Nōkō (能高山) *Matuda* 8360; Musya (霧社) *Matuda* 8361, *Mori* 8362; Taikwan, Taityū (臺中對關) *Sasaki* 8359; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Kawakami* & *Nakahara* 8364, *Kanehira* & *Sasaki* 8365; The Ahi-sen Central Mt. Range (阿卑線中央山脈) *Kawakami* & *Sasaki* 8363.

Leucosyke capitellata WEDDELL
Oroquieta, Mindanao *Piper* 8366 (122); Vicinity of Dupax, Luzon *McGregor* 8367 (11388); Camaguin de Mindanao *Ramos* 8368 (14474).

var. **celtidifolia** WEDDELL
Vicinity of Dupax, Luzon *McGregor* 8369 (11389); Province Luzon *Curran* 8370 (19422).

Leucosyke quadrinervia C. B. ROBINSON ウラジロイハガネ
Isl. Kōtō-syo (紅頭嶼) *Sasaki* 8371, 8372.

Maontia setosa WEDDELL コウトウウラジロマヲ
Isl. Kwasyō-tō (火烧島) *Kobayasi* 8373, 8374; Isl. Kōtō-syo (紅頭嶼) *Mori* 8376, *Sasaki* 8375; Mt. Maquiling, Luzon *Ramos* 8377 (13684).

Memoralis hirta WEDDELL ツルマヲ
Suirikō (水裡坑) *Mori* 22355; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Hayata* & *Sasaki* 22357; Tōsikyaku, Kagi (嘉義凍仔脚) *Sasaki* 8552; Paiwan (パイワン) *Matuda* 8378; Sablang, Luzon *Fénix* 8379 (12751).

Memoralis Matsudai YAMAMOTO コメバマヲ
Taiheisyō, Kiirun (基隆太平庄) *Kawakami* & *Simada* 8380; Nai-taroko, Kwarenkō (花蓮港内タロコ) *Matuda* *8381, *8382, *8383.

Memoralis neurocarpa YAMAMOTO ヒメオトギリマヲ
Mt. Syabō (沙帽山) *Simada* 8387; Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki* 8384; Ootyōbi, Giran (宜蘭烏石鼻) **Hayata* & *Sasaki* 8385; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *Sasaki* 8386; Tonpo, Taityū (臺中東埔) *Sasaki* 8388; Kwarenkō (花蓮港) **Faurie* 8389.

Memoralis pentandra WEDDELL
var. **akoensis** YAMAMOTO ホダチオトギリマヲ
Katōkyaku, Akō (阿叢茄荖脚) *Kawakami* 8390; Taitō (臺東) *Mori* 8391, *Sōma* 8392; Pokupoku-sya, Taitō (臺東薄々社) *Kobayasi* 8393; Vicinity of Dupax, Luzon *McGregor* 8394 (11369).

var. **hypericifolia** WEDDELL オトギリマヲ
Kiirun (基隆) *Hayata* 8395; Taihoku (臺北) *Simada* 8396; Isl. Kōtō-syo (紅頭嶼) *Mori* 8397; Isl. Yonakuni (與那國島) *Simada* 8398.

Nanocnide japonica BLUME カテンサウ
Mt. Nai-wōhei, Sintiku (新竹内樺脚山) *Simada* 8399; Taiko, Sintiku (新竹大湖) *Kawakami* 8400; Toroko-banti, Nantō (南投トロコ蕃地) *Mori* 8401; Musya, Taityū (臺中霧社) *Hudii* 8402; Heisyana, Arisan (阿里山平遮那) *Hayata* 8404; The Ahi-sen Central Mt. Range (阿卑線中央山脈) *Kawakami* & *Sasaki* 8403; Warabi, Kwarenkō (花蓮港ワラビ) *Yasukawa* 8405; Tōkyō (東京) *Makino* 8406, 8407.

Nanocnide lobata WEDDELL ヤヘヤマカテンサウ
Mt. Haneti, Okinawa (沖縄羽地山) *Tasiro* 27922; Naha, Okinawa (沖縄那覇) *Tasiro* 27854.

Oreocnide rubescens MIQUEL
Bukidnon, Subprovince Mindanao *Fénix* 8427 (15689).

Pellionia arisanensis HAYATA アリサンサンセウヅル
Kinkwaseki (金瓜石) *Takeo Itō* 8428; Mt. Gosi, Sintiku (新竹五指山) *Kawakami* & *Mori* 8430; Kōmō-kwan, Sintiku (新竹紅毛館) *Simada* 8433; Suisya, Taityū (臺中水社) *Mori* 8431; Hōsya-kei, Toroku (斗六和社溪) *Mori* 8435; Mt. Arisan (阿里山)

Hayata & Sasaki 8434; Heisyana-Nimandaira, Arisan (阿里山平遮那一二萬年間) **Hayata 8432*; Hunkiko, Arisan (阿里山奮起湖) *Sasaki 8436*, *Hayata 8437*.

Pellionia chikushiensis HAYATA チクシハヒミヅ
Mt. Tikusi (竹仔山) **Sōma 8438*, *8439*.

Pellionia keitaoensis YAMAMOTO ケイタオミヅ
Keitao, Taityū (臺中溪頭) **Hayata 8440*.

Pellionia radicans WEDDELL オホサンセウサウ
Yamada, Ise (伊勢山田) *Makino 8441*.

Pellionia scabra BENTHAM キミヅ
Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Tasiro 27921*; Kunzuan, Okinawa (沖縄國頭) *Tasiro 27867*.

var. **pedunculata** YAMAMOTO ナントウキミヅ
Kiirun (基隆) **Faurie 8442*; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *Simada *8443*, **8444*; Sōseikyaku, Giran (宜蘭雙生脚) **Hayata 8445*.

Pellionia trilobulata HAYATA ヒメミヅ
Mt. Nōkō (能高山) *Mori 8452*; Mt. Randai (巒大山) *Kawakami & Mori *8447*, **8448*; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Sasaki 8451*; Heisyana-Nimandaira, Arisan (阿里山平遮那一二萬年間) **Takeo Itō 8449*; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Faurie 8450*; Tiyakan-kei, Taitō (臺東チャカン溪) *Mori 8453*; Mt. Tentyō, Kwarenkō (花蓮港天長山) *Matuda 8454*; Kiraikei-Asahi (奇萊溪一朝日間) *Matuda 8455*.

Pilea brevicornuta HAYATA アリサンミヅ
Daiburōn, Kiirun (基隆大武崙) *Kawakami & Simada 8456*; Kiirun (基隆) *Hayata 8457*, *8458*; Tikusiko (竹仔湖) *Takeo Itō 8459*; Mt. Rankan (蘭坎山) *Hayata 8460*; Tan'wō (東澳) *Yasukawa 8461*; Kappanzan (角板山) *Mori & Simada 8462*; Mt. Gosi, Sintiku (新竹五指山) *Takeo Itō 8463*; Naiwan, Sintiku (新竹內灣) *Simada 8465*; Nansyō, Sintiku (新竹南庄) *Simada 8464*; Oiwake, Taityū (臺中霧社追分) *Hayata 8467*; Mt. Randai (巒大山) *Kawakami & Mori 8468*; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Kanehira & Sasaki 8469*, *Sasaki 8471*; Hunkiko, Arisan (阿里山奮起湖) *Hayata 8470*; The Ahi-sen Central Mt. Range (阿卑線中央山脈) *Kawakami & Sasaki 8466*; Mt. Daibu (大武山) *Matuda 8472*.

Pilea cuneatifolia YAMAMOTO シマミヅ
Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Kawakami & Mori 22354*.

Pilea distachys YAMAMOTO フォーリーミヅ
Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Sōma 8473*, *8474*.

Pilea funkikensis HAYATA フンキコミヅ
Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *Sasaki 8475*; Taipin, Sintiku (新竹大坪) *Kawakami 8477*; Kōmō-kwan, Sintiku (新竹紅毛館) *Simada 8476*; Mareppa, Taityū (臺中マレットパ) *Sasaki 8479*; Sentōhei, Taityū (臺中仙塘坪) *Yasukawa 8478*; Keitao (溪頭) *Hayata 8480*; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Sasaki 8481*; Nimandaira, Arisan (阿里山二萬平) *Sōma *8482*, **8483*; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Faurie 8484*; Toroen-Hunkiko, Arisan (阿里山哆囉嗎奮起湖間) **Hayata & Takeo Itō 8487*; Paiwan, Akō (阿崙ハイワン) *Matuda 8485*; Seikō-wō, Taitō (臺東成廣澳) *Kobayasi 8486*.

Pilea kankaoensis HAYATA ゼンエンミヅ
Mt. Nanko-taizan (南湖大山) *Sasaki 8491*; Musya, Nantō (南投霧社) *Kanehira & Sasaki 8488*; Baikēi, Nantō (南投眉溪) *Simada 8489*; Paiwan (ハイワン) *Matuda 8490*; Kankao, Kōsyun (竹春港口) **Kobayasi 8492*, *Yamada 8493*.

Pilea Matsudai YAMAMOTO マツダミヅ
Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Sasaki 8494*; Arikō-banti (阿里港蕃地) *Matuda 8495*, *8496*.

Pilea microphylla LIEBMANN
Malamaui Island *Reillo 8497 (16472)*.

Pilea minute-pilosa HAYATA ホクホクミヅ
Musya, Taityū (臺中霧社) *Hudii 8498*; Locality & collector unknown *8499*.

Pilea muscosa LINDLEY
Missouri Botanical Garden *8500*.

Pilea nokozenensis YAMAMOTO ノウカウザンミヅ
Kiraikei, Kwarenkō (花蓮港萊奇溪) *Matuda 8501*, *28494*.

Pilea peplodes HOOKER ET ARNOTT コケミヅ
Kiirun (基隆) *Sasaki 8504*; Kōkwa-ten, Tansui (淡水興化店) *Simada 8507*; Taihoku (臺北) *Simada 8506*; Sekitei, Taihoku (臺北石碇) *Sasaki & Hudii 8505*; Ryūtan, Sintiku (新竹龍潭) *Simada 8508*; Hokutō, Syōkwa (彰化北斗) *Simada 8509*; Musya, Taityū (臺中霧社) *Mori 8510*; Nikkō (日光) *Makino 8511*; Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Kamiya 8512*; Syuri, Okinawa (沖縄首里) *Sakaguti 27865*.

Pilea rotundinucula HAYATA ナガバオホミヅ
Sintiku (新竹) *Simada 8513*; Taipin, Sintiku (新竹大坪) *Kawakami 8514*.

Pilea Somai HAYATA ホソバミヅ
Locality & collector unknown *8515*.

Pilea Symmeria WEDDELL
Locality unknown *Kawakami 8516*.

Pilea taitoensis HAYATA タイトウミヅ
Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Faurie 8517*; Paroc, Taitō, (臺東巴里街) **Kobayasi 8518*.

Pilea trinervia WIGHT アヲミヅバウシ
Gaogan, Sintiku (新竹ガオガン) *Simada 8519*.

Pilea viridissima MAKINO アヲミヅ
Simura, Musasi (武藏志村) *Makino 8520*.

Pipturus arborecens C. B. ROBINSON オホイハガネ
Isl. Kōtō-syo (紅頭嶼) *Sasaki 8512*; Isl. Yonakuni (與那國島) *Simada 8522*, *8523*; Bangui, Luzon *Ramos 8524 (27656)*, *8525 (27584)*; Province Luzon *McGregor 8526 (23089)*.

Pipturus argenteus WEDDELL
Isl. Kusaie *Kanehira 8527*.

Polychron sinuata MERRILLProvince Luzon *McGregor 8446 (22941)*.*Pouzolzia elegans* WEDDELL ツルイハガネ, コケツルマヲ

Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *Mori 8528*; Kappanzan (角坂山) *Simada 8529*; Mt. Sensui, Sintiku (新竹洗水山) *Mori 8535*; Suitei-ryō, Taityū (臺中水底寮) *Mori 8534*; Horisya (埔里社) *Takeo Itō 8532*; Mt. Randai (聯大山) *Mori 8530*; Sisitō (獅仔頭) *Hayata 8533*; The Ahi-sen Central Mt. Range (阿卑線中央山脈) *Kawakami & Sasaki 8538*; Mt. Daibu (大武山) *Matuda 8536*; Mt. Buwi (武威山) *Sasaki 8537*; Bongari-sya, Akō (阿猴ボングアリー社) *Nakahara 8539*; Pyūma-sya Akō (阿猴ピユーマ社) *Matuda 8531*; Hūkō, Kōsyun (恒春風港) *Hurukawa 8540*; Mt. Hiiran, Kōsyun (恒春ヒーラン山) *Tanaka 8541*; Kōsyun (恒春) *Kawakami & Tokutarō Itō 8543*; Sinsuiei (浸水營) *Mori 8542*; Taitō (臺東) *Taemon Itō 8545*; Babukussya, Taitō (臺東馬武窟社) *Kobayasi 8544*; Kwarenkō (花蓮港) *Faurie 8546*; Basegun, Kwarenkō (花蓮港ブセガン) *Sasaki 8547*.

Pouzolzia zeylanica BENNETTvar. *alienata* SASAKI アリエヒメマヲ

Sizangan, Taihoku (臺北芝山巖) *Sasaki 8549*; Taihoku (臺北) *Suzuki 8548*; Piyanan-sya, Giran (宜蘭ピヤナン社) *Sasaki 8550*; Mt. Kwakō, Nantō (南投過坑山) *Mori 8551*; Akō (阿猴) *Sōma 8553*; Pinan, Taitō (臺東卑南) *Kobayasi 8554*; Taitō (臺東) *Nakahara 8555*; Kwarenkō (花蓮港) *Simada 8557*; Isl. Kōtō-syo (紅頭嶼) *Kawakami & Sasaki 8556*; Kunzyan, Okinawa (沖縄國頭) *Tomoyose 27920*; Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Hosoyamada 27868*; Antipolo, Luzon *Robinson & Ramos 8560 (11863)*; Isl. Hainan, China *Katunada 8559*.

Procris laevigata BLUME ウライサウ

Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *Simada 8561*; Mt. Gosi, Sintiku (新竹五指山) *Kawakami 8562*; Mt. Sensui, Sintiku (新竹洗水山) *Mori 8563*; Mankin-syō (萬金庄) *Faurie 8564*; Akō-banti (阿猴蕃地) *Taemon Itō 8565*.

Villebrunea fruticosa NAKAI イハガネ

Sōzan (草山) *Sasaki 8409*; Hokuto (北投) *Simada 8412*; Taihoku (臺北) *Simada 8408*; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *Konisi 8410, 8411*; Daitō-ka, Sintiku (新竹大東河) *Simada 8413*; Musya, Nantō (南投霧社) *Kanehira & Sasaki 8418*; Mt. Syuzyō-taizan (守城大山) *Tokutarō Itō 8416*; Mt. Kwaenzan (南投火炭山) *Tayemon Itō 8417*; Hori-sya (埔里社) *Kanehira & Sasaki 8414*; Keitao (溪頭) *Hayata 8415*; Rōsui-kō (勞水坑) *Hayata 8420*; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Kawakami & Mori 8419*; Mt. Kusagi, Akō (阿猴笠置山) *Matuda 8421*; Marippa, Kōsyun (恒春マリツバ) *Nakahara 8422*; Kwarenkō (花蓮港) *Matuda 8423*; Locality & collector unknown *8424*; Siroyama, Satuma (薩摩城山) *Siraga 8425*; Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Kamiya 8426*.

PROTEACEAE ヤマモガシ科

Grevillea robusta A. CUNNINGHAM シダノキ, シノブノキTaihoku (臺北) *Sasaki 8573, Kawakami 8574*; Kozan, China collector unknown *8575*.*Helicia cochinchinensis* LOUREIRO ヤマモガシ

Sōzan (草山) *Kanehira & Sasaki 8577*; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *Sasaki 8576*; Tōyen (桃園) *Kanehira 8579*; Kansaihō, Tōyen (桃園成菜圃) *Kanehira 8578*; Hoppo (北埔) *Kanehira 8580*; Sintiku (新竹) *Kanehira 8581*; Nansyō, Sintiku (新竹南庄) *Kanehira 8582*; Daitōsei, Byōritu (苗栗大東勢) *Mori 8583*; Ise (伊勢) *Tosio Itō 8584, 8585*; Kunzyan, Okinawa (沖縄國頭) *Tasiro 27870*; Kōzan, China collector unknown *8586*.

Helicia formosana HEMSLEY タイワンヤマモガシ

Naniwa, Giran (宜蘭浪速) *Kanehira & Sasaki 8588*; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *Konisi 8587*; Ragakei, Taihoku (臺北ラガ溪) *Mori 8589*; Rimogan, Taihoku (臺北リモガン) *Mori 8590*; Taipin, Sintiku (新竹大坪) *Kawakami 8591*; Byōritu (苗栗) *Kawakami 8592*; Hori-sya (埔里社) *Kawakami 8595*; Keitao (溪頭) *Kanehira & Sasaki 8594*; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Kawakami & Mori 8596*; Mt. Naiei Bansyoryō (蕃薯寮内英山) *Simada 8598*; Raisya, Takao (高雄ライ社) *Matuda 8597*; Sinsuiei (浸水營) *Kanehira 8593*; Botanro-sya, Kōsyun (恒春牡丹路社) *Nakahara 8599*; Mt. Hiiran, Kōsyun (恒春ヒーラン山) *Hurukawa 8600*; Isl. Yonakuni (與那國島) *Simada 8601*.

Helicia hainanensis HAYATAIsl. Hainan, China *Konisi *8602, *8603, *8604, *8605*.*Helicia philippinensis* MEISSNERInfanta-Siniloan Trail, Luzon *Ramos & Edaño 8606 (29176)*.*Helicia pracalla* F. MUELLERLocality unknown *Kawakami 8607*.

SANTALACEAE ビヤクダン科

Buckleya Joan MAKINO ツクバネNikkō (日光) *Makino 8608*.*Champereia manillana* MERRILL カナビキボク

Takao (高雄) *Sasaki 8609*; Kōsyun (恒春) *Konisi 8611*; Mt. Hiiran, Kōsyun (恒春ヒーラン山) *Tanaka 8613*; Kuraru, Kōsyun (恒春クラル) *Sasaki 8612*; Garanbi (鶯巖鼻) *Konisi 8610*; Daibu, Taitō (臺東大武) *Teizirō Itō 8614*; Tipon-sya, Taitō (臺東知本社) *Mori 8615*; Prov. Nueva Ecija, Luzon *Alvarez 8616 (22115)*.

Santalum album LINNE ビヤクダンBotanical Garden, Calcutta *8617, 8618*.*Thesium chinense* TURCZANINNEW カナビキサウ

Sarannao, Nantō (南投サラマオ) *Matuda 8619*; Taroko-Sinzyō (タロコ—新城間) *Sasaki 8620*; Nago, Okinawa (沖縄名護) *Nakahara 8621*; Tōkyō (東京) *Makino 8622*.

OLACACEAE ボロボロノキ科

Schoeffia jasminodora SIEBOLD ET ZUCCARINIIsl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Kamiya 8623, Tasiro 27898*; Kunzyan, Okinawa (沖縄國頭) *Tasiro 27934*.

Strombosia philippinensis ROLFE

Province Luzon *Tamesis* 8624 (21508), *Ramos* 8625 (23530), *Alvarez* 8626 (23742).

LORANTHACEAE ヤドリギ科

Elytranthe cochinchinensis G. DON

Province Luzon *Ramos & Deroy* 8635 (22568).

Ginalloa Cumingiana FERNANDEZ-VILLAR

Vicinity of Dupax, Luzon *McGregor* 8634 (11329).

Loranthus Haenkeanus PRESL

Umingan, Luzon *Otanes* 8627 (17698); San Miguel, Luzon *Celestino* 8628 (22421).

Loranthus liquidambaricolus HAYATA ヒロハノフウジュヤドリギ

Nantō (南投) *Kawakami* 8636; Kyōsi-ryō, Nantō (南投莪仔寮) **Sōma* 8637; Daisyō, Nantō (南投大庄) *Simada* 8638; Syaryōkaku, Tainan (臺南社寮角) *Yasukawa* 8639.

Loranthus lonicerifolius HAYATA ニンドウバナヤドリギ

Tonbara, Nantō (南投トンバラ) *Simada* 8641; Musya, Nantō (南投霧社) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 8640; Mt. Syuzyō-taizan, Nantō (南投守城大山) *Mori* 8642; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) **Kawakami & Mori* 8643.

Loranthus Matsudai HAYATA タイワンマツゲミ

Mt. Hassen (八仙山) *Sasaki* 8658; Saramao, Taityū (臺中サラムアオ) *Matuda* *8654, *8655; Musya, Taityū (臺中霧社) *Matuda* 8653; Uryō-kō, Nantō (南投烏松坑) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 8656, 8657; Magatun-sya, Taitō (臺東マガツン社) *Mori* 8659.

Loranthus Owatarii HAYATA オホワタリヤドリギ

Gaogan, Sintiku (新竹ガオガン) *Simada* 8649; Tonbara, Nantō (南投トンバラ) *Simada* 8644; Musya, Nantō (南投霧社) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 8645, 8646; The Central Mt. Range (中央山脈) *Mori* 8648; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Kawakami & Mori* 8647; Kuwarusu-sya, Takao (高雄クワルス社) *Matuda* 8651, 8652; Paiwan, Takao (高雄パイワン) *Matuda* 8650.

Loranthus parasiticus MERRILL

Province Luzon *Ramos* 8629 (24071), *McGregor* 8630 (22892), *Mabesa* 8632 (24873); San Antonio, Luzon *Ramos* 8631 (16526).

Loranthus philippensis CHAMISSO ET SCHLECHTENDAL

Calauan, Luzon *McGregor* 8660 (484).

Loranthus Phoebe-formosanae HAYATA アツバヤドリギ

Suisaryō-Hunkiko, Arisan (阿里山水車寮一番起湖間) **Hayata & Kanehira* 8661.

Loranthus rhododendricolus HAYATA シヤクナゲヤドリギ

Mt. Arisan (阿里山) **Hayata* 8662; Mt. Tōzan, Arisan (阿里山塔山) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 8663.

Loranthus ritozanensis HAYATA リトウヤドリギ

Mt. Ritō (李謙山) **Kawakami* 8664.

Loranthus seraggodostemon HAYATA アナシベヤドリギ

Mareppa, Taityū (臺中マレツバ) *Sasaki* 8666, 8667; Mt. Randai (聯大山) **Konisi & Nakai* 8665.

Loranthus sphenoides BLUME

Mt. San Isidro, Luzon *Fenix* 8668 (29929).

Loranthus subalternifolius MERRILL

Province Luzon *Ramos* 8669 (23347).

Loranthus theifer HAYATA チャヤドリギ

Sinsuei (浸水營) *Kanehira* 8673; Sisyū-kei, Kōsyun (恒春四重溪) *Sasaki* *8670, *8671, *Hurukawa* 8672.

Loranthus Yadoriki SIEBOLD オホバヤドリギ

Kiire, Satuma (薩摩喜入) *Siraga* 8674; Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Kamiya* 8675; Kunzyan, Okinawa (沖縄國頭) *Tasiro* 27725.

Pseudixus Opuntia TANAKA ヒノキバヤドリギ

Keitao-Gosyōrin (溪頭一級松崙間) *Hayata* 8676; Uryō-kō (烏松坑) *Sasaki* 8677; Syussui-kō, Kagi (嘉義出水坑) *Kusano* 8678; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 8679, 8680; Kunzyan, Okinawa (沖縄國頭) *Tasiro* 27899; Mt. Nago, Okinawa (沖縄名護岳) *Nakahara* 8681.

Viscum Alni-formosana HAYATA タイワンヤドリギ

Tutuzigaoka, Taityū (臺中鬮岡ヶ岡) *Hayata* *8682, *8683, 8684; Nōkō-Musya (能高霧社間) *Matuda* 8685; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Sasaki* 8686; Mt. Akō-huzi (阿嶺富士) *Matuda* 8687.

Viscum articulatum BURMANN f.

Maros, Celebes *Kawakami* 8688.

Viscum bongariense HAYATA ボンガリーヤドリギ

Bongari-sya, Akō (阿嶺ボンガリー社) **Sasaki* 8689.

Viscum diospyrosicolum HAYATA カキノキヤドリギ

Kyōsi-ryō, Toroku (斗六莪仔寮) **Kawakami & Simada* 8694; Keitao (溪頭) *Hayata* 8690; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Sasaki* 8693; Kwansirei (關仔嶺) *Simada* 8691; Tyūho, Kagi (嘉義中埔) *Kawakami* 8692; Mt. Akō-huzi (阿嶺富士) *Matuda* 8695.

Viscum filipendulum HAYATA ヤウラクヤドリギ

Ryūsen-sui, Kōsyun (恒春龍泉水) **Sasaki* 8696.

Viscum liquidambaricolus HAYATA フウジュヤドリギ

Mareppa, Taityū (臺中マレツバ) *Sasaki* 8697; Kurasu, Taityū (臺中クラス) *Sasaki* 8702; Sentōhei, Taityū (臺中仙塘坪) *Yasukawa* 8703; Hōgō-sya, Nantō (南投ホーゴ社) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 8700; Musya, Taityū (臺中霧社) *Matuda* 8698; Syūsyū, Taityū (臺中集々) *Simada* 8701; Dakusui, Nantō (南投濁水) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 8699; Gūkutu, Kwarenkō (花蓮港ゲークツ) *Matuda* 8704; Isl. Hainan, China **Konisi* 8705.

Viscum multinerve HAYATA ナガバヤドリギ
Hori-sya (埔里社) Kawakami 8708; Tuisi-ryō, Nantō (南投龍仔寮) Kanehira & Sasaki 8706, Kawakami 8707.

Viscum orientale WILLDENOW
Palawan *Fénix* 8710 (15529); Province Luzon Ramos 8709 (10909).

Viscum Querci-Morii HAYATA モリガシヤドリギ
Kappanzan (角板山) Kanehira & Sasaki 8712; Tonnohusiroan Tōyen (桃園トノフシロアン) Kanehira & Sasaki 8711; Mareppa, Taityū (臺中マレツバ) Sasaki 8713; Hōgō, Nantō (南投ホーゴ社) Hayata 8720; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) Kawakami & Mori 8717; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) Kanehira & Sasaki 8715; Nimandaira, Arisan (阿里山二萬平) *Hayata 8716; Kwansirei (關仔隘) Simada 8714; Mt. Akō-huzi (阿緞富士) Matuda 8718; Akō (阿緞) Matuda 8719.

BALANOPHORACEAE ツチトリモチ科

Balanophora mutinoides HAYATA フデガダツチトリモチ
Mt. Hassen (八仙山) Sasaki 8724; Rengeti, Taityū (臺中蓮華池) Hayasi 8721; Mt. Kwantō-zan, Taityū (臺中關刀山) Hayasi 8722; Mt. Randai (盤大山) Mori 8723; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) Kikuti 8725, Kawakami & Mori 8726; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) Kawakami & Mori 8727; Mt. Tōzan, Arisan (阿里山塔山) Sasaki *8728; *8729; Nimandaira, Mt. Arisan (阿里山二萬平) Hayata 8730.

Balanophora parvior HAYATA ヒメツチトリモチ
Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Kawakami & Mori 8731.

Balanophora Tobiracola MAKINO キイレツチトリモチ
Kiire, Satuma (薩摩喜入) Makino 8732.

ARISTOLOCHIACEAE ウマノスズグサ科

Aristolochia cucurbitifolia HAYATA コロバウマノスズグサ
Baisi-kō, Kagi (嘉義梅仔坑) *Kawakami 8735; Tikutōki, Kagi (嘉義竹頭崎) Sasaki 8736; The Ahisen Central Mt. Range (阿卑線中央山脈) Kawakami & Sasaki 8734.

Aristolochia Kaempferi WILLDENOW オホバウマノスズグサ
Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) Ooba 27724.

Aristolochia Shimadai HAYATA タイワンウマノスズグサ
Taihoku cult. (臺北棧) Sasaki 8741; Gaogan, Sintiku (新竹ガオガン) Simada 8737; Sinpo, Sintiku (新竹新埔) Simada 8728, *8739.

Asarum albivenium REGEL ランエフアフヒ
Nippori, Tōkyō (東京日暮里) Makino 8742.

Asarum albomaculatum HAYATA シロカンアフヒ
Kiirun (基隆) Kawakami 8743; Mt. Sitisei (七星山) Simada 8744; Mt. Hinoki, Nantō (南投檜山) Nakahara 8747; Keitao, Nantō (南投溪頭) Kanehira & Sasaki 8745;

Nimandaira, Arisan (阿里山二萬平) *Hayata & Takeo Itō 8746; Daironkō-sya, Taitō (臺東大崙坑社) Mori 8748.

Asarum Blumei DUCHARTRE カンアフヒ
Mt. Kiyosumi, Bōsyū (房州清澄山) Makino 8749.

Asarum grandiflorum HAYATA オホカンアフヒ
Kiirun (基隆) Sasaki 8750; Mt. Nōkō (能高山) Simada 8753; Keitao, Nantō (南投溪頭) Kanehira & Sasaki 8751; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) Hayata & Takeo Itō *8755, *8756; Hunkiko, Arisan (阿里山奮起湖) Sōma 8754; The Ahi-sen Central Mt. Range (阿卑線中央山脈) Kawakami & Sasaki 8752; Arikō-banti (阿里港蕃地) Matuda 8757.

var. **colocasiifolium** HAYATA イモバカンアフヒ
Hori-sya, (埔里社) Kawakami 8758; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) Hayata & Sasaki 8759, 8761, Kawakami 8760.

Asarum infrapurpleum HAYATA ムラサキバナカンアフヒ
Mt. Sitisei (七星山) Sasaki *8762, *8763, *8764; Mt. Yūkū, Tōyen (桃園熊空山) Mori 8765; Tentana, Sintiku (新竹テンタナ) Kanehira 8766; Sansaho, Byōritu (苗栗三叉河) Sasaki 8768; Keitao, Nantō (南投溪頭) Kanehira & Sasaki 8767; Tanasyū-sya, Akō (阿緞タナシウ社) Nakahara 8769.

Asarum leptophyllum HAYATA ウスバカンアフヒ
Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) Simada 8771; Rimogan, Taihoku (臺北リモガン) Sasaki 8770; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) Hayata & Takeo Itō 8772, Mori 8773, Sasaki 8774; Karapin, Arisan (阿里山交力坪) *Hayata & Takeo Itō 8775; Tanasyū-say, Akō (阿緞タナシウ社) Nakahara 8777; Kōsyun (柯春) Nakahara 8776.

var. **triangulare** HAYATA サンカクカンアフヒ
Mt. Arisan (阿里山) Sasaki 8779, *Hayata & Takeo Itō 8778; Mt. Buwi, Takao (高雄武威山) Matuda 8780.

Asarum lutchuense ITO オホバカンアフヒ
Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) Tasiro 27723, Kamiya 8781.

Asarum macranthum HOOKER f. ホウライアフヒ
Mt. Daiton (大屯山) Sasaki 8784; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) Sasaki 8783; Tyakkon-kei, Taihoku (臺北チャツコン溪) Sasaki 8782; Sansaho, Byōritu (苗栗三叉河) Sasaki 8786; Daitōsei, Byōritu (苗栗大東勢) Mori 8787; Mt. Nōkō (能高山) Kanehira & Sasaki 8785; Mt. Daibu (大武山) Matuda 8788.

Asarum taitonense HAYATA タイトンカンアフヒ
Mt. Daiton (大屯山) *Faurie 8789; Musya, Taityū (臺中霧社) Sasaki 8790.

Asarum variegatum BRAUN ET BOUCHÉ イサハカンアフヒ, コバノカンアフヒ
Nippori, Tōkyō (東京日暮里) Makino 8791; Tōkyō (東京) Makino 8792.

RAFFLESACEAE ヤツコサウ科

Mitrastemon Kanehirai YAMAMOTO ヒシガタヤツコサウ
Rengeti, Taityū (臺中蓮華池) Sasaki 8793, 8794.

Mitrastemon Kawa-Sasakii HAYATA タイワソヤツコサウ
Keitao, Taityû (臺中溪頂) *Kanehira & Sasaki 8796*, *Daigaku Numata 8795*; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Hayata & Takeo Itô 8799*; Mt. Mutô, Akô (阿緞壽頭山) *Kawakami & Sasaki *8797, *8798*.

Mitrastemon Yamamotoi MAKINO ヤツコサウ
Takayama-mura, Kagosima (鹿兒島高山村) *Horikawa 8800*.

POLYGONACEAE タデ科

Amblygonon orientale NAKAI ベニバナオホケタデ
Missouri Botanical Garden 8801.

Amblygonon pilosum NAKAI オホケタデ
Tansui (淡水) *Kawakami, Hayata, Sasaki & Simada 8803*; Syakkô, Taihoku (臺北錫口) *Sasaki 8802*; Gyoti, Nantô (南投魚池) *Mori 8804*; Kagi (嘉義) *Sasaki 8805*; Tainan (臺南) *Simada 8806*; Sinkwa (新化) *Yasukawa 8807*; Akô (阿緞) *Matuda 8808*; Haihow *Katunada 8809*.

Antigonon leptopus HOOKER ET ARNOTT ニトベカヅラ
Taihoku Botanical Garden (臺北植物園) *Sasaki 8812*, *Sya 8810, 8811*.

Bistoria vulgaris HILLEBRAND
var. *nitens* NAKAI イブキトラノヲ
Nikkô (日光) *Makino 8813*.

Fagopyrum vulgare HILLEBRAND ソバ
Taihoku (臺北) *Simada 8814*; *Sasaki 8815*.

Muehlenbeckia platyclada MEISSNER カンキチク
Taihoku (臺北) *Simada 8818*, *Sasaki 8816, 8817*.

Persicaria aestiva OHKI ウナギツカミ
Tôkyô (東京) *Makino 8819*.

Persicaria alata NAKAI タニソバ
Sipazi, Sintiku (新竹十八兒) *Mori 8821*; Hakku, Nantô (南投白狗) *Mori 8824*; Mandai-sya, Nantô (南投萬大社) *Mori 8823*; Mt. Randai (釋大山) *Kawakami, Hayata & Mori 8823*; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Kawakami & Mori 8826*; Suisya-ryô, Kagi (嘉義水車寮) *Kawakami 8825*; Taririku-sya, Taitô (臺東タリリク社) *Sasaki 8820*; Batagan-sya, Kwarenkô (花蓮港バタガン社) *Sasaki 8827*; Nikkô (日光) *Makino 8828*; Isl. Miyako-zima (宮古島) *Nakahara 8829*.

Persicaria bioritsuensis SASAKI キヌタデ
Tyûho, Kagi (嘉義中埔) *Sasaki 8830*; Tainan (臺南) *Yasukawa 8835*; Babukus-sya, Taitô (臺東馬武窟社) *Kobayasi 8834*; Hôkan-sya, Taitô (臺東飽干社) *Kobayasi 8831*; Taroko, Taitô (臺東タロコ) *Nakahara 8832*; Locality & collector unknown 8833.

Persicaria Blumei NAKAI イヌタデ
Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki 8836*; Kussyaku, Taihoku (臺北屈尺) *Sasaki 8837*; Sankakuyû (三角湧) *Sasaki 8838*; Daitikukô, Tôyen (桃園大竹坑) *Mori 8839*; Sinpo, Sintiku (新竹新埔) *Simada 8840*; Mt. Sekisui, Arisan (阿里山石水山) *Sasaki 8841*; Mt. Buwi, Takao (高雄武威山) *Matuda 8842*; Locality & collector unknown 8843; Koiwa, Tôkyô (東京小岩) *Yamamoto 8845*; Hayama, Sôsyû (相州蓑山) *Yamamoto 8844*; Tôkyô (東京) *Makino 8846*; Isl. Amami-ôshima (奄美大島) *Tasiro 27722*; Kunzyan, Okinawa (沖縄國頭) *Tasiro 27866*.

Persicaria buisanense SASAKI ホソバハナタデ
Mt. Akô-huzi (阿緞富士) *Matuda 8847, 8848*.

Persicaria chinensis NAKAI タイワソツルソバ
Isl. Hôka-syô (彭佳嶼) *Kawakami & Mori 8867*; Zuihō (瑞芳) *Sasaki 8856*; Sôzan (草山) *Sasaki 8852*; Mt. Daiton (大屯山) *Sasaki 8853*; Hokuto (北投) *Kawakami & Nakahara 8850*; Tansui (淡水) *Kawakami & Sasaki 8854*; Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki 8855, 8851*; Hatirihun, Tansui (淡水八里登) *Sasaki 8849*; Kappanzan (角板山) *Mori & Simada 8857*; Mt. Ritô (李棟山) *Kawakami 8859*; Mt. Kari-zenzan, Sintiku (新竹加里山) *Sasaki 8858*; Sansaho, Byôritu (苗栗三叉河) *Sasaki 8860*; Mt. Hassen (八仙山) *Sasaki 8862*; Mt. Baibara, Nantô (南投眉原山) *Mori 8861*; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Sasaki 8864*; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Kanehira & Sasaki 8863*; Pokupoku-sya, Taitô (臺東薄々社) *Kobayasi 8865*; Kwarenkô (花蓮港) *Simada 8866*; Isl. Kôtô-syo (紅頭嶼) *Kawakami & Sasaki 8868*; Isl. Yonakuni (與那國島) *Simada 8869*; Locality unknown *Kawakami 8870*.

Persicaria conspicua NAKAI オホサクラタデ
Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki 8871, 8872*, *Nakahara 8873*; Mansû, Kôsyun (恆春マンスー) *Sasaki 8874*; Mt. Hiran, Kôsyun (恆春ヒーラン山) *Matuda 8875*; Isl. Amami-ôshima (奄美大島) *Ooba 27733*; Mt. Nago, Okinawa (沖縄名護岳) *Tasiro 27965*.

Persicaria flaccida NAKAI ボンドクダデ
Kiirun (基隆) *Sasaki 8878*; Sôzan (草山) *Simada 8882*; Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki 8879, 8881*, *Sya 8880*; Sinten, Taihoku (臺北新店) *Sasaki 8883*; Tôyen (桃園) *Sasaki 8886*; Tikutô, Sintiku (新竹竹東) *Simada 8884*; Nansyô, Sintiku (新竹南庄) *Simada 8885*; Mt. Arei, Nantô (南投阿冷山) *Mori 8887*; Kôdaiho (後大埔) *Sasaki 8888*; Mt. Hiran, Kôsyun (恆春ヒーラン山) *Sasaki 8889*; Hôkan-sya, Taitô (臺東飽干社) *Kobayasi 8890*; Locality & collector unknown 8891; Tabata, Tôkyô (東京田端) *Makino 8892*; Tôkyô (東京) *Makino 8893*.

Persicaria giranense SASAKI イヌタデモドキ
Piyanan-anbu, Taihoku (臺北ピヤナン鞍部) *Sasaki 8894, 8895*; Mt. Ritô, Sintiku (新竹李棟山) *Matuda 8896*; Mt. Tentyô, Kwarenkô (花蓮港天長山) *Matuda 8897*.

Persicaria glandulosa NAKAI & OHKI オホイヌタデ
Mt. Syabô (沙帽山) *Simada 8899*; Dozyô, Taihoku (臺北土城) *Sasaki 8898*; Tôyen (桃園) *Sasaki 8900*; Sintiku (新竹) *Sasaki 8901*; Sinkwa (新化) *Yasukawa 8902*.

Persicaria hastato-auriculata NAKAI ホソバノウナギツカミ
Sintiku (新竹) *Simada 8903*; Koiwa, Tôkyô (東京小岩) *Yamamoto 8904, 8905*.

Persicaria hastato-sagittata NAKAI ナガバノウナギツカミ
Mama, Simoosa (下總真間) *Makino 8906*.

Persicaria Hydropiper SPACH カハタデ
Sōzan (草山) *Sasaki* 8908; Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki* 8807; Byōritu (苗栗) *Simada* 8909; Nantō (南投) collector unknown 8910; Nai-taroko, Kwarenkō (花蓮港内タロコ) *Matuda* 8911; Simo-kamo, Kyōto (京都下鴨) *Makino* 8912; Tōkyō (東京) *Makino* 8913; Koiwa, Tōkyō (東京小岩) *Yamamoto* 8914; Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Kamiya* 8915.

Persicaria japonica NAKAI シロバナサクラタデ
Hokuto (北投) *Sasaki* 8916; Kwarenkō (花蓮港) *Simada* 8917; Akiya, Sōsyō (相州秋谷) *Yamamoto* 8918; Koiwa, Tōkyō (東京小岩) *Yamamoto* 8919.

Persicaria kotoshoense SASAKI コウトウシヨサクラタデ
Byōritu (苗栗) *Simada* 8920; Sentōhei, Taityū (臺中仙塘坪) *Yasukawa* 8921; Kagi (嘉義) *Kawakami* 8922; Mt. Naiei, Bansyoryō (蕃薯寮内英山) *Simada* 8924; Mt. Biwi, Takao (高雄武威山) *Matuda* 8923; Kōsyun (柯春) *Inamura* 8925; Babukussya, Taitō (臺東馬武窟社) *Kobayasi* 8928; Pokupoku-sya, Taitō (臺東薄々社) *Kobayasi* 8929; Kwarenkō (花蓮港) *Simada* 8930; Nai-taroko, Kwarenkō (花蓮港内タロコ) *Matuda* 8931; Isl. Kwasyō-tō (火烧島) *Sima* 8927; Isl. Kōtō-syo (紅頭嶼) *Kawakami & Sasaki* 8926; Isl. Yonakuni (與那國島) *Simada* 8932.

Persicaria lapathifolia S. F. GRAY サナヘタデ
Tōkyō (東京) *Makino* 8933.

var. **incanum** LEDEL シロイヌタデ
Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki* 8935, *Suzuki & Kai* 8936; Locality & collector unknown 8938.

Persicaria Maackinana NAKAI サデグサ
Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki* 8939, 8940, 8941; Koiwa, Tōkyō (東京小岩) *Makino* 8942.

Persicaria microcephala SASAKI comb. nov.
Mungpoo, India *Kawakami* 8943.

Persicaria minuta NAKAI アラガサウ
Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Kawakami & Mori* *8944, *8945.

Persicaria minutula NAKAI ヌカホタデ
Simura, Musasi (武蔵志村) *Makino* 8946.

Persicaria morrisonensis NAKAI ミヤマアカツラ
Mt. Nanko-taizan (南湖大山) *Sasaki* 8948; Mt. Nōkō (能高山) *Matuda* 8947; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Kawakami & Mori* 8949, 8952, *Sasaki* 8950, *Kanehira & Sasaki* 8951.

Persicaria nipponica NAKAI ヤノネグサ
Kawarada, Ise (伊勢河原田) *Makino* 8954.

Persicaria omerostroma SASAKI ケタデ, ケサクラタデ
Mt. Menten (面天山) *Simada* 8877; Sirin (士林) *Sasaki* 8876.

Persicaria perfoliata NAKAI イシミカハ
Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki* 8955; Kyū-kanhyō, Tōyēn (桃園蘆柑坪) *Mori* 8956; Kapo-anzan (角板山) *Mori & Simada* 8957; Suisya (水社) *Kawakami & Mori* 8958; Kwa-

renkō (花蓮港) *Kawakami* 8959; Koiwa, Tōkyō (東京小岩) *Yamamoto* 8960; Musasi (武蔵) *Makino* 8961; Foochoo *Nagasawa* 8962.

Persicaria Posumbu NAKAI ハナタデ
Kiirun (基隆) *Sasaki* 8963; Mt. Syabō (沙帽山) *Simada* 8966; Sōzan (草山) *Sasaki* 8965; Tansui (淡水) *Sasaki* 8967; Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki* 8964; Mt. Hōran (芳蘭山) *Simada* 8968; Tan'wō (東澳) *Yasukawa* 8971; Nankan, Tōyēn (桃園南崁) *Sasaki* 8969; Nansyō, Sintiku (新竹南庄) *Simada* 8970; Mt. Tentyō, Kwarenkō (花蓮港天長山) *Matuda* 8972; Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Kamiya* 8975; Tōkyō (東京) *Makino* 8973, 8974; Isl. Yonakuni (與那國島) *Simada* 8976; Foochoo, collector unknown 8977.

Persicaria pseudojaponica SASAKI サクラタデモドキ
Mt. Syabō (沙帽山) *Simada* 8979; Taihoku (臺北) *Simada* 8978; Sinsyō, Taihoku (臺北新莊) *Hisahiko Sasaoka* 8980, 8981; Sintiku (新竹) *Simada* 8982.

Persicaria pseudonodosa SASAKI オホイヌタデモドキ
Sirin (士林) *Sasaki* 8984; Taihoku (臺北) *Simada* 8983; Hori-sya (埔里社) *Kawakami* 8985; Akō (阿緞) *Matuda* 8986; Locality unknown R. Kai 8987.

Persicaria senticosa NAKAI ママコノシリヌグヒ
Maruyama, Taihoku (臺北圓山) *Sasaki* 8989; Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki* 8988; Babukussya, Taitō (臺東馬武窟社) *Kobayasi* 8990; Sinkō, Taitō (臺東新港) *Nakahara* 8991; Kwarenkō (花蓮港) *Simada* 8992; Kyōto (京都) *Makino* 8993; Tōkyō (東京) *Makino* 8994.

Persicaria Sieboldii OHKI アキノウナギツカミ
Kami-itabasi, Musasi (武蔵上板橋) *Makino* 8995; Tōkyō (東京) *Makino* 8996.

Persicaria strigosa NAKAI タイワソヤノネグサ
Kiirun (基隆) *Hudii* 8997; Kōkwa-ten, Tansui (淡水興化店) *Simada* 9000; Tansui (淡水) *Sasaki* 9001; Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki* 8998; Dozyō, Taihoku (臺北土城) *Sasaki* 8999; Tyō-naiho, Taihoku (臺北頂内埔) *Simada* 9003; Suwō (蘇澳) *Sasaki* 9002; Tōyēn (桃園) *Sasaki* 9004; Dōra-wan, Tōyēn (桃園銅鑼灣) *Simada* 9005; Daikyū-yen, Tōyēn (桃園大坵園) *Sasaki* 9006; Sinpo, Sintiku (新竹新埔) *Sasaki* 9007; Kōkō, Sintiku (新竹湖口) *Simada* 9008; Suisya, Nantō (南投水社) *Kawakami & Mori* 9009.

Persicaria Thunbergii NAKAI
var. **typica** OHKI ミゾソバ
Mt. Kentōzan, Giran (宜蘭拳頭山) *Mori* 9011; Zuizyukō-syō, Taihoku (臺北瑞樹坑庄) *Sasaki* 9010; Mt. Ritō (李輝山) *Kawakami* 9012; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Sasaki* 9013; Mt. Tentyō, Kwarenkō (花蓮港天長山) *Matuda* 9014; Tōkyō (東京) *Makino* 9015; Kami-itabasi, Musasi (武蔵上板橋) *Makino* 9016.

Persicaria tinctoria SASAKI comb. nov. アキ
Kōduke (上野) *Makino* 9017.

Persicaria tomentosa BICKNELL アラゲタデ
Tensikō, Kagi (嘉義店仔口) *Sasaki* 9018; District Mindanao *Robinson* 9019 (11592).

Persicaria triangularis NAKAI ミヤマタニソバ
Mt. Hikosan, Buzen (豊前彦山) *Makino* 9020.

Persicaria trigonocarpa NAKAI コヤナギタデ
Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki* 22358.

Persicaria viscofera NAKAI ネバリタデ
Hakone, Sagami (相模箱根) *Makino* 9021; Noziri, Sinano (信濃野尻) *Makino* 9022.

Persicaria viscosa NAKAI ニホヒタデ
Oogi, Hizen (肥前) *Makino* 9023; Mama, Simoosa (下總真間) *Makino* 9024.

Persicaria vulgaris HILLEBRAND ハルタデ
Akabane, Musasi (武蔵赤羽) *Makino* 9025; Tōkyō (東京) *Makino* 9026.

Pleuropterygium Savatieri KOIDZUMI オンタデ
Mt. Huzi (富士山) *Makino* 9027.

Pleuropterus hypoleucus NAKAI タイワソツルドクダミ
Sōzan (草山) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 9030; Hokuto (北投) *Simada* 9029; Sizangan (芝山巖) *Sasaki* 9033; Sirin (士林) *Simada* 9031; Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki* 9028; Mt. Hōran, Taihoku (臺北芳蘭山) *Simada* 9032; Bunsui-kei, Byōritu (苗栗汶水溪) *Mori* 9034; Sauraihyō, Taitō (臺中稍來坪) *Sasaki* 9035; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Sasaki* 9036; Arikōbanti (阿里港蕃地) *Matuda* 9037; Paroe, Taitō (臺東巴里街) *Kobayasi* 9038; Kwarenkō (花蓮港) *Simada* 9039; Nai-taroko, Kwarenkō (花蓮港内タロコ) *Matuda* 9040.

Pleuropterus multiflorus TURCZ ツルドクダミ
Tōkyō (東京) *Makino* 9041, 9042.

Polygonum plebeium R. BROWN ヤンバルミチヤナギ, ヒメミチヤナギ
Sirin (士林) *Simada* 9044; Taihoku (臺北) *Takeo Itō* 9043; Byōritu' (苗栗) *Sasaki* 9045; Kōrisyō, Byōritu (苗栗後里庄) *Sasaki* 9046; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Sasaki* 9047; Tainan (臺南) *Yasukawa* 9048; Sekizan-syō, Akō (阿緞赤山庄) *Sasaki* 9050; Mt. Bawi, Takao (高雄武蔵山) *Sasaki* 9049; Paroe, Taitō (臺東巴里街) *Kobayasi* 9051; Taitō (臺東) *Kobayasi* 9052; Taroko, Taitō (臺東タロコ) *Nakahara* 9053.

Polygonum propinquum LEDEBOUR タチニハヤナギ
Sagami (相模) *Makino* 9054.

Reynoutria Henryi NAKAI タイワソイタドリ
Oiwake, Nantō (南投追分) *Mori* 9055; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Sasaki* 9056, 9058, *Kanehira & Sasaki* 9057; Mt. Tentyō, Kwarenkō (花蓮港天長山) *Matuda* 9059.

Reynoutria japonica HOUTTUYN イタドリ
Tōkyō (東京) *Makino* 9060.

Reynoutria sachalinensis NAKAI オホイタドリ
Toyohara, Kabahuto (樺太豊原) *Kanehira* 9061.

Rumex Acetosa LINNE スイバ
Kiirun (基隆) *Sasaki* 9062; Mt. Menten (面天山) *Simada* 9068; Tikusiko (竹仔湖) *Simada* 9066; Tansui (淡水) *Sasaki* 9064; Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki* 9063; Rokutyōri, Sintiku (新竹六張犁) *Kawakami* 9065; Byōritu (苗栗) *Mori* 9069; Zōkyō, Byōritu (苗栗造橋) *Simada* 9067; Tūsyō, Byōritu (苗栗通霄) *Sasaki* 9070; Tōkyō (東京) *Makino* 9071.

Rumex Acetosella LINNE ヒメスイバ
Sibuya, Tōkyō (東京澁谷) *Makino* 9072.

Rumex crispus LINNE ナガバギシギシ
Isl. Hōkasyō (彭佳嶼) *Kawakami & Mori* 9080; Isl. Kiirun (基隆島) *Sasaki* 9074; Kiirun (基隆) *Sasaki* 9073; Kanayama-syō, Taihoku (臺北金山庄) *Sasaki* 9077; Taihoku (臺北) *Simada* 9075; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *Sasaki* 9076; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Kawakami & Mori* 9078; Hokkō (北港) *Yasukawa* 9079; Mararao-sya, Taitō (臺東マララオ社) *Kobayasi* 9081; Isl. Kwasyō-tō (火烧島) *Nakahara* 9084; Isl. Kōtō-syō (紅頭嶼) *Kawakami & Sasaki* 9082, *Sasaki* 9083; Locality & collector unknown 9085; Toda, Musasi (武蔵戸田) *Makino* 9086; Naha, Okinawa (沖縄那覇) *Nakahara* 9088; Isl. Yonakuni (與那國島) *Simada* 9087.

Rumex domesticus HARTMANN ノダイワウ
Iduna-hara, Sinano (信濃飯綱原) *Makino* 9089.

Rumex maritimus LINNE ハマスイバ
Hōkikaku (富貴角) *Sasaki* 9093; Tansui (淡水) *Kawakami* 9092; Taihoku (臺北) *Kawakami* 9091, *Sasaki* 9090; Seiko, China collector unknown 9094.

Tovara filiformis NAKAI ミヅヒキ
Sikikun, Taihoku (臺北シキクン) *Sasaki* 9095, 9096.

Tovara neo-filiformis NAKAI シンミヅヒキ
Tōkyō (東京) *Makino* 9097; Abura-yama, Hukuoka (福岡油山) *Kanehira* 9098.

CHENOPODIACEAE アカザ科

Atriplex arenaria NUTTALL イヌハマアカザ
Sinkō, Byōritu (苗栗新港) *Simada* 9099; Hoteisi (布袋嘴) *Simada* 9100; Anpin, Tainan (臺南安平) *Yasukawa* 9101.

Atriplex Maximovicziana MAKINO シマハマアカザ
Isl. Miyako-zima, Okinawa (沖縄宮古島) *Sakaguti* 27719.

Beta vulgaris LINNE
var. *Rapa* DUMORTIER フダンサウ
Tōkyō (東京) *Makino* 9102.

Chenopodium acuminatum WILLDENOW
var. *japonicum* FRANCHET ET SAVATIER マルバアカザ
Okinawa (沖縄) *Tasiro* 27718.

var. *virgatum* MIQUEL カハラアカザ
Isl. Hōkasyō (彭佳嶼) *Kawakami & Mori* 9110; Isl. Kiirun (基隆島) *Sasaki* 9103; Daian-kō, Byōritu (苗栗大安港) *Simada* 9105; Anpin, Tainan (臺南安平) *Simada* 9106; Botan-wan, Kōsyun (恒春牡丹灣) *Sasaki* 9108; Garanbi, Kōsyun (恒春鰲鑾鼻) *Sasaki* 9107; Tipon-sya, Taitō (臺東知本社) *Mori* 9109; Makyū (媽宮) *Hayata* 9104.

Chenopodium album LINNE アカザ
Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki* 9111, 9112; Tansui (淡水) *Kawakami* 9113; Yoyogi,
Musasi (武蔵代々木) *Makino* 9114.

Chenopodium ambrosioides LINNE アリタサウ
Hakikaku, Taihoku (臺北富貴角) *Sasaki* 9119; Tansui (淡水) *Sasaki* 9118; Patina
(八芝蘭) *Simada* 9117; Syakkō, Taihoku (臺北錫口) *Sasaki* 9116; Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki*
9115; Botanical Garden, Taihoku (臺北植物園) *Sasaki* 9122; Tōyēn (桃園) *Sasaki* 9120;
Sinpō, Sintiku (新竹新埔) *Simada* 9121; Mt. Arayat, Luzon *Ramos* 9123 (22433).

Chenopodium ficifolium SMITH コアカザ
Tansui (淡水) *Sasaki* 9125; Sirin (士林) *Simada* 9126; Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki*
9124; Sintiku (新竹) *Simada* 9128; Tāran, Byōritu (苗栗草園) *Sasaki* 9127; Mankinsyō,
Akō (阿緞萬金王) *Sasaki* 9129; Riran, Taitō (臺東里埕) *Nakahara* 9130.

Kochia scoparia SCHRADER ハハキギ
Hokuto (北投) *Simada* 9132; Sizangan (芝山巖) *Sasaki* 9133; Sanzyūho, Taihoku
(臺北三重埔) *Simada* 9131; Nansyō, Sintiku (新竹南庄) *Kawakami* 9134; Kōsyun (恆春)
Tokutarō Itō 9135; Locality & collector unknown 9136.

Salicornia herbacea LINNE アツケンサウ
Akkesi, Hokkaidō (北海道厚岸) *M. Aizawa* 9137.

Salsola Soda LINNE ヲカヒジキ
Katura, Kadusa (上總勢浦) *Makino* 9138.

Spinacia oleracea LINNE ハウレンサウ
Mt. Kwan'non (觀音山) *Simada* 9139; Wasyō-syū, Taihoku (臺北和尚洲) *Simada*
9140.

Suaeda maritima DUMOST ハママツナ
Anpin, Tainan (臺南安平) *Simada* 9141, 9142; Takao (打狗) *Simada* 9145,
Yamasaki 9143, 9144; Naha, Okinawa (沖縄那覇) *Sakaguti* 27720.

AMARANTACEAE ヒユ科

Achyranthes bidentata BLUME キノコヅチ
Kasukabe, Musasi (武蔵粕壁) *Kanehira* 9150, 9151; Tōkyō (東京) *Makino* 9148,
9149; Syuri, Okinawa (沖縄首里) *Tasiro* 27715; Isl. Yonakuni (與那國島) *Simada*
22360.

Achyranthes longifolia MAKINO ヤナギキノコヅチ
Sōzan (草山) *Sasaki* 9152, 9154; Arikō-banti (阿里港港地) *Matuda* 9153; Simura,
Musasi (武蔵志村) *Makino* 9155.

Achyranthes mollicula NAKAI
Naha, Okinawa (沖縄那覇) *Tasiro* 27714.

Achyranthes obtusifolia LAMARCK シマキノコヅチ
Isl. Hōkasyō (彭佳嶼) *Kawakami & Mori* 9161; Tainan (臺南) *Simada* 9156;
Takao (打狗) *Sasaki* 9157; Kuraru, Kōsyun (恆春クラル) *Sasaki* 9159; Pinan, Taitō (臺
東卑南) *Nakahara* 9160; Isl. Hōkotō (澎湖島) *Kawakami* 9158; Locality & collector
unknown 9162; Naha, Okinawa (沖縄那覇) *Nakahara* 9146; Umingan, Luzon *Otanes*
9147 (17974).

Achyranthes Ogatai YAMAMOTO ナンテンキノコヅチ
Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) **Ogata* 22359.

Achyranthes rubrofusca WIGHT
Zaihō (瑞芳) *Simada* 9167; Mt. Sitisei (七星山) *Sasaki* 9168; Sizangan, Taihoku
(臺北芝山巖) *Simada* 9166; Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki* 9163, 9164, 9169; *Simada* 9165;
Tōyēn (桃園) *Inoue* 9170; Sintiku (新竹) *Simada* 9171; Musya (霧社) *Simada* 9172;
Mt. Buwi, Takao (高雄武威山) *Matuda* 9173; Kuwarusu-sya, Takao (高雄クワルス社)
Matuda 9174.

Aerua scandens WALLICH ツルノゲイトウ
Mt. Buwi, Takao (高雄武威山) *Matuda* 9175; Kikwamon, Akō (阿緞歸化門) *Mori*
9176; Kuraru, Kōsyun (恆春クラル) *Hayata & Sasaki* 9177; Botan-sya, Kōsyun (恆春社
丹社) *Nakahara* 9178; Kōsyun (恆春) *Sasaki* 9179.

Alternanthera nodiflora R. BROWN ホソバノツルノゲイトウ
Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki* 9180, *Simada* 9181; Mt. Kwakō, Nantō (南投過坑山) *Mori*
9182; Kagi (嘉義) *Kawakami* 9183; Akō (阿緞) *Sasaki* 9184; Kwarenkō (花蓮港)
Simada 9185; Kiraikei-Asahi (蕃菜溪一朝日間) *Matuda* 9186; Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美
大島) *Tasiro* 27930.

Alternanthera sessilis R. BROWN ツルノゲイトウ
Kiirun (基隆) *Sasaki* 9187; Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki* 9188, *Simada* 9189; San-
sikyaku, Tōyēn (桃園山仔脚) *Kawakami* 9190; Mt. Sōten (掃天山) *Mori* 9191; Akō (阿
緞) *Matuda* 9192; Beiron, Taitō (臺東米崙) *Kobayasi* 9193; Isl. Yonakuni (與那國島)
Simada 9194; Okinawa (沖縄) *Tasiro* 27931; Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Tasiro* 27717;
Vicinity Mindanao *Fénix* 9195 (26133).

Amaranthus Blitum LINNE
var. *oleaceus* HOOKER f. イヌビユ
Tōkyō (東京) *Makino* 9196; Okinawa (沖縄) *Tasiro* 27726.

Amaranthus caudatus LINNE センニンコク
Tōkyō (東京) *Makino* 9197.

Amaranthus gangeticus LINNE ハゲイトウ
Taihoku (臺北) *Simada* 9198, 9199; Takao (高雄) *Sasaki* 9200; Akō (阿緞) *Simada*
9201; Locality & collector unknown 9202; Tōkyō (東京) *Makino* 9203; Isl. Yonakuni
(與那國島) *Simada* 9204.

Amaranthus paniculatus LINNE スギモリゲイトウ
Tōkyō (東京) *Makino* 9205.

Amaranthus spinosus LINNE ハリビユ
Kiirun (基隆) *Sasaki* 9206; Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki* 9207, 9208; Sizangan, Taihoku

(臺北芝山巖) *Sasaki* 9210; Hokutō (北投) *Simada* 9211; Hatirihun, Tansui (淡水八里坌) *Sasaki* 9209; Kappanzan (角板山) *Simada & Mori* 9212; Sintiku (新竹) *Simada* 9213; Kagi (嘉義) *Sasaki* 9214; Tainan (臺南) *Simada* 9215; Pinan (卑南) *Nakahara* 9216; Locality & collector unknown 9217; Yokka-iti, Ise (伊勢四日市) *Makino* 9218; Isl. Hainan, China *Katunada* 9219.

Amaranthus viridis LINNE アヲビユ

Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki* 9220; Sintiku (新竹) *Simada* 9221; Garanbi, Kōsyun (恆春鵝鑾鼻) *Tokutarō Itō* 9222; Pinan, Taitō (臺東卑南) *Kobayasi* 9223; Paroe, Taitō (臺東巴里衛) *Kobayasi* 9224; Isl. Yonakuni (與那國島) *Simada* 9225; Umingan, Luzon *Otanes* 9226 (18326).

Celosia argentea LINNE ノゲイトウ

Hokuto (北投) *Simada* 9234; Sekkaku-syō, Taihoku (臺北石角庄) *Simada* 9233; Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki* 9232; Tōwi, Giran (宜蘭頭圍) *Hiratuka* 9235; Tōyen (桃園) *Inoue* 9236; Hori-sya (埔里社) *Sasaki* 9237; Sekimon, Kōsyun (恆春石門) *Sasaki* 9238; Isl. Kwasyō-tō (火燒島) *Kobayasi* 9239; Tōkyō (東京) *Makino* 9240; Nagasaki (長崎) *Makino* 9241; Isl. Hainan *Katunada* 9242; Umingan, Luzon *Otanes* 9243 (18331).

Celosia cristata LINNE ケイトウ

Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki* 9246; Taihoku Botanical Garden (臺北植物園) *Asai Sya* 9244, 9245; Tōkyō cult. (東京栽) *Makino* 9247.

Celosia taitoensis HAYATA タイトウノゲイトウ

Paroe, Taitō (臺東巴里衛) *Kobayasi* 9248, 9250, 9251.

Cyathula prostrata BLUME キノコヅチモドキ

Kōsyun (恆春) *Matuda* 9227; Kuraru, Kōsyun (恆春クラル) *Nakahara* 9228; Paroe, Taitō (臺東巴里衛) *Kobayasi* 9229; Vicinity Mindanao *Fenix* 9230 (26042); Apayao, Luzon *Fenix* 9231 (28032).

Deeringia amaranthoides MERRILL ヒモカヅラ

Mansū, Kōsyun (恆春蚊蟀) *Nakahara* 9255; Kōsyun (恆春) *Nakahara* 9254; *Tokutarō Itō* 9256; Kontei, Kōsyun (恆春鑿丁) *Sōma* 9253; Senpanseki, Kōsyun (恆春船帆石) *Hurukawa* 9252.

Deeringia polysperma MOQUIN-TANDON インドヒモカヅラ

Taiko, Byōritu (苗栗大湖) *Hayata & Mori* 9258; Nantō (南投) *Simada* 9257; Kagi (嘉義) *Kawakami* 9259; Haisen-sya, Bansyoryō (蕃薯寮排剪社) *Mori* 9260; Akō (阿緘) *Sōma* 9261; Sisyū-kei, Kōsyun (恆春四重溪) *Sōma* 9265; Kusukusu, Kōsyun (恆春高士佛) *Sōma* 9267; Mt. Teraso, Kōsyun (恆春テラソ山) *Hayata & Sasaki* 9266; Kuraru, Kōsyun (恆春クラル) *Yamada* 9262, *Kawakami* 9264; Daihanroku, Kōsyun (恆春大板埭) *Sasaki* 9263; Paroe, Taitō (臺東巴里衛) *Kobayasi* 9268; Sinsuiei, Taitō (浸水營) *Mori* 9269; Isl. Kōtō-syo (紅頭嶼) *Kawakami & Sasaki* 9270; Bangui, Luzon *Ramos* 9271 (27473).

Gomphrena globosa LINNE センニチサウ

Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki* 9272, 9273, 9274; Akō (阿緘) *Matuda* 9275; Tōkyō (東京) *Makino* 25120.

Iresine Herbistii HOOKER マルバビユ

Taihoku (臺北) *Kawakami* 9277; Syōkei, Giran (宜蘭礁溪) *Kawakami & Hudii* 9276.

Philoxerus Wrightii HOOKER f. イソフサギ

Garanbi, Kōsyun (恆春鵝鑾鼻) *Yūsyun Kudō & Zyōryō Suzuki* 27138; Okinawa (沖縄) *Tasiro* 27728.

Telanthera Bettziehiana REGEL アカバナモヤビユ

Tōkyō cult. (東京栽) *Makino* 9278.

NYCTAGINACEAE オシロイバナ科

Boerhavia crispa HEYNE タイトウカノコサウ

Paroe, Taitō (臺東巴里衛) *Kobayasi* 9279; Isl. Kōtō-syo (紅頭嶼) *Mori* 9280; Locality & collector unknown 9281; Isl. Yuwō-zima, Ogasawara (小笠原硫黄島) *Kawate* 9282; Isl. Platas *Kawakami* 9284, 9285; Mt. Moraka, Gaya *Kawakami* 9283.

Boerhavia diffusa LINNE ナハカノコサウ

Takao (高雄) *Matuda* 9286, *Simada* 9287; Taitō (臺東) *Kobayasi* 9289; Pasikau, Taitō (臺東パシカウ) *Kobayasi* 9290; Kwarenkō (花蓮港) *Yasukawa* 9292; Isl. Hōko-tō (澎湖島) *Kawakami* 9288; Isl. Kōtō-syo (紅頭嶼) *Mori* 9291; Locality & collector unknown 9293; Isl. Yuwō-zima, Ogasawara (小笠原硫黄島) *Kawate* 9294; Umingan, Luzon *Otanes* 9295 (17844); Manila, Luzon *Ramos* 9296 (12141).

Bougainvillea spectabilis WILLDENOW イカダカヅラ

Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki* 9297, *Asai Sya* 9299; Garanbi, Kōsyun (恆春鵝鑾鼻) *Nakahara* 9298.

Mirabilis Jalapa LINNE オシロイバナ

Hokuto (北投) *Simada* 9302; Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki* 9301, *Asai Sya* 9300; Peliliu Palau *Kanchira* 9303; Missouri Botanical Garden 9304.

Oxybaphus nyctagineus SWEET

Missouri Botanical Garden 9305.

Pisonia aculeata LINNE トゲカヅラ

Takao (高雄) *Sasaki* 9306; Bōzan, Kōsyun (恆春枋山) *Kawakami* 9309; Botawan, Kōsyun (恆春牡丹灣) *Sasaki* 9307; Kuraru, Kōsyun (恆春クラル) *Yamada* 9308, *Sasaki* 9310; Taitō (臺東) *Mori* 9311.

Pisonia alba SPANOGHE

Singapore *Kawakami* 9312, 9313.

Pisonia grandis R. BROWN トゲナシカヅラ

Gōkutu, Kwarenkō (花蓮港ゲークツ) *Sasaki* 9314.

Pisonia umbellifera SEEMANN オホクサボク

Kōsyun (恆春) *Kawakami* 9315; Kuraru, Kōsyun (恆春クラル) *Hayata & Sasaki* 9316, *Sasaki* 9317, *Konisi* 21268; Kunzyan, Okinawa (沖縄國頭) *Tasiro* 27612, 27932; Camaguin de Mindanao *Ramos* 9318 (14449).

PHYTOLACCACEAE ヤマゴボウ科

Phytolacca acinosa ROXBURGHvar. **esculenta** MAXIMOWICZ ヤマゴボウ

Mt. Taihei (太平山) *Sasaki 9321*; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *Kanehira & Sasaki 9322*; Sirikō, Sintiku (新竹獅鯉興) *Mori 9323*; Siko, Byōritu (苗栗獅湖) *Simada 9325*; Syokusuikō, Byōritu (苗栗食水坑) *Sasaki 9326*; Mt. Gōkwan (合歡山) *Mori 9324*; Mareppa, Taityū (臺中マレツバ) *Sasaki 9327*; Hakku, Taityū (臺中白狗) *Sasaki 9328*; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Sasaki 9329*; Zyūziro, Arisan (阿里山十字路) *Sasaki 9330*; Magatun, Bansoryō (蕃薯葉マガツン) *Mori 9331*; Taitō (臺東) *Mori 9332*; Kōsyun (恆春) *Inamura 9333*; Locality & collector unknown *9334*.

Phytolacca decandra LINNEMissouri Botanical Garden *9335*.

AIZOACEAE ツルナ科

Mesembryanthemum spectabile HAWORTH マツバギクTōkyō cult. (東京栽培) *Makino 25106*.**Mollugo lotoides** C. B. CLARKE モンバミミナグサArikō (阿里港) *Simada 9336*; Pasoeroean, Java *Kawakami 9337*; Umingan, Luzon *Otanes 9338 (18286)*.**Mollugo oppositifolia** LINNE ハコベモドキTakao (高雄) *Simada 9339*; Akō (阿緞) *Kawakami 9340*; Arikō (阿里港) *Simada 9341*; Paroe, Taitō (臺東巴里蘭) *Kobayasi 9342*; Taitō (臺東) *Kobayasi 9343, 9344*; Lombok *Kawakami 9345*.**Mollugo pentaphylla** LINNE サクロサウKiirun (基隆) *Kawakami 9346*; Taihoku (臺北) *Mori 9347*; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *Sasaki 9348*; Sentōhei, Taityū (臺中仙塘坪) *Yasukawa 9351*; Toroko-banti, Nantō (南投トロコ筋地) *Mori 9349*; Nankō-kei Nantō (南投南港溪) *Mori 9350*; Mararao-sya, Taitō (臺東マララオ社) *Kobayasi 9352*; Beiron, Taitō (臺東米崙) *Kobayasi 9351*; Isl. Kōtō-syo (紅頭嶼) *Mori 9353*; Tōkyō (東京) *Makino 9355*; Isl. Hainan, China *Katumada 9356*; Antipolo, Luzon *Ramos & Edanō 9357 (29512)*.**Sesuvium portulacastrum** LINNE ハマミヅナAnpin (安平) *Yasukawa 9358*; Isl. Hōko-tō (澎湖島) *Kawakami 9359*; Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Kamiya 9360*; Okinawa (沖縄) *Tasiro 27915*; Platas *Kawakami 9361*.**Tetragonia expansa** ATTON ツルナIsl. Hōka-syō (彭佳嶼) *Kawakami & Mori 9365*; Kiirun (基隆) *Sasaki 9363*; Kin-pōri (金包里) *Sasaki 9364*; Hōkikaku (富貴角) *Kawakami & Simada 9362*; Isl. Kwa-syō-tō (火燒島) *Nakahara 9366*; Tōkyō (東京) *Makino 9367*; Akiya, Sōsyū (相州秩谷) *Yamamoto 9368*.**Trianthema pentandra** LINNEMandalay, Burma *Kawakami 9369*.

PORTULACACEAE スベリヒユ科

Portulaca formosana HAYATA タイワンスベリヒユKagi (嘉義) *Kawakami 9370*; Tainan (臺南) *Kawakami & Tokutarō Itō 9371*; Isl. Hōko-tō (澎湖島) *Hayata 9372*.**Portulaca oleracea** LINNE スベリヒユIsl. Hōka-syō (彭佳嶼) *Kawakami & Mori 9376*; Kiirun (基隆) *Sasaki 9373*; Mt. Sōten (插天山) *Mori 9374*; Takao (打狗) *Simada 9375*; Isl. Yonakuni (與那國島) *Simada 9377*.**Portulaca pilosa** LINNE ケツメグサKiirun (基隆) *Sasaki 9378*; Tikusiko (竹仔湖) *Simada 9379*; Tansui (淡水) *Sasaki 9380*; Tainan (臺南) *Mori 9381*, *Kawakami & Tokutarō Itō 9382*; Seikōwō, Taitō (臺東成廣澳) *Kobayasi 9383*.**Talinum triangulare** WILLDENOWvar. **crassifolium** HORT ハゼランSōzan (草山) *Sasaki 9388*; Sirin (士林) *Simada 9387*; Taihoku Botanical Garden (臺北植物園) *Sasaki 9384, 9385*; Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki 9386*; Taipin, Sintiku (新竹大坪) *Kawakami & Simada 9389*; Syasi-syō, Nantō (南投社仔庄) *Kawakami & Mori 9390*.

BASELLACEAE ツルムラサキ科

Basella rubra LINNE ツルムラサキKiirun (基隆) *Hudii 9391*; Hōkuto (北投) *Simada 9395*; Sirin (士林) *Simada 9396*; Taihoku (臺北) *Nakahara 9394*, *Hudii 9392*; Keisyū, Taihoku (臺北溪洲) *Sasaki 9393*; Takao (高雄) collector unknown *9397*; Province Luzon *Curran 9398 (11604)*.

CARYOPHYLLACEAE セキチク科

Arenaria Graenlandica SPRENGELMt. Washington, U. S. A. *K. Miyabe 9400*.**Arenaria serpyllifolia** LINNEvar. **leptocladus** HAUSSKNECHT ノミノツヅリHōkikaku (富貴角) *Simada 9403*; Syō-kiirun (小基隆) *Sasaki 9402*; Kōkaten, Tansui (淡水興化店) *Simada 9401*; Kyosekikō, Tōyen (桃園許厝港) *Sasaki 9404*; Tōkyō (東京) *Makino 9405*; Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Ooba 27913*.**Cerastium arvense** LINNEMissouri Botanical Garden *9406*.

Cerastium subpilosum HAYATA テラモトハコベ
Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Kanehira & Sasaki 9407*; **Kawakami & Mori 9410, 9411, Sasaki 9409*; The Nōkō-pass (能高越) *Matuda 9408*; Kiraikei-Asahi (葦葉溪—朝日間) *Matuda 9412*.

Cerastium trigynum VILLARS
var. **morrisonense** HAYATA ニシウチサウ
Mt. Nanko-taizan (南湖大山) *Sasaki 9414*; Hattōkwan, Taityū (臺中八通關) *Sasaki 9413*; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Kawakami 9417, Kawakami & Mori 9418, Sasaki 9415, 9416, 9419*.

Cerastium triviale LINK
var. **glandulosum** REGEL ミミナグサ
Kiirun (基隆) *Takeo Itō 9423*; Syō-kiirun (小基隆) *Sasaki 9426, 9427*; Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki 9424, 9425*; Oozī, Tōkyō (東京王子) *Makino 9420*; Tōkyō (東京) *Makino 9421*; Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Kamiya 9422*.

Cucubalus baccifer LINNE タカネナンバンハコベ
Mt. Nanko-taizan (南湖大山) *Sasaki 9433*; Mt. Rara, Taihoku (臺北羅々山) *Matuda 9438*; Sikikun, Giran (宜蘭シキクン) *Sasaki 9429*; Mt. Taihei-Piyanan'anbu (大平山—ピヤナン鞍部間) *Kanehira 9431*; Mt. Gōkwan (合歡山) *Mori 9430*; The Central Mt. Range (中央山脈) *Mori & Katō 9432*; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Kawakami & Mori 9434, Sasaki 9435, 9436*; Arikō-banti (阿里港蕃地) *Matuda 9437*.

Dianthus caryophyllus LINNE ジャカウナデシコ
Tōkyō cult. (東京栽培) *Makino 9438*.

Dianthus chinensis LINNE カラナデシコ
Tōkyō cult. (東京栽培) *Makino 9439*.

Dianthus japonicus THUNBERG フジナデシコ
Tōkyō (東京) *Makino 9440*.

Dianthus pygmaeus HAYATA ニヒタカセキチク
Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Kawakami 9443, *Kawakami & Mori 9441, 9442, 9444, 9445*.

Dianthus superbus LINNE カハラナデシコ
Gaogan, Sintiku (新竹ガオガン) *Simada 9454*; Kauran, Sintiku (新竹カウイラン) *Sasaki 9447, 9448*; Mt. Ritō (李燾山) *Kawakami 9446*; Taitō, Taityū (臺中大肚) *Simada 9449, 22361*; Toroko-banti, Nantō (南投トロコ蕃地) *Mori 9450*; Mt. Musya, Nantō (南投霧社) *9451*; Mt. Hinoki, Nantō (南投檜山) *Nakahara 9452*; The Central Mt. Range (中央山脈) *Mori 9453*; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Kawakami & Mori 9457*; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Kawakami & Mori 9456*; Mt. Rontabun (ロンタブン山) *Mori 9455*; Taitō (臺東) *Mori 9458*; Tōkyō (東京) *Makino 9459*.

var. **monticola** MAKINO ヲノヘナデシコ
Mt. Yatuga-dake, Sinano (信濃八ヶ岳) *Makino 9460*.

Drymaria cordata WILDENOW ネバリハコベ
Kiirun (基隆) *Hudii 9461*; Patina (八芝蘭) *Niinami 9468*; Taihoku (臺北) collector unknown *9462*; Rimogan, Taihoku (臺北リモガン) *Takeo Itō 9463*; Sankakuyū (三角湧) *Simada 9466*; Byōritu (苗栗) *Sasaki 9465*; Sansaho (三叉河) *Sasaki 9470*;

Mt. Tonpō (東埔山) *Sasaki 9464*; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Sasaki 9467*; Pakuhyō, Akō (阿波バクヒョウ) *Matuda 9469*; Pokupoku-sya, Taitō (臺東薄々社) *Kobayasi 9472*; Isl. Kōtō-syō (紅頭嶼) *Mori 9471*; Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Kamiya 9473, 9474*; Kunzyan, Okinawa (沖縄國頭) *Tasiro 27912*; Hongkong *Lienchow 9475*.

Gypsophila paniculata LINNE
Missouri Botanical Garden *9476*.

Lychnis coronaria LAMARCK スキセンヲウ
Tōkyō cult. (東京栽培) *Makino 9477*; Missouri Botanical Garden *9478*.

Lychnis coronata THUNBERG ガンビセンヲウ
Tōkyō cult. (東京栽培) *Makino 9479*

var. **Sieboldii** BAILEY
Tōkyō (東京) *Makino 9481*.

Lychnis Githago SCOPOLI ムギセンヲウ
Tōkyō cult. (東京栽培) *Makino 9339*.

Lychnis Miqueliana ROHRBACH フシグロセンヲウ
Simura, Musasi (武蔵志村) *Makino 9482*.

Lychnis Senno SIEBOLD ET ZUCCARINI センヲウ
Tōkyō cult. (東京栽培) *Makino 9483*.

Melandrium morrisonmontanum HAYATA モリソンガンビ
=*Melandrium transalpinum* HAYATA
=*Melandrium rosciculiforme* HAYATA
The Central Mt. Range (中央山脈) **Mori 9484, 9485, Mori & Katō 9486*; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Sasaki *9487, *9488*.

Sagina crassicaulis WATSON ハマツメグサ
Risiri, Hokkaidō (北海道利尻) *Makino 9521*.

Sagina echinosperma HAYATA ニヒタカツメグサ
Mt. Niitaka (新高山) **Sasaki 9489*; Hattōkwan, Niitaka (新高八通關) **Sasaki 9490*; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Kawakami 9491*.

Sagina maxima A. GRAY ツメグサ
Isl. Hōka-syō (彭佳嶼) *Kawakami & Mori 9494*; Kiirun (基隆) *Sasaki 21269, 21270, 9492, 9493*; Mt. Ritō (李燾山) *Kawakami 9495*; Nago, Okinawa (沖縄名護) *Nakahara 9496*; Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Hosoyamada 27914*.

Saponaria officinalis LINNE
Missouri Botanical Garden *9497*.

Silene Armeria LINNE ムシトリナデシコ
Tōkyō cult. (東京栽培) *Makino 9498, 9499*.

Silene Fortunei VISIANI ナガバピランヂ

Isl. Kiiun (基隆島) *Sasaki 9501*; Kiiun (基隆) *Sasaki 9500*; Töyen (桃園) *Inoue 9502*; Nantö (南投) *Kikuti 9503*; Mt. Tenpö (東埔山) *Sasaki 9505*; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Kawakami & Mori 9504*; Daironkö-sya, Taitö (臺東大崙坑社) *Mori 9506*; Sinkö, Taitö (臺東新港) *Kobayasi 9507*; Kwarenkö (花蓮港) *Simada 28496*; Sinzyö, Kwarenkö (花蓮港新成) *Kanchira & Sasaki 9508*; Isl. Hainan, China *Katunada 9509*.

Silene fuscata LINK

Missouri Botanical Garden 9510.

Silene Morii HAYATA モリピランヂ

Tüsyö, Sintiku (新竹通霄) *Sasaki 9511*; Sauraihyö, Taityü (臺中稍來坪) *Sasaki 9512*; Mareppa-banti, Taityü (臺中マレットバ蓄地) *Sasaki 9513*; Musya, Nantö (南投霧社) *Kawakami & Mori 9516*; Nökö-Musya (能高霧社間) *Simada 9514*; Tandai-sya, Nantö (南投丹大社) *Mori 9515*; Namakaban-sya, Toroku (斗六桶仔脚高庄) **Kawakami & Mori 9518*; Akö (阿緞) *Tayemon Itö 9517*.

Silene saxifraga LINNE

Missouri Botanical Garden 9519.

Silene venosa ASCHERSON シラタマサウ

Toyohara, Kabahuto (樺太豊原) *Kanchira 9520*.

Stellaria aquatica SCOPOLI ウシハコベ

Isl. Syaryö-tö (社寮島) *Simada 9523*; Kösiryö, Kiiun (基隆鯨仔寮) *Sasaki 9522*; Mt. Syabö (沙帽山) *Simada 9527*; Mt. Menten (面天山) *Simada 9526*; Taihoku (臺北) *Kawakami 9524*; Heirinbi, Taihoku (臺北坪林尾) *Sasaki 9528*; Kappanzan (角飯山) *Mori & Simada 9530*; Mt. Söten (插天山) *Kanchira & Sasaki 9529*; Mt. Gosi, Sintiku (新竹五指山) *Kawakami 9531*; Byöritu (苗栗) *Sasaki 9532*; Sansaho (三叉河) *Sasaki 9535*; Ka-sya, Nantö (南投卡社) *Mori 9533*; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Kawakami & Mori 9534*; Garanbi, Kösyun (阿里山麓) *Sasaki 9536*; Suibi, Taitö (臺東水尾) *Nakahara 9537*; Mokuui, Taitö (臺東木瓜) *Kobayasi 9538*; Tökyö (東京) *Makino 9539*.

Stellaria arisanensis HAYATA アリサンハコベ

Gaogan, Sintiku (新竹ガオガン) *Simada 9548*; Mt. Söten (插天山) *Mori 9541*; Mt. Randai (禮天山) *Kawakami & Mori 9542*; Mt. Ritö (李禮山) *Kawakami 9543*; The Central Mt. Range (中央山脈) *Mori 9550*; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) **Kawakami & Mori 9544*, *Mori 9545*, *Sasaki 9546*, *9547*; Taabogan-pass, Takao (高雄ターボカン越) *Matuda 9549*.

var. **leptophylla** HAYATA オホバアリサンハコベ

The Central Mt. Range (中央山脈) *Mori 9551*; Mt. Rontabun (ロンタブン山) **Mori 9552*; Tomatu, Kwarenkö (花蓮港トマツ) *Yasukawa 9553*.

Stellaria florida MAXIMOWICZ チシマイハツメグサ

Mt. Komagatake, Sinsyü (信州駒ヶ嶽) *Kanchira 9554*, *9555*; Mt. Huzi (富士山) *Makino 9556*.

Stellaria japonica MAKINO

Nikkö (日光) *Kawakami 9558*; Yamaguti, Swö (周防山口) *Zyörö Nikai 9557*.

Stellaria laxa MERRILL ナガサハハコベ

Mt. Nanko-taizan (南湖大山) *Sasaki 9561*; Namakaban, Taityü (臺中桶仔脚萬) *Sasaki 9559*; Hattökwon (八通關) *Sasaki 9560*; Niitaka (新高山) *Kawakami & Mori 9562*, *9564*, *Sasaki 9563*; Bunsuirei-Kwan'mon (分水嶺一關門間) *Mori 9566*; Sumegan, Taitö (臺東スメガン) *Mori 9565*.

Stellaria media CYRILLI ハコベ

Tansui (淡水) *Sasaki 9525*; Oozü, Tökyö (東京王子) *Makino 9567*; Tökyö (東京) *Makino 9567*; Isl. Amami-öxima (奄美大島) *Kamiya 9540*, *9569*.

Stellaria micrantha HAYATA ヒメコハコベ

The Central Mt. Range (中央山脈) *Mori 9574*; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Kawakami & Mori 9571*, **9573*; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) **Kawakami & Mori 9572*; Hunkiko, Arisan (阿里山奮起湖) *Hayata 9570*.

Stellaria reticulivena HAYATA アミバハコベ

Mt. Taihei (太平山) *Hayata & Sasaki 9575*, **22362*.

Stellaria saxatilis BUCHANAN-HAMILTON

Tosari, Java *Kawakami 9577*.

Stellaria sikkimensis HOOKER f.

Darjeeling, India *Kawakami 9576*.

Stellaria uliginosa LINNE ノミノフスマ

Dandan, Kiiun (基隆暖暖) *Sasaki 9578*; Tikusiko (竹仔湖) *Sasaki 9580*; Hokuto (北投) *Simada 9582*; Botanical Garden, Taihoku (臺北植物園) *Sasaki 9579*; Mt. Höran, Taihoku (臺北芳蘭山) *Simada 9581*; Töyen (桃園) *Sasaki 9583*; Mt. Gosi, Sintiku (新竹五指山) *Kawakami & Mori 9584*; Mareppa, Taityü (臺中マレットバ) *Sasaki 9585*; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Takeo Itö 9586*, *Sasaki 9587*; Mt. Buwi, Takao (高雄武成山) *Matuda 9588*; Tökyö (東京) *Makino 9589*; Isl. Amami-öxima (奄美大島) *Kamiya 9590*.

Stellaria yezoensis MAXIMOWICZ

Mt. Makkari-nupuri, Hokkaidö (北海道マツカリヌプリ山) *Makino 9591*.

Tunica saxifraga SCOPOLI

Missouri Botanical Garden 9592.

NYMPHAEACEAE ヒツジグサ科

Brasenia Schreberi GMELIN ジュンサイ

Mt. Kentö, Giran (宜蘭拳頭山) *Mori 9593*.

Euryale ferox SALISBURY オニバス

Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki 9594*, *9595*, *9596*, *Simada 9597*; Mama, Simoosa (下總真間) *Makino 9598*.

Nelumbium Nelumbo DRUCE ハス

Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki 9599*; Lake Suisya (水社湖) *Simada 9600*; Tökyö (東京) *Makino 9601*.

Nuphar japonicum A. P. DE CANDOLLE カハホネ
Taihoku (臺北) *Simada* 9602; Kitizyōzi, Musasi (武蔵吉祥寺) *Makino* 9603.

Nuphar Shimadai HAYATA タイワンカハホネ
Tōyēn (桃園) *Sasaki* 9604; Tyūreki, Tōyēn (桃園中壢) *Sasaki* 9605; Sinpo, Sintiku (新竹新埔) *Simada* *9606, *9607, *9608, *9609, *9610, *9611.

Nymphaea Nouchali BURMANN f. シロバナノオホヒツジグサ
Suikututō, Kagi (嘉義水堀頭) *Sasaki* 9612; Tainan cult. (臺南栽) *Sasaki* 9613; Sinloan, Luzon *Ramos* 9614 (22423).

Nymphaea tetragona GEORGI
var. *angustata* CASPARY
subvar. *orientalis* CASPARY ヒツジグサ
Kōnodai, Simoosa (下總國府臺) *Makino* 9616; Locality unknown *Kawakami* 9615; Isl. Hainan, China *Katunada* 9617.

Nymphaea zanzibariensis CASPARY ムラサキヒツジグサ
Suikutu-tō, Kagi (嘉義水堀頭) *Sasaki* 9618.

CERATOPHYLLACEAE キンギヨモ科

Ceratophyllum demersum LINNE キンギヨモ
Matō, Tainan (臺南蔞荳) *Simada* 9619.

Ceratophyllum pentacanthum HAYATA タイワンキンギヨモ
Tyōsōkei, Kirun (基隆頂雙溪) *Simada* 9620, 9621; Taihoku (臺北) **Makino* 9622, *Simada* 6923.

TROCHODENDRACEAE ヤマグルマ科

Euptelea polyandra SIEBOLD ET ZUCCARINI フサザクラ
Nikkō (日光) *Kanehira* 9639, 9640.

Trochodendron aralioides SIEBOLD ET ZUCCARINI ヤマグルマ
Mt. Tikusi (竹仔山) *Simada* 9625; Heirinbi (坪林尾) *Hudiwara* 9628; Mt. Taihei, Giran (宜蘭太平山) *Hayata & Sasaki* 9626; Tonnohuroan, Tōyēn (桃園トノノフシロア) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 9627; Mt. Gakōkitu, Sintiku (新竹慈公髯山) *Watanabe* 9629; Mt. Kari-zenzan, Sintiku (加里前山) *Sasaki* 9630; Mt. Hakku (白狗大山) *Mori* 9631; Mt. Nōkō (能高山) *Matuda* 9633; Mt. Gōkwan (合歡山) *Mori* 9634; Mt. Randai (輶大山) collector unknown 9632; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Kawakami & Mori* 9635, 9636; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Hayata & Sasaki* 9637; Tiyakan-kei, Taitō (臺東チヤカン溪) *Mori* 9638; Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Tasiro* 27993.

CERCIDIPHYLLACEAE カツラ科

Cercidiphyllum japonicum SIEBOLD ET ZUCCARINI カツラ
Mt. Hayatine, Rikutyū (陸中早池峯) *Makino* 9624.

RANUNCULACEAE ウマノアシガタ科

Aconitum chinensis SIEBOLD
Kasukabe cult. (粕壁栽) *Kanehira* 9641.

Aconitum Fukutomei HAYATA フクトメブシ
Mt. Kiraisyu (芥菜主山) **Fukutome* 9645.

Aconitum japonicum THUNBERG
var. *montanum* NAKAI
form. *genuinum* NAKAI ヤマトリカブト
Tabata, Tōkyō (東京田端) *Makino* 9646; Simura, Musasi (武蔵志村) *Makino* 9647.

Aconitum lusidusculum NAKAI テリハブシ
Kabahuto, (樺太) *Kanehira* 9648.

Aconitum zigzag LEVEILLE ET VANIOT ムツヲレブシ
Mt. Komagatake, Sinsyu (信州駒ヶ嶽) *Kanehira* 9649, 9650, 9651, 9652, 9654.

Anemone cernua THUNBERG オキナゲサ
Nisugi, Suruga (駿河二杉) *Makino* 9659.

Anemone flaccida FR. SCHMIDT ニリンサウ
Tōkyō (東京) *Makino* 9660.

Anemone japonica SIEBOLD ET ZUCCARINI
Kamakura, Sagami (相模鎌倉) *Makino* 9661.

Anemone stolonifera MAXIMOWICZ サンリンサウ
Mt. Rontabun (ロンタブン山) *Mori* 9662.

Anemone virginica LINNE
Missouri Botanical Garden 9669.

Anemone vitifolia BUCHANAN-HAMILTON タイワンシウメイギク
Mt. Taihei-Piyanan'anbu (太平山—ピヤナン鞍部間) *Kanehira* 9663; Toroko-hanti, Nantō (南投トコロ蕃地) *Mori* 9664; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Sasaki* 9665; Zyūziro, Arisan (阿里山十字路) *Kanehira & Saaski* 9666; Taririku-sya, Taitō (臺東タリリク社) *Sasaki* 9667; Nai-taroko, Kwarenko (花蓮港内タロコ) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 9668.

Aquilegia buergeriana SIEBOLD ET ZUCCARINI ヤマヲダマキ
Mt. Huzi (富士山) *Makino* 9655.

Aquilegia chrysantha A. GRAY
Missouri Botanical Garden 9656.

Aquilegia flabellata SIEBOLD ET ZUCCARINI ミヤマヲダマキ
Tōkyō cult. (東京栽) Makino 9657.

Aquilegia vulgaris LINNE アメリカヲダマキ
Tōkyō cult. (東京栽) Makino 9658.

Cimicifuga foetida LINNE
var. *intermedia* REGEL サラシナシヨウマ
Tōkyō (東京) Makino 9671.

Cimicifuga racemosa NUTTALL
Missouri Botanical Garden 9670.

Clematis akoensis HAYATA アコウセンニンサウ
Akō (阿蘇) Mori 9672; Mt. Hiiran, Kōsyun (恒春ヒーラン山) Sasaki 9673.

Clematis alsomitrifolia HAYATA サンエフボタンヅル
Locality unknown *Makino 9674.

Clematis angustifolia HAYATA ホソバハンシヨウヅル
Rahau-sya, Taihoku (臺北ラハウ社) *Mori 9675; Mt. Nōkō (能高山) Matuda
9676, 9677.

Clematis apiifolia A. P. DE CANDOLLE ボタンヅル
Nisugi, Suruga (駿河二杉) Makino 9678.

Clematis chinensis RETZIUS オホバボタンヅル
Taityū (臺中) Simada 9679; Kōdaiho, Kagi (嘉義後大埔) Sasaki 9680; Takao (高雄)
Matuda 9681; Arikō-banti, Takao (高雄阿里港蕃地) Matuda 28497; Ganisya, Ban-
syoryō (蕃薯寮ガニ社) Mori 9682; Kwarenko (花蓮港) Faurie 9683; Hongkong Kien-
chow 9684.

Clematis crassifolia BENTHAM ヤマハンシヨウヅル
Hoppo, Sintiku (新竹北埔) Kawakami & Mori 9686; Mt. Gosi, Sintiku (新竹
五指山) Kawakami 9685; Daigan-syō, Nantō (南投大雁庄) Sasaki 9687, 9688; Mt. Arisan
(阿里山) Kanehira & Sasaki 9689.

Clematis garanbiensis HAYATA ガランビボタンヅル
Garanbi, Kōsyun (恒春鹿鑿鼻) *Kawakami 9690.

Clematis Gouriana ROXBURGH タイワンボタンヅル
Sōzan (草山) Simada 9695; Patina (八芝蘭) Makino 9709; Taihoku (臺北)
collector unknown 9698, Sasaki 9691, 9692; Ratō, Giran (宜蘭羅東) Hiratuka 9693,
Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) Matuda 9694; Sinkō, Taihoku (臺北深坑) Sasaki 9696;
Sankakuyū (三角湧) Simada 9701; Mt. Sōten (插天山) Mori 9703; Taiko, Byōritu (苗
栗大湖) Hayata & Mori 9697; Taityū (臺中) Nakahara 9699; Hokuzankō, Nantō (南投
北山坑) Takeo Itō 9700; Takusya, Nantō (南投卓社) Mori 9702; Akō (阿蘇) Matuda
9706; Mt. Buwi, Takao (高雄武威山) Matuda 9705; Paiwan, Takao (高雄バイワン)
Matuda 9704; Kuraru-sya, Kōsyun (恒春クラル社) Kawakami 9707; Mararao-sya,
Taitō (臺東マララオ社) Kobayasi 9708; Isl. Kōtō-syo (紅頭嶼) Kanehira & Sasaki 9710;
Los Banos, Luzon Mabesa 9711 (27900); Province Luzon Fenix 9712 (12922).

Clematis Henryi OLIVER

var. *leptophylla* HAYATA ウスバハンシヨウヅル
Mt. Taihei (太平山) Sasaki 9717; Mt. Nōkō (能高山) Kanehira & Sasaki 9719;
Keitau (溪頭) Hayata 9718; Nimandaira, Mt. Arisan (阿里山二萬平) Kanehira & Sasaki
9720; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) Hayata & Sasaki 9721; Mt. Daibu (大武山) Matuda 9722;
Tiyakan-kei, Taitō (臺東チヤカン溪) Mori 9723.

Clematis heracleifolia A. P. DE CANDOLLE

var. *stans* KUNTZE クサボタン
Mt. Komagatake, Sinsyū (信州駒ヶ嶽) Kanehira 9578.

Clematis insulari-alpina HAYATA ニヒタカハンシヨウヅル

Mt. Niitaka (新高山) Sasaki 9724, Kanehira & Sasaki 9725.

Clematis lasiandra MAXIMOWICZ

var. *Nagasawai* HAYATA ナガサハヅル
Mt. Niitaka (新高山) Kawakami 9755, Sasaki 9753, 9754.

Clematis Leschenaultiana A. P. DE CANDOLLE ビロウドボタンヅル

Mt. Gosi, Sintiku (新竹五指山) Kawakami 9727; Mt. Naiwōhei, Sintiku (新竹
内洞山) Simada 9726; Mt. Kari-zenzan, Sintiku (新竹加里山) Sasaki 9728; Mt.
Arisan (阿里山) Sasaki 9729; Hunkiko, Arisan (阿里山奮起湖) Kanehira & Sasaki 9730;
Mt. Daisin, Taitō (臺東大針山) Mori 9731; Tomatu, Kwarenko (花蓮港トマツ) Yasukawa
9732.

Clematis longisepala HAYATA コウデンセンニンサウ

Mt. Niitaka (新高山) Kawakami & Mori *9733, *9734; Hunkiko, Arisan (阿里山
奮起湖) Kanehira & Sasaki 9735.

Clematis Meyniana WALPERS ヤンバルセンニンサウ

Hassiyaku-mōn, Kiirun (基隆八尺門) Sasaki 9737; Kiirun (基隆) Sasaki 9736;
Hūkikaku (富貴角) Kawakami 9738; Tan'wō (東澳) Yasukawa 9744; Zyōgohun-syō,
Taihoku (臺北十五份庄) Kawakami 9739, Simada 9740; Sekkahyō, Tōyen (桃園赤柯坪)
Mori 9741; Kappanzan, Tōyen (桃園角板山) Sasaki 9742; Sauraihyō, Taityū (臺中稍來
坪) Sasaki 9743; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) Kanehira & Sasaki 9745; Nago, Okinawa (沖縄
名護) Tasiro 27847; Isl. Hainan, China Katumada 9746.

Clematis Morii HAYATA モリハンシヨウヅル

Mt. Nōkō (能高山) Kanehira & Sasaki 9749; The Central Mt. Range (中央山脈
分水嶺) Mori 9752; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) Kanehira & Sasaki 9750, 9751.

Clematis Owatarii HAYATA オホワタリボタンヅル

Niinai-sya, Kōsyun (恒春女仍社) *Owatari 9756.

Clematis paniculata THUNBERG センニンサウ

Idu (伊豆) Makino 9757.

Clematis Tashiroi HAYATA ヤヘヤマセンニンサウ

Mt. Sitisei (七尾山) Simada 9759; Isl. Kōtō-syo (紅頭嶼) Kawakami & Sasaki
9760, 9761; Isl. Yonakuni (興那國島) Simada 9762, 9763.

- Clematis tozanensis** HAYATA タフザンセンニンサウ
Mt. Tōzan, Arisan (阿里山塔山) *Kawakami & Nakahara 9764.
- Clematis uncinata** CHAMPION
var. **floribunda** HAYATA タイワンセンニンサウ
Heityō-syō, Taihoku (臺北坪頂庄) Simada 9765, 9766; Piyanan'anbu, Giran (宜蘭ピヤナン鞍部) Sasaki 9767; Taiko, Byōritu (苗栗大湖) Hayata & Mori 9768; The Ahi-sen Central Mt. Range (阿卑線中央山脈) Kawakami & Sasaki 9769; Kusukusu, Kōsyun (恆春高士佛) Hayata & Sasaki 9770; Hongkong 9771.
- Coptis quinquefolia** MIQUEL バイクワウレン
Mt. Taihei, Giran (宜蘭太平山) Sasaki 9772, 9773; Mt. Sōten (插天山) Mori 9774.
form. **ramosa** MAKINO ミンゲツワウレン
Mt. Arisan (阿里山) Hayata & Takeo Itō 9776; Mt. Rontabun (ロンタブン山) *Mori 9775.
- Coptis trifolia** SALISBURY ミツバワウレン
Nikkō (日光) Makino 9777.
- Delphinium azureum** MICHAUX
Missouri Botanical Garden 9780.
- Delphinium consolida** LINNE
Missouri Botanical Garden 9778.
- Delphinium grandiflorum** LINNE
Missouri Botanical Garden 9779.
- Isopyrum adiantifolium** HOOKER ET THOMSON
var. **arisanensis** HAYATA アルサンシロガネサウ
Mt. Higasi-yama, Arisan (阿里山東山) Mori 9783; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) Hayata & Sasaki 9784, Takeo Itō 9782.
- Nigella damascena** LINNE
Missouri Botanical Garden 9785.
- Paeonia albiflora** PALLAS シヤクヤク
Tōkyō cult. (東京栽) Makino 9786.
- Ranunculus aquatilis** LINNE
var. **flaccidus** MAXIMOWICZ
form. **Dronetii** HIERONYMUS バイクワモ
Tateisi, Kōduke (上野立石) Makino 9787.
- Ranunculus cheirophyllus** HAYATA テガタヒキノカサ
Mt. Arisan (阿里山) Hayata & Takeo Itō 9788, Hayata 9789, Sasaki 9791; Mt. Tōzan, Arisan (阿里山塔山) Sasaki 9790.
- Ranunculus difusus** A. P. DE CANDOLLE
Java Kawakami 9792.

- Ranunculus geraniifolius** HAYATA ニヒタカキンパウゲ
Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Sasaki 9793.
- Ranunculus japonicus** THUNBERG ウマノアシガタ
Kūrun (基隆) Sasaki 9794, 9795; Daiburon, Kūrun (基隆大武器) Kawakami & Simada 9796, 9797; Hōkikaku (富貴角) Kawakami 9798; Ogikubo, Musasi (武藏萩窪) Makino 9799.
- Ranunculus nemorosus** A. P. DE CANDOLLE
Missouri Botanical Garden 9803.
- Ranunculus sceleratus** LINNE タガラシ
Hōkikaku (富貴角) Sasaki 9804, 9805, 9806; Kagi (嘉義) Simada 9807; Isl. Hōko-tō (澎湖島) Kawakami 9808; Tōkyō (東京) Makino 9809; Syuri, Okinawa (沖縄首里) Nakahara 9810; Kunzayan, Okinawa (沖縄國頭) Tasiro 27727.
- Ranunculus Sieboldi** MIQUEL ヤヘヤマキツネノボタン
Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) Kamiya 9811; Okinawa (沖縄) Tasiro 27848; Yanbaru, Okinawa (沖縄山原) Nakahara 9812.
- Ranunculus taisanensis** HAYATA タイサンキンパウゲ
Mt. Rokuzyō-taizan, Sintiku (新竹鹿場大山) Mori 9813; Mt. Nōkō (能高山) Matuda 9814; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) Kawakami & Mori 9815; Kiraikei-Asahi, Kwarenkō (花蓮港奇萊溪一朝日間) Matuda 9816, 9817.
- Ranunculus ternatus** THUNBERG ヒキノカサ
Tansui (淡水) Kawakami & Simada 9818, Sasaki 9819, 9820; Kyoseki-kō, Tōyen (桃園許厝港) Sasaki 9821; Tyūreki, Tōyen (桃園中壢) Simada 9822; Seira, Tainan (臺南西螺) Kawakami 9823; Simura, Musasi (武藏志村) Makino 9824; Isl. Tomie, Gotō (五島富江島) Siraga 9825.
- Ranunculus Vernyi** FRANCHET ET SAVATIER キツネノボタン
Isl. Syaryōtō (社寮島) Kawakami & Simada 9827; Kūrun (基隆) Kawakami 9826; Sizangan (芝山巖) Simada 9829; Taihoku (臺北) Wō & Hūdisaki 9828, collector unknown 9834; Tansui (淡水) Sasaki 9830; Taikokan, Tōyen (桃園大崙坎) Mori & Simada 9831; Byōritu (苗栗) Sasaki 9832; Syokusui-kō, Byōritu (苗栗食水坑) Sasaki 9833; Gyūonroku, Taityū (臺中牛欄糖) Yasukawa 9835; Kagi (嘉義) Kawakami & Mori 9836; Tōkyō (東京) Makino 9837; Focchoo collector unknown 9838.
- Thalictrum Hayatana** KOIDZUMI タカサゴカラマツ
Botankō, Kūrun (基隆丹灶坑) Kawakami 9840, 9741; Kinkwa-seki (金瓜石) Simada 9846; Mt. Sitisei (七星山) Sasaki 9842; Mt. Tikusi (竹仔山) Simada 9843; Mt. Daiton (大屯山) Simada 9845; Mt. Sansyō-rei (三貂嶺) Sasaki 9844; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) Kawakami & Mori 9847; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) Sasaki 9848; Tonkuran-kei, Taitō (臺東トノクラン溪) Mori 9849; Tiayakan-kei, Taitō (臺東チヤカン溪) Mori 9850.
- Thalictrum javanicum** BLUME
Tosari, Java Kawakami 9839.
- Thalictrum sessile** HAYATA ニヒタカカラマツ
Mt. Nanko-taizan (南湖大山) Sasaki 9854, 9855; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Mori 9853.

Thalictrum minus LINNE

var. *elatum* LECOY アキカラマツ
Tōkyō (東京) Makino 9851.

Thalictrum simplex LINNE

var. *affine* REGENE ノカラマツ
Simura, Musasi (武蔵志村) Makino 9856.

LARDIZABALACEAE アケビ科

Akebia lobata DECAISNE ミツバアケビ

Mt. Kiyosumi, Awa (安房清澄山) Makino 9857.

Akebia longeracemosa MATSUMURA ホザキアケビ

Naiwan, Sintiku (新竹内澗) Simada 9865; Baibara, Taityū (臺中眉原) Hayasi 9863; Musya, Taityū (臺中霧社) Matuda 9858, 9859, 9860; Horisya (埔里社) Kawakami 9861, 9866; Suisya, Nantō (南投水社) Kanehira & Sasaki 9862; Nantō (南投) Sasaki 9864; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) Kawakami & Mori 9867; Syakō, Kagi (嘉義社口) Sasaki 9868; Batagan-Naitaroko, Kwarenkō (花蓮港バタガン内タロコ間) Sasaki 9869.

Akebia pentaphylla MAKINO ゴエフアケビ

Mt. Kiyosumi, Awa (安房清澄山) Makino 9870.

Akebia quinata DECAISNE アケビ

Tōkyō (東京) Makino 9871.

Stauntonia formosana HAYATA タイワンアケビ

Keitao, Nantō (南投溪頭) Hayata 9872.

Stauntonia hebandra HAYATA マルバトキアケビ

Tōbeikō, Nantō (南投桃米坑) Kanehira & Sasaki 9873, 9874; Suisya, Nantō (南投水社) Kanehira & Sasaki 9875, 9876, 9877.

Stauntonia hexaphylla DECAISNE ムベ

Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) Kamiya 9878.

Stauntonia keitaoensis HAYATA ケイタオトキアケビ

Keitao, Nantō (南投溪頭) Hayata 9879.

Stauntonia obovatifoliola HAYATA タマゴバトキアケビ

Kappanzan (角板山) Mori & Simada 9880; Mt. Ronbiryō, Tōyen (桃園崙尾寮山) Mori 9881; Musya, Nantō (南投霧社) Kawakami 9882; Suisya, Nantō (南投水社) Kawakami 9883.

var. *pinnatinervis* HAYATA タエフトキアケビ

Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) Sasaki 9884; Kōniku-kei, Taityū (臺中黃肉溪) Hayasi 9886; Horisya, Nantō (南投埔里社) Kanehira & Sasaki 9887, 9888; Tōbeikō, Nantō (南投桃米坑) Kanehira & Sasaki 9889, 9890, 9891, 9892; Rengeti (蓮華池) Hayasi 9885.

BERBERIDACEAE メギ科

Berberis aristato-serrulata HAYATA アミバヘビノボラズ

The Central Mt. Range (中央山脈) Mori 9893.

Berberis brevisepala HAYATA タイワンヘビノボラズ

Mt. Rokuzyō-taizan (鹿場大山) Mori 9894; Mt. Kiraisyu-nanpō (菁葉主南峯) Kanehira & Sasaki 9899; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) Kawakami & Mori 9895, Kanehira & Sasaki 9896; Namasen-kei, Mt. Niitaka (新高楠梓仙溪) Kanehira & Sasaki 9897; Tonkuran-kei (トクラン溪) Mori 9898.

Berberis kawakamii HAYATA クロミノヘビノボラズ

Mt. Nōkō (能高山) Mori 9907; The Central Mt. Range (中央山脈) Mori 9900; Mt. Nisi-gundai (西群大山) Katō 9906; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) Kawakami & Mori 9901; Mt. Tātaka (新高タータカ) Kanehira & Sasaki 9904; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) Kawakami & Mori 9902, Kanehira & Sasaki 9903; Mt. Daibu (大武山) Hurokawa 9905.

Berberis mingetsuensis HAYATA ウスバヘビノボラズ

Mt. Arisan (阿里山) Hayata & Sasaki 9909; Heisyana, Arisan (阿里山平遮那) Hayata, Kanehira & Tanaka 9903.

Berberis morrisonensis HAYATA ニヒタカヘビノボラズ

Mt. Nanko-taizan (南湖大山) Sasaki 9910; Mt. Tugitaka (次高山) Isao Kobayasi 9915; Mt. Kiraisyu-nanpō (菁葉主南峯) Kanehira & Sasaki 9918; The Central Mt. Range (中央山脈) Mori & Katō 9913; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) Kanehira & Sasaki 9911, 9912, Sasaki 9914, Mori 9916, Kawakami & Mori 9917.

Berberis tshonoskiana REGENE オホバメギ

Isl. Ogasawara (小笠原島) Kawakami 9919.

Epimedium diphyllum LODDIGES バイクワイカリサウ

Isl. Tomie, Gotō (五島富江島) Siraga 9921.

Mahonia japonica A. P. DE CANDOLLE ヒラギナンテン

Mt. Daiton (大屯山) Sasaki 9922; Mt. Tikusi (竹仔山) Sasaki 9923, 9924, Simada 9925; Sōzan (草山) Sasaki 9926.

Mahonia lomariifolia TAKEDA アリサンヒラギナンテン

The Central Mt. Range (中央山脈) Mori 9934, 9935; Nōkō-Tonbara (能高一トンバラ間) Simada 9936; Mt. Sekizan, Arisan (阿里山石山) Kanehira & Sasaki 9927, 9928, 9929; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) Kanehira & Sasaki 9930, 9932, 9933, Hayata 9931.

Mahonia morrisonensis TAKEDA モリソンヒラギナンテン

Botanical Garden, Taihoku cult. (臺北植物園栽培) Sasaki 9945, 9946; Mt. Nōkō (能高山) Kanehira & Sasaki 9940; Mt. Gōkwan (合歡山) Mori 9937; Hattōkwan (八通關山) Sasaki 9938, 9939, Mori 9942; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) Kawakami & Mori 9941; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) Hayata & Sasaki 9943; Mt. Daibu (大武山) Matuda 9944.

Podophyllum pleianthum HANCE ミヤヲサウ

Mt. Taihei (太平山) Sasaki 9947, Mori 9948; Mt. Tikusi (竹仔山) Simada 9949; Mt. Daiton (大屯山) Sasaki 9950, 9951; Mt. Rokuzyō-taizan (鹿場大山) Mori 9952, 9953; Mt. Tentana (テンタナ山) Sasaki 9954; Mingetu, Arisan (阿里山眠月) Hayata 9955; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) Rinnosuke Onzō 9956, Hayata & Takeo Itō 9957.

MENISPERMACEAE ツツラフ子科

- Cissampelos insularis* MAKINO ミヤコジマツツラフ子
Kagosima (鹿兒島) Makino 9958, Tasiro 9959, 9960, 9961; Isl. Yonakuni (與那國島) Simada 9962.
- Cissampelos pareira* LINNE
Umiray, Luzon Ramos & Edano 9963 (28994); District Mindanao Robinson 9964 (11718); Province Luzon Mabesa 9965 (24883).
- Cocculus laurifolius* A. P. DE CANDOLLE カウシウウヤク
Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) Utiyama 9966; Hongkong Lienchow 9967.
- Cocculus sarmentosus* DIELS ホウザンツツラフ子
Mt. Syabō (沙帽山) Simada 9968; Saurai-sya, Taityū (臺中稍來社) Mori 9969; Takao (高雄) collector unknown 9970; Akō (阿蘇) Matuda 9971, Sōma 9972; Suiteiryō, Akō (阿蘇水底養) Kawakami 9973; Kowarun, Taitō (臺東コワルン) Mori 9975; Seikōwō (成廣澳) Kobayasi 9974.
- Cocculus trilobus* A. P. DE CANDOLLE アヲツツラフ子
Isl. Hōka-syō (彭佳嶼) Kawakami & Mori 9983, 9984; Sōzan (草山) Simada 9976; Sirin (士林) Simada 9978, 9979, 9980, 9981; Mt. Kwan'non (觀音山) Kawakami 9977; Mt. Sitō, Sintiku (新竹獅頭山) Hudii 9982; Haneda, Musasi (武藏羽根田) Makino 9985; Hongkong 9986.
- Cocculus villosus* A. P. DE CANDOLLE
Mt. Moraka, Gaya Kawakami 9987.
- Cyclea peltata* HOOKER f. ET THOMSON
Rangoon Kawakami 9988.
- Menispermum dawricum* A. P. DE CANDOLLE カウモリカヅラ
Kiso, Sinano (信濃木曾) Z. Narita 21283.
- Pericampylus glaucus* MERRILL ホウライツツラフ子
Rengeti (蓮華池) collector unknown 9989; Akō (阿蘇) Matuda 9990; Kuwarusu, Kōsyun (恆春クワルス) Matuda 9991, 9992; Isl. Hainan, China Katunada 9993.
- Sinomenium acutum* MAKINO オホツツラフ子
Mt. Ibuki, Oōmi (近江伊吹) Makino 9994.
- Stephania japonica* MIERS ハスノハカヅラ
Kiirun (基隆) Kawakami 9995; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) Sasaki 9996; Tōyen (桃園) Sasaki 9997; Taipin, Sintiku (新竹大坪) Kawakami 9998; Taiko, Byōritu (苗栗大湖) Hayata & Mori 9999; Tainan (臺南) Simada 10000; Arikō-banti, Takao (高雄阿里港蕃地) Matuda 10001; Isl. Yonakuni (與那國島) Simada 10002; Isl. Hainan, China Katunada 10003.
- Stephania cephalantha* HAYATA タマザキツツラフ子
Kiirun (基隆) *Sasaki 22363.
- Stephania Sasakii* HAYATA コウトウツツラフ子
Isl. Kōtō-syō (紅頭嶼) *Kawakami & Sasaki 10004, *Sasaki 10005.

- Stephania tetrandra* S. MOORE カンバウキ
Sizangan (芝山嶽) Simada 10006, Sasaki 10007, Kawakami, Hayata, Simada & Sasaki 10008; Tansui (淡水) Kawakami, Hayata, Sasaki & Simada 10009.

MAGNOLIACEAE モクレン科

- Anaxagorea luzonensis* A. GRAY
San Antonio, Luzon Ramos 10104 (14997).
- Illicium Anisatum* LINNE シキミ
Isl. Miyazima (宮島) Kanehira 10010; Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) Tasiro 27850; Kunzyan, Okinawa (沖縄國頭) Tasiro 27851.
- Illicium arborescens* HAYATA アカバナシキミ
Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) Kanehira 10011; Tōyen (桃園) Kawakami & Mori 10012; Mt. Tentana (テンタナ山) Sasaki 10014; Mt. Kari-zenzan, Sintiku (新竹加里前山) Tanaka 10013; Baikei, Nantō (南投眉溪) Sasaki 10018; Tōbeikō, Nantō (南投桃米坑) Kanehira & Sasaki 10016; Suisya, Nantō (南投水社) Kanehira & Sasaki 10017; Takusya, Nantō (南投卓社) Mori 10019; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) Kawakami & Mori 10020; Karapin-Suisyaryō, Arisan (阿里山交力坪—水車寮間) Hayata & Tanaka 10022; The Ahi-sen Central Mt. Range (阿卑線中央山脈) Kawakami & Sasaki 10021; Kuwarusu, Akō (阿蘇クワルス) Takeo Itō 10023; Mt. Buwi (武威山) Sasaki 10024.
- var. *oblongum* HAYATA マルバアカバナシキミ
Mt. Hiiran, Kōsyun (恆春ヒーラン山) Sasaki *10026, *10027, *10029, 10028, 10030; Sinsui-ei (浸水營) Kanehira 10025.
- Illicium Tashiroi* MAXIMOWICZ ヤヘヤマシキミ
Mt. Haneti, Okinawa (沖縄羽地山) Nakahara 10042.
- Illicium randaiense* HAYATA ランダイシキミ
Mt. Taihei (太平山) Sasaki 10032, 10033; Mt. Manapan, Byōritu (苗栗馬那邦山) *Mori 10037; Musya (霧社) Mori 10034; Mt. Randai (霧天山) *Kawakami & Mori 10035, *10036; Mt. Sekizan, Arisan (阿里山石山) *Sasaki 10038, *10039; Mt. Tōzan, Arisan (阿里山塔山) Hayata 10040; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) Hayata 10041.
- Kadsura japonica* LINNE サネカヅラ
Kinpōri (金包里) Hudii 10043; Sentōhei, Taityū (臺中仙塘坪) Yasukawa 10044; Mt. Kisirei, Kagi (嘉義鬼仔嶺) Mori 10045; Tanasyū-sya, Akō (阿蘇タナシウ社) Nakahara 10046; Ransyoryō (蕃薯寮) Mori 10047; Mt. Hiiran (ヒーラン山) Kanehira 10048; Garanbi (鶯響鼻) Yamada 10049; Kiraikei-Asahi (菁菜溪—朝日間) Matuda 10050; Kunzyan, Okinawa (沖縄國頭) Tasiro 27836.
- Kadsura Matsudai* HAYATA ナンゴクカヅラ
Mt. Nōkō (能高山) Matuda 10051; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) Sasaki 10052; Kuraru, Kōsyun (恆春クラル) Sasaki 10053.
- Liriodendron tulipifera* LINNE ウツコンカウジユ
Tōkyō (東京) Makino 10054; S. Gotō 10055.

Magnolia Coco A. P. DE CANDOLLE トキハレンゲ
Taihoku Botanical Garden cult. (臺北植物園) *Sasaki & Sya 10056, 10057, 10058, 10059*; Suisya, Nantô cult. (南投水社) *Hayata & Sasaki 10060*.

Magnolia grandiflora LINNE タイザンボク
Adamu, Taityû (臺中阿罩霧) *Hayata & Mori 10061*.

Magnolia Kachirachirai DANDY カチラチライノキ
Tyokakurai-sya, Taitô (臺東赤カクライ社) *Kanehira & Sasaki 10095, 10096, 10097*.

Magnolia parviflora SIEBOLD ET ZUCCARINI オホヤマレンゲ
Tôkyô cult. (東京) *Makino 10062*.

Michelia alba A. P. DE CANDOLLE ギンコウボク
Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki 10064, 10065, 10066*; Sanzyûho, Taihoku (臺北三重埔) *Simada 10063*.

Michelia compressa MAXIMOWICZ ヲガタマノキ
Heirinbi, Taihoku (臺北坪林尾) *Kanehira & Sasaki 10071*; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *Sasaki 10076, 10077*; Mt. Gosi, Sintiku (新竹五指山) *Kawakami & Mori 10078*; Mt. Ritô (李礁山) *Kawakami 10080*; Ton'nobusiroan, Tôyen (桃園トンノフシロアン) *Kanehira & Sasaki 10067*; Mt. Kari-zenzan, Sintiku (新竹加里前山) *Kanehira 10068*; Taiko, Byôritu (苗栗大湖) *Kawakami, Hayata & Mori 10079*; Nôkô-Tonbara (能高トンバラ間) *Simada 10081*; Tonbara, Nantô (南投トンバラ) *Kanehira & Sasaki 10069, 10070*; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Sasaki 10072*; Kusukusu, Kôsyun (恆春高士佛) *Matuda 10082, 10083*; Botan-sya, Kôsyun (恆春牡丹社) *Sasaki 10084*; Mt. Daisin, Taitô (臺東大針山) *Mori 10085*; Tôkyô (東京) *Makino 10073*; *Kanehira 10074*; Yukiuramura, Nagasaki (長崎雪浦村) *Horikawa 10075*; Kunzyan, Okinawa (沖縄國頭) *Tasiro 27835*; Isl. Yonakuni (與那國島) *Simada 10086*.

Michelia fuscata BLUME タウヲガタマ
Sirin (士林) *Sasaki 10000*; Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki 10087, Sya 10088, 10089*; Sentôhei, Taityû (臺中仙塘坪) *Yasukawa 10001*; Adamu, Taityû (臺中阿罩霧) *Hayata & Mori 10092*; Tainan (臺南) *Simada 10093*; Hongkong S. T. *Dun 10004 (5246)*.

Orophea bracteolata MERRILL
Bangui, Luzon *Ramos 10147 (27536)*.

Orophea glabra MERRILL
Apayao, Luzon *Fênix 10148 (28249)*.

Phaeanthus ebracteolatus MERRILL
Dagami, Leyte *Ramos 10150 (15200)*; Mt. Susong-Dalaga, Luzon *Ramos & Edaño 10150 (29265)*.

Popovia piseearpa ENDLICHER
Java *Kawakami 10159*.

Sageraea glabra MERRILL
Province Luzon *Lubitag 10161 (25501)*.

Schizandra arisanensis HAYATA アリサンマツブサ
Mt. Taihei-Piyanan'anbu (太平山—ピヤナン鞍部間) *Kanehira 10098*; Mt. Ritô (李礁山) *Matuda 10099*; Hôgô-sya, Taityû (臺中ホーゴ社) *Hayata 10100*; Mareppa-banti, Taityû (臺中マレツバ藩地) *Sasaki 10102*; Usyôkô, Nantô (南投烏松坑) *Kanehira & Sasaki 10101*; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Takeo Itô 10103*.

ANNONACEAE パンレイシ科

Annona muricata LINNE トゲパンレイシ
Akô (阿緬) *Takeo Itô 10105*; Hôzan (鳳山) *Kawakami 10106*; Isl. Ponape *Kanehira 10107, 10108*.

Annona reticulata LINNE ギウシンリ
Akô (阿緬) *Takeo Itô 10109, Kawakami 10110*.

Annona squamosa LINNE パンレイシ
Tainan (臺南) *Sasaki 10111, 10112*; Nansikô (楠梓坑) *Kawakami & Simada 10114*; Bôzan, Kôsyun (恆春坊山) *Kawakami 10116, 10117*; Kôsyun (恆春) *Kawakami & Tokutarô Itô 10115*; Syôitakaku, Isl. Hôko-tô (澎湖島小池角) *Hurukawa 10113*.

Artabotrys uncinatus MERRILL アウサウクワ
Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki 10118, Sasaki & Sya 10119, 10120*; Mt. Hôran (芳蘭山) *Simada 10121*; Syôkwa (彰化) *Niinami 10122*; Syûsyû (集美) *Hayata & Sasaki 10123*; Hôzan (鳳山) *Sôma 10124*.

Canarium odoratum BAILLON イランイランノキ
Botanical Garden, Taihoku (臺北植物園) *Sya 10125, 10126, Sasaki 27145*; Akô (阿緬) *Matuda 10127*; Arikô (阿里港) *Matuda 10128*; Kuraru, Kôsyun (恆春クラル) *Yamada 10129*; Isl. Ponape *Kanehira 10130*; Mt. Maquiling, Luzon *Villamil 10131 (23123)*.

Dasynechalon elusiflorum MERRILL
Province Luzon *McGregor 28498 (22864)*.

Goniothalamus Amuyon MERRILL キダチアウサウクワ
Kuraru, Kôsyun (恆春クラル) *Yamada 10155*; Garanbi, Kôsyun (恆春蔴鼻) *Yamamoto 10154, Sasaki 10156, 10157*; Isl. Babuyan *S. Reyes 27136 (29837)*.

Goniothalamus Elmeri MERRILL
Santo Tomas, Luzon *Amarillas 10143 (26150)*; Vicinity of Dupax, Luzon *McGregor 10144 (11176)*.

Fissistigma Oldhami MERRILL ツルリユウガン
Taiheisyô, Kûrun (基隆太平庄) *Kawakami & Simada 10132*; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *Sasaki 10133*; Mt. Menten (面天山) *Simada 10134*; Mt. Gosi, Sintiku (新竹五指山) *Kawakami & Mori 10135*; Taipin, Sintiku (新竹大坪) *Kawakami 10136*; Tainan-kei (大安溪) *Sasaki 10137*; Mt. Hinoki-yama, Nantô (南投檜山) *Nakahara 10138, 10139*; Nankô-kei, Nantô (南投南港溪) *Mori 10140*; Reikô, Takao (高雄旗口) *Yasukawa 10141*; Gûkutu, Taroko (タロコゲークツ) *Matuda 10142*.

- Mitrephora lanotan* MERRILL
Province Luzon Gangan 10145 (22695), Bawan 10146 (24198).
- Oxymitra Bakeri* MERRILL
Province Luzon Ramos 10149 (23521).
- Polyalthia Cumingiana* MERRILL
Catubig River, Samar Ramos 10152 (24233).
- Polyalthia oblongifolia* C. B. ROBINSON
Catubig River, Samar Ramos 10153 (24446).
- Polyalthia suberosa* THWAITES
District Mindanao Tarosa 10158 (14900).
- Pseudoraria philippinensis* MERRILL
Catubig River, Samar Ramos 10160 (24449).
- Stelechocarpus Burahol* HOOKER f. ET THOMSON
Djokja, Java Kawakami 10162.
- Uvaria purpurea* BLUME
Isl. Hainan, China Konisi 10163.

MYRISTICACEAE ニクヅク科

- Knema glomerata* MERRILL
Mt. Binuang, Luzon Ramos & Edano 10164 (28485).
- Myristica guatteriaefolia* A. P. DE CANDOLLE
Basilan Miranda 10166 (18973).
- Myristica heterophylla* WARBURG コウトウニクヅク
Isl. Kōtō-syo (紅頭嶼) Sasaki 10167.
- Myristica hypogyraea* A. GRAY
Isl. Ponape Kanehira 10169.
- Myristica mindanensis* WARBURG
Basilan Reillo 10170 (15421).
- Myristica simiarum* A. P. DE CANDOLLE
Catubig River, Samar Ramos 10171 (24472).

LAURACEAE クス科

- Actinodaphne conferta* MERRILL
Province Luzon Ramos 10529 (23348).

- Actinodaphne lancifolia* MEISSNER カゴノキ
Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) Tasiro 27837.
- Actinodaphne morrisonensis* HAYATA ニヒタカカゴノキ
Musya, Taityū (臺中霧社) Matuda 10200; Mt. Tātaka (タータカ鞍部) Sasaki 10201, Kanehira & Sasaki 10202; Sanrin, Kagi (嘉義杉林) Kanehira 10208; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) Kawakami & Nakahara 10203; Mt. Tōzan, Arisan (阿里山塔山) Kanehira & Sasaki 10204, 10206, 10209; Arikō-banti (阿里港蕃地) Matuda 10207; Nai-taroko, Kwarenkō (花蓮港内タロコ) Matuda 10219.
- Actinodaphne mushaensis* HAYATA ムシヤダモ
Mt. Taihei (太平山) Sasaki 10210; Mt. Bonbon, Taihoku (臺北ボンボン山) Matuda 10211; Mt. Taihasen, Tōyen (桃園大霸尖山) Tayemon Itō 10212; Mt. Hassen (八仙山) Sasaki 10213; Mt. Musya, Nantō (南投霧社山) Mori 10214, *10215, *12216; Mt. Gundai (群大山) Katō 10220; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Hayata & Sasaki 10218; Hunkiko (番起湖) Kanehira & Sasaki 10217; Taitō (臺東) Mori 10222, 10221.
- Actinodaphne nantoensis* HAYATA ナントウダモ
Mt. Saiwa, Tōyen (桃園彩和山) Mori 10223, 10224; Tōbeikō, Nantō (南投桃米坑) Kanehira & Sasaki 10226; Mt. Arei, Nantō (南投阿冷山) Mori 10225.
- Actinodaphne pedicellata* HAYATA タイワンカゴノキ
Kiirun (基隆) Sasaki 10227; Zuihō (瑞芳) Sasaki & Simada 10233; Daiburōn, Taihoku (臺北大武崙) Sasaki 10230; Kimpōri (金包里) Sasaki 10231; Mt. Sitisci (七星山) Sasaki 10229; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) Sasaki 10232; Kussyaku, Taihoku (臺北屈尺) Nakahara 10234; Rimogan, Taihoku (臺北リモガン) Kawakami & Mori 10228; Tōyen (桃園) Kawakami 10237; Suiryūtō, Tōyen (桃園水流東) Kawakami & Mori 10238; Bunsui-kei, Byōritu (苗栗汶水溪) Mori 10239; Taiko, Byōritu (苗栗大湖) Kawakami & Mori 10235; Sinpo, Sintiku (新竹新埔) Simada 10243; Hokuzankō, Nantō (南投北山坑) Kanehira 10236; Mt. Maiseki, Nantō (南投埋石山) Mori 10244; Mt. Hinoki, Nantō (南投檜山) Mori 10245; Tonbara, Nantō (南投トンバラ) Kanehira & Sasaki 10246; Horisya (埔里社) Takeo Itō 10241; Nantō (南投) Kikuti 10240; Mt. Randai (群大山) Kawakami & Mori 10242; Horai-kei, Bansyoryō (蕃薯寮埔菜溪) Mori 10249; Gani-sya, Bansyoryō (蕃薯寮惟爾社) Mori 10250; Konanau-sya, Akō (阿崙コナナウ社) Sasaki 10247; Akō-banti (阿崙蕃地) Tayemon Itō 10248; Kōsyun (恆春) Yamada 10251; Taitō (臺東) Sasaki 10252; Pinan-taikei, Taitō (臺東卑南大溪) Sasaki 10254; Gūkutu, Kwarenkō (花蓮港グークツ) Matuda 10253.
- Beilschmiedia cairocan* VIDAL
Philippine 10255.
- Beilschmiedia erythrophloia* HAYATA アカハダダス
Mt. Taihei (太平山) Kanehira 10257; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) Sasaki 10256; Sibukke, Tōyen (桃園シブツケ) Nakai & Tanaka 10258; Mt. Kari-zentan, Sintiku (新竹加里前山) Kanehira 10259; Syūsyū, Nantō (南投集集) Sasaki 10261; Mt. Randai (群大山) Kawakami & Mori 10260; Mt. Gundai (群大山) Katō 10265; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) Sasaki 10264; Hunkiko-Toroen, Mt. Arisan (阿里山番起湖一トロエン間) *Hayata, Kanehira & Tanaka 10262; Hunkiko (番起湖) Kanehira & Sasaki 10263; Mt. Hiiran, Kōsyun (恆春ヒーラン山) Matuda 10269, 10268; Kuraru, Kōsyun (恆春クラル) Kanehira 10267; Nai-taroko, Kwarenkō (花蓮港内タロコ) Matuda 10269, 10270; Taparon, Kwarenkō (花蓮港太巴壘) Matuda 10271.

Beilschmiedia Tanakae HAYATA オキナハアカハダグス (*n.n.*)
Kunzyan, Okinawa (沖繩國頭) *Tasiro* 27627.

Benzoin glaucum SIEBOLD ET ZUCCARINI

var. **Kawakamii** SASAKI カハカミカウバシ

Tansui (淡水) *Mori* 10470; Kokō, Sintiku (新竹湖口) *Takeo Itō* 10480; Sintiku (新竹) *Kawakami* 10471, 10472; Zyukirin, Sintiku (新竹樹杞林) *Sasaki* 10473, 10474; Taikō-kei (大甲溪) *Kawakami* *10481, *10482; Tyūtō-kō, Taityū (臺中抽藤坑) *Tanaka* 10476; Mt. Sekkaku, Taityū (臺中石角山) *Kawakami & Mori* 10477; Sinsya, Taityū (臺中新社) *Kawakami & Simada* 10478; Hori-sya (埔里社) *Kawakami* 10475; Tainan (臺南) *Nakahara* 10479.

Cassytha filiformis LINNE スナヅル

Hūkikaku (富貴角) *Kawakami & Simada* 10272; Tainan (臺南) *Simada* 10273; Takao (打狗) *Kawakami & Nakahara* 10275, *Sasaki* 10274; Taitō (臺東) *Kawakami* 10277; Kwarenkō (花蓮港) *Simada* 10276; Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Tasiro* 27626; Naha, Okinawa (沖繩那覇) *Tasiro* 27927; Isl. Yonakuni (興那國島) *Simada* 10278; Palawan *Fénix* 10280 (15605); Mt. Moraka, Gaya *Kawakami* 10279.

Cinnamomum Camphora NEES ET EBERM クスノキ

Taihoku cult. (臺北栽) *Sasaki* 10300, 10301, *Simada* 10299; Senzanko, Giran (宜蘭尖山湖) *Takeo Itō* 10281; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *Konisi* 10282, 10283; Ryūtanpi, Tōyen (桃園龍潭波) *Simada* 10284; Dōrawan, Tōyen (桃園銅鑼灣) *Simada* 10285; Sintiku (新竹) *Kawakami* 10286, *Katō* 10287; Mt. Sensui, Byōritu (苗栗洗水山) *Mori* 10288; Sansaho, Byōritu (苗栗三叉河) *Sasaki* 10289; Saramao, Taityū (臺中サラマオ) *Matuda* 10292, 10293; Horisya, (埔里社) *Kanehira* 10290, *Kawakami* 10291; Takao (打狗) *Tokutarō Itō* 10294; Sinti-syō, Akō (阿緞新置庄) *Sasaki* 10295; Kusukusu, Kōsyun (恆春高士佛) *Tokutarō Itō* 10296; Kōsyun (恆春) *Kawakami* 10297; Daisyō, Kwarenkō (花蓮港大庄) *Hurukawa* 10298; Tekika (她佳) *Hurukawa* 10302; Isl. Yonakuni (興那國島) *Simada* 10303; Tōkyō (東京) *Makino* 10304.

var **nominale** HAYATA クスノキダマシ

Taihoku cult. (臺北栽) *Sasaki* 10314, 10315; Botanical Garden, Taihoku cult. (臺北植物園栽) *Sasaki* 10316, 10317; Kōsyun (恆春) *Tanaka* 10307, *Kawakami* 10306; Kuraru, Kōsyun (恆春クラル) *Kanehira* 10311, *Nagasima* 10312; *Sasaki* 10313, Mt. Teraso (テラソ山) *Konisi* 10308; Kowarun, Taitō (臺東姑仔崙) *Hurukawa* 10309; Pasikau, Taitō (臺東パシカウ) *Tanaka* 10310.

Cinnamomum carolinense KOIDZUMI

Isl. Ponape *Kanehira* 21469.

Cinnamomum Cassia BLUME

Ceylon *Kawakami* 10305.

Cinnamomum Doederleinii ENGLER シバナクケイ

Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Tasiro* 27839; Kunzyan, Okinawa (沖繩國頭) *Tasiro* 27624; Mt. Onnadake, Okinawa (沖繩恩納岳) *Tasiro* 27846.

Cinnamomum javanicum BLUME

The Buitenzorg Botanical Gardens, Java *Kawakami* 10318.

Cinnamomum Kanahirai HAYATA ショウギウ

Wantan, Taihoku (臺北興潭) *Sōma* 10319, 10320, 10321; Mt. Sōten (挿天山) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 10327; Takadai, Sintiku (新竹高臺) *Tanaka* 10324; Rengeti, Taityū (臺中蓮華池) *Hayasi* 10325, 10326; Rokkō, Taityū (臺中鹿高) *Hayasi* 10328, 10329; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Kawakami & Mori* 10331, *Uyematu* 10330.

Cinnamomum kotoensis KANEHIRA ET SASAKI コウトウニクケイ

Isl. Kōtō-syo (紅頭嶼) *Sasaki* *21865, *21866.

Cinnamomum longicarpum KANEHIRA ナガミダス

Suisya (水社) **Kanehira* 10332, 10333.

Cinnamomum Loureiri NEES ニクケイ

Tōkyō cult. (東京栽) *Makino* 10334; Kunzyan, Okinawa (沖繩國頭) *Tasiro* 27852.

Cinnamomum Mercadoi VIDAL

Bataan, Province Luzon *Borroneo* 10335 (25592); Sablang, Luzon 10336 (12553).

Cinnamomum micranthum HAYATA アツバクスノキ

Taihyō, Tōyen (桃園大豹) *Kanehira* *10322, *10323.

Cinnamomum obovatifolium HAYATA タマゴバクスノキ

Botanwan, Kōsyun (恆春牡丹灣) *Matuda* 10344; Mt. Hiiiran, Kōsyun (恆春ヒーラ山) *Yamada* 10343; Kōsyun (恆春) *Konisi* 10342; Garambi (鶯婆鼻) *Kanehira* 10345.

Cinnamomum osmophloeum KANEHIRA ニクケイモドキ

Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *Sasaki* 10346; Mt. Yura (油羅山) *Kanehira* 10347; Mt. Maiseki, Nantō (南投埋石山) *Mori* 10348; Suisya, Nantō (南投水社) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 10349, 10350; Horisya, (埔里社) **Sasaki* 10353; Hokuzankō (北山坑) *Kanehira* *10351, *10352, *10354; Mt. Buwi (武威山) *Matuda* 10355.

Cinnamomum pedunculatum NEES ヤブニクケイ

Suruga (駿河) *Makino* 10356; Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Kamiya* 10357; Kunzyan, Okinawa (沖繩國頭) *Nakahara* 10358.

Cinnamomum pseudo-Loureirii HAYATA タイワソニクケイ

Mt. Taihei (太平山) *Tanaka* 10359; Mt. Ritō, Sintiku (新竹李棟山) *Matuda* 10360; Kasigatani, Taityū (臺中腰ヶ谷) *Nakahara* 10363, 10364; Musya, Taityū (臺中霧社) *Matuda* 10366; Haku-Musya, Taityū (臺中ハツク霧社間) *Sasaki* 10365; The Central Mt. Range (中央山脈) *Mori* 10361; Mt. Kwanzan, Bansyoryō (蕃薯寮關山) *Mori* 10370; The Ahi-sen Central Mt. Range (阿卑線中央山脈) *Sasaki* 10362; Mt. Daibu (大武山) *Matuda* 10368, *Hurukawa* 10367; Kuraru, Kōsyun (恆春クラル) *Yamada* 10369; Basegan, Kwarenkō (花蓮港ブセガン) *Sasaki* 10371.

Cinnamomum pseudo-pedunculatum HAYATA ヲガサハラヤブニクケイ

Isl. Ogasawara (小笠原島) *Kawakami* 10372.

Cinnamomum randaiense HAYATA ランダイニクケイ

Mt. Rara, Taihoku (臺北ラ、山) *Matuda* 10373; Takadai, Sintiku (新竹高臺) *Tanaka* 10374; Mt. Ritō, Sintiku (新竹李棟山) *Matuda* 10375; Mt. Kari-zensan, Sintiku (新竹加里前山) *Sasaki* 10376; Naiwan, Sintiku (新竹内灣) *Simada* 10377; Tyūtōkō, Taityū (臺中抽藤坑) *Tanaka* 10382; Mt. Randai (蘭大山) **Kawakami, Hayata & Mori* 10383; Mt. Suisya-taizan (水社大山) *Tayemon Itō* 10381; Rengeti, Taityū (臺中蓮華池)

Hayasi 10379, 10380; Musya, Taityū (臺中霧社) *Matuda* 10378; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Konisi* 10385; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Kawakami & Mori* 10386; Locality unknown *Hurukawa* 10384.

Cinnamomum reticulatum HAYATA コマルバクスノキ

Mt. Tekasan (テカサン山) *Konisi* 10396; Kōsyun (恒春) *Tokutarō Itō* 10387; Kankau, Kōsyun (恒春港口) *Matuda* 10388, *Kanehira* 10389; Kuraru, Kōsyun (恒春クラル) *Sasaki* 10394, 10395; Mt. Hiiran (ヒーラン山) *Konisi & Tanaka* 10390; Garanbi, Kōsyun (恒春慈戀鼻) **Kawakami & Nakahara* 10393, *Hayata* 10391, *Sasaki* 10392.

Cinnamomum sericeum SIEBOLD カウチニクケイ

Tōkyō cult. (東京栽培) *Makino* 10397; Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Kamiya* 10398, *Tasiro* 27625.

Cinnamomum zeylanicum BLUME セイロンニクケイ

Toihoku (臺北) *Sya* 10399; Botanical Garden, Taihoku (臺北植物園) *Sya* 10400, 10401, 10402, 10403; Ceylon *Kawakami* 10404.

Cryptocarya chinensis HEMSLEY シナクスモドキ

Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 10406, *Konisi* 10405; Giran (宜蘭) *Kanehira* 10407, 10408; Mt. Sōten (挿天山) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 10412; Sintiku (新竹) *Kanehira* 10409; Kisitō, Nantō (南投龜仔頭) *Kawakami & Mori* 10410; Mt. Arci, Nantō (南投阿冷山) *Mori* 10411; Marippa, Takao (高雄マリップパ) *Matuda* 10414; Mt. Buwi (武威山) *Matuda* 10413; Mt. Hiiran (ヒーラン山) *Kanehira* 10416; Taririku-sya, Taitō (臺東タリリク社) *Sasaki* 10419, 10420; Sinsuiei (浸水營) *Kanehira* 10415; Arstaran-sya, Taitō (臺東アラタラン社) *Nakai* 10418; Gūkutu, Kwarenkō (花蓮港グークツ) *Matuda* 10417.

Cryptocarya Konishii HAYATA コニシクスモドキ

Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *Konisi* *10422, *10423, *Hayata, Sasaki & Tanaka* 10424, collector unknown 10421; Kaukau-kei, Giran (宜蘭峯々溪) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 21856; Mt. Randai (糶大山) *Katō* 10425; Gani-sya, Bansyoryō (蕃薯藜雅爾社) *Mori* 21857; Mt. Buwi (武威山) *Matuda* 10426, 10427; Mt. Hiiran, Kōsyun (恒春ヒーラン山) *Yamada* 10428; Sinzyō-Seisui, Kwarenkō (花蓮港新城—清水間) *Wilson* 10429.

Laurus nobilis LINNE ゲツケイジユ

Tōkyō cult. (東京栽培) *Makino* 10430.

Lindera akoensis HAYATA ナンパンクロモジ

Sizangan, Taihoku (臺北芝山巖) *Simada* 10431; Sirō-sya, Tōyen (桃園詩朗社) **Kawakami & Mori* 10432; Hokutō, Toroku (斗六北斗) *Simada* 10441; Bossi-sya, Kagi (嘉義勃仔社) *Mori* 10440; The Ahi-sen Central Mt. Range (阿卑線中央山脈) *Kawakami & Sasaki* 10433; Takao (高雄) **Kawakami & Mori* 10434; Akō (阿緞) *Nakahara* 10435; Gani-sya, Akō (阿緞雅爾社) **Mori* 10436; Mt. Buwi, Akō (阿緞武威山) *Matuda* 10438; Tanasyū-sya, Akō (阿緞タナシウ社) **Nakahara* 10437; Paiwan, Takao (高雄パイワン) *Matuda* 10439; Marippa, Kōsyun (恒春マリップパ) *Konisi* 10447; Kōsyun (恒春) *Sasaki* 10442; Kusukusu, Kōsyun (恒春高土佛) *Hayata & Sasaki* 10445; Manritoku, Kōsyun (恒春萬里得) *Sasaki* 10446; Mt. Hiiran, Kōsyun (恒春ヒーラン山) *Kanehira* 10448; Kuraru, Kōsyun (恒春クラル) *Sasaki* 10443, 10444.

Lindera assamica KING

India *Kawakami* 10449.

Lindera citriodora HEMSLEY アヲモジ

Nagasaki (長崎) *Tasiro* 10450, 10451; Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Tasiro* 27629.

Lindera communis HEMSLEY ホソバヤマカウバン

Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *Konisi* 10452, 10453, 10454; Mt. Taihei (太平山) *Kanehira* 10455; Taipin, Sintiku (新竹大坪) *Kawakami* 10456; Sinzyō, Nantō (南投新城) *Sasaki* 10458; Suisya, Nantō (南投水社) *Kawakami & Nakahara* 10459; Hori-Seibankū, Taityū (臺中埔里生蕃空) *Sasaki* 10460; Rengeti, Taityū (臺中蓮華池) *Hayasi* 10457; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 10461, 10462; Kunanau-sya, Akō (阿緞クナノウ社) *Sasaki* 10466; Mt. Buwi, Akō (阿緞武威山) *Sasaki* 10463; Tanasyū-sya, Akō (阿緞タナシウ社) *Nakahara* 10465; Bongari-sya, Akō (阿緞ボンガリー社) *Sasaki* 10464; Kuraru, Kōsyun (恒春クラル) *Sasaki* 10468; Mt. Hiiran, Kōsyun (恒春ヒーラン山) *Sasaki* 10467; Okinawa (沖縄) *Tasiro* 27838.

Lindera glauca BLUME ヤマカウバン

Kami-gamo, Yamasiro (山城上賀茂) *Makino* 10469.

Lindera Oldhami HEMSLEY オホバカウバン

Maso, Kiirun (基隆瑪鍊) *Sasaki* 10483; Zuihō, Kiirun (基隆瑞芳) *Kanehira* 10491; Sōzan (草山) *Sasaki* 10486; Mt. Daiton (大屯山) *Simada* 10487; Sizangan (芝山巖) *Simada* 10490; Taihoku (臺北) *Nakahara* 10485, *Sasaki* 10484; Muscki-kō, Taihoku (臺北磨石坑) *Tanaka* 10484; Dai-dakusui, Giran (宜蘭大濁水) *Yasukawa* 10496; Suwō, Taihoku (臺北蘇澳) *Sasaki* 10488; Syōkei, Giran (宜蘭礁溪) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 10492; Kappanzan, Tōyen (桃園板板山) *Sasaki* 10493; Sinpo, Sintiku (新竹新埔) *Simada* 10494; Rinkiho (林圯埔) *Kanehira* 10495; Kagi (嘉義) *Kawakami & Mori* 10497; Akō (阿緞) *Kawakami* 10498; Hatune, Kwarenkō (花蓮港初音) *Matuda* 10499, 10500.

Lindera strychnifolia VILLARS テンダイウヤク

Tōkyō cult. (東京栽培) *Makino* 10501.

Lindera Thunbergii MAKINO カナクギノキ

Tōkyō (東京) *Makino* 10502.

Lindera triloba BLUME シロモジ

Mt. Ibuki, Oomi (近江伊吹山) *Makino* 10503.

Lindera umbellata THUNBERG クロモジ

Nikkō (日光) *Makino* 10504.

Litsea akoensis HAYATA アコウクロモジ

Mt. Sōten (挿天山) *Kawakami & Mori* 10506; Mt. Kari-zenzen Sintiku (新竹加里前山) *Tanaka* 10505; Saramao, Taityū (臺中サラムオ) *Matuda* 10507, 10578; Kagi (嘉義) *Kawakami* 10509; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Uyematu* 10510; Arikō-banti (阿里港蕃地) *Matuda* 10511; Tokubun-Santeimon, Arikō (阿里港トクブン—サンテイモン間) *Matuda* 10512; Raisya, Akō (阿緞ライ社) *Matuda* 10513; Kunanau-sya, Akō (阿緞クナノウ社) *Sasaki* 10514, 10515; 10516; Tanasyū-sya, Akō (阿緞タナシウ社) *Nakahara* 10517, *10518, *10519, *10520, *10521; Botanwan, Kōsyun (恒春牡丹灣) *Matuda* 10522, *Sasaki* 10523; Mt. Hiiran, Kōsyun (恒春ヒーラン山) *Kanehira* 10524; Sinsui-ei, Taitō (臺東浸水營) *Sasaki* 10525, 10526; Mararao-sya, Taitō (臺東マララオ社) *Kobayasi* 10527.

Litsea bridelifolia HAYATAIsl. Hainan, China *Konisi* 10528.*Litsea cubeba* PARSONS タイワシヤマクロモジ

Hokuto (北投) *Sasaki* 10173; Botanical Garden, Taihoku cult. (臺北植物園栽培) *Sasaki* 10199; Mt. Taihei (太平山) *Tanaka* 10174; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *Kawakami* 10172; Tōyen (桃園) *Kawakami & Mori* 10176, 10179; Taikokan, Tōyen (桃園大崙嶽) *Mori & Simada* 10177; Mt. Taihasen (大湖尖山) *Tayemon Itō* 10193; Kapanzan (角板山) *Sasaki* 10175; Dōrawan, Tōyen (桃園銅鑼灣) *Simada* 10178; Mt. Gosi, Sintiku (新竹五指山) *Kawakami* 10181; Mt. Sitō, Sintiku (新竹獅頭山) *Hudū* 10180; Nansyō, Sintiku (新竹南庄) *Kanehira* 11820; Taityū (臺中) *Tanaka* 10188; Sentōhei, Taityū (臺中仙塘坪) *Yasukawa* 10192; Musya (霧社) *Simada* 10185; Mt. Hinoki, Nantō (南投檜山) *Nakahara* 10183, 10191; Hori-sya (埔里社) *Kanehira* 10189; Gyōti, Nantō (南投魚池) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 10184; Suisya (水社) collector unknown 10187; Mt. Randai (釋大山) *Kawakami & Mori* 10186; Uryō-kō, Nantō (南投烏松坑) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 10190; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Hayata & Sasaki* 10195; The Ahi-sen Central Mt. Range (阿里山中央山脈) *Kawakami & Sasaki* 10194; Akō (阿緞) collector unknown 10196; Arikō-banti (阿里港平地) *Matuda* 10197; Taitō (臺東) *Kawakami & Mori* 10198.

Litsea dolichocarpa HAYATA ナガミクロダモ

Zuihō (瑞芳) *Simada* 10531; Mt. Taihei (太平山) *Sasaki* 10530; Mt. Rara (羅羅山) *Matuda* 10532; Mt. Tentana, Sintiku (新竹テンタナ) *Kanehira* 10533; Mt. Randai (釋大山) *Kawakami & Mori* 10534; Mt. Nōkō (龍高山) *Matuda* 10535; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *T. Uyematu* 10536; Karapin, Arisan (阿里山交力坪) **Hayata & Tanaka* 10537; Mt. Buwi (武威山) *Matuda* 10538; Mt. Tentyō, Kwarenkō (花蓮港天長山) *Matuda* 10540; Seikowō, Taitō (臺東成廣澳) *Sasaki* 10539.

Litsea fulva FERNANDEZ-VILLARProv. Luzon *Foxworthy* 10541 (12300), *Ramos* 10542 (24077).*Litsea glauca* SIEBOLD シロダモMusasi (武藏) *Makino* 10543.*Litsea hypophaea* HAYATA ウラチヤクロダモ

Taihoku (臺北) *Kawakami & Simada* 10544; Mt. Saiwa, Tōyen (桃園彭和山) *Mori* 10545; Bunsui-kei, Byōritu (苗栗汶水溪) *Mori* 10546; Mt. Hinoki, Nantō (南投檜山) *Mori* 10547, 10548; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Kawakami & Mori* 10549.

Litsea japonica MIRBEL ハマビハKiire, Satuma (薩摩喜入) *Siraga* 10550; Okinawa (沖縄) *Tasiro* 27996.*Litsea Kawakamii* HAYATA ゲンベイダモIsl. Kōtō-syō (紅頭嶼) **Sasaki* 10551, 10552, 10553.*Litsea leytenis* MERRILLBulusan Volcano, Luzon *Ramos* 10554 (23669).*Litsea luzonica* FERNANDEZ-VILLAR

Calauan, Luzon *McGregor* 10555 (12462); Burgos, Luzon *Ramos*, 10556 (27350); Province Luzon *Sulit* 10557 (24775); Mt. San Isidro, Luzon *Fénix* 10558 (29986); Mt. Susong-Dalaga, Luzon *Ramos & Edaño* 10559 (29430); Mt. Aglao, Luzon *Edaño* 10560 (26780).

Litsea obovata HAYATA オホバクロダモ

Mt. Sitisei (七星山) *Sasaki* 10561; Hori-sya (埔里社) *Kanehira* 10563; Hokuzankō (北山坑) *Kanehira* 10564; Suisya, Nantō (南投水社) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 10562; Hunkiko, Kagi (嘉義番起湖) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 10566; Kwansirei (關仔嶺) *Simada* 10565; Kōdaiho, Kagi (嘉義後大埔) *Nakai* 10567; Takao (高雄) *Matuda* 10568; Ganikeitō-sya, Bansyoryō (嘉義龍潭溪頭社) *Kawakami & Mori* *10572, *10573, *10574, *10575; Bansyoryō (嘉義龍潭溪頭社) *Mori* 10576; Rokkiri, Akō (阿緞六龜里) *Sasaki* 10570; Reikō, Akō (阿緞頭口) *Kawakami* 10571; Kyūkyokudō, Akō (阿緞九曲堂) *Matuda* 10569.

Litsea Perrottetii FERNANDEZ-VILLAR

Vicinity of Dupax, Luzon *McGregor* 10577 (11392); Apayao, Luzon *Fénix* 10578 (28210); Province Luzon *Velasco* 10579 (24129), *McGregor* 10580 (23159).

Machilus arisanensis HAYATA アリサンタブ

Rengeti, Taityū (臺中蓮華池) *Hayasi* 10581, 10582; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Sasaki* 10585, *Uyematu* 10584, *Hayata & Sasaki* 10586, **Kawakami & Mori* 10588; Heisyana-Nimandaira, Arisan (阿里山平遮那一二萬年間) *Hayata, Kanehira & Tanaka* 10583; Karapin, Arisan (阿里山交力坪) *Hayata & Sasaki* 10587.

Machilus japonica SIEBOLD ET ZUCCARINI アラガシIsl. Amami-ōshima (奄美大島) *Tasiro* 27995.*Machilus Kusanoi* HAYATA オホバタブ

Sirin, Taihoku (臺北士林) *Sasaki* 10589; Mt. Taihei, Giran (宜蘭太平山) *Sasaki* 10591; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *Hayata, Sasaki & Tanaka* 10590; Remogan, Sinkō (深坑リモガン) **Mori* 10592; Mt. Kari-zentan, Sintiku (新竹加里山) collector unknown 10593; Kasigatani, Taityū (臺中壠ヶ谷) *Nakahara* 10607; Hori-sya (埔里社) *Kawakami* 10596; Rengeti, Taityū (臺中蓮華池) *Hayasi* 10594, 10624, 10625; Sinnen-syō, Nantō (南投新年庄) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 10604, 10605, 10606; Nantō (南投) *Kawakami* 10608; Mt. Randai (釋大山) **Mori* 10597, 10598, *Kawakami & Mori* *10599, *10600, *10601; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Hayata & Sasaki* 10610; Hunkiko, Arisan (阿里山番起湖) *Hayata & Sasaki* 10609; Kwansirei (關仔嶺) *Simada* 10595; Kōsyun (恆春) *Konisi* 10612, *Sasaki* 10611; Locality unknown *Konisi* 10603.

Machilus kwashotensis HAYATA クワセウダモ

Isl. Kwasyō-tō (火燒島) *Nakahara* *10613, *10614, *10615; Isl. Kōtō-syō (紅頭嶼) *Mori* 10616.

Machilus longipaniculata HAYATA ニホヒタブ= *Machilus longiseppala* HAYATA

Zuihō, Kiirun (基隆瑞芳) *Kawakami* 10617; Hokuto (北投) *Simada* 10622; *Kawakami* 10621; Patina, Taihoku (臺北八芝蘭) *Sasaki* 10620; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *Konisi* 10618, *10619, *Simada* 10631; Mt. Saiwa, Tōyen (桃園彭和山) *Kawakami & Mori* 10623; Nantō (南投) *Kikuti* 10633; Hori-sya, Nantō (南投埔里社) *Hayata & Sasaki* 10627, 10635; Suisya, Nantō (南投水社) *Sasaki* 10628; Mt. Suisya-taizan (水社大山) *Tayemon Itō* 10629; Rengeti (蓮華池) *Hayata* 10626; Syūsyū (集々) *Hayata & Sasaki* 10634; Karapin-Suisyaryō, Arisan (阿里山交力坪—水車寮間) *Hayata & Tanaka* 10632; Kusukusu, Kōsyun (恆春高士佛) *Sasaki* 10630.

Machilus nanshoensis KANEHIRA ナンショウタブ
Nansyō, Sintiku (新竹南庄) *Kanehira* *10636, *10637, *10638; Taipin, Sintiku (新竹大坪) **Kanehira* 10641.

Machilus pseudo-longifolia HAYATA アラグスモドキ
Keitao, Taityū (臺中溪頭) *Sasaki* 10602; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Kawakami & Mori* 10644, collector unknown 10645; Toroen-Heisyana, Arisan (阿里山トロン—平遮那間) *Hayata, Kanehira & Tanaka* *10642, *10643; Hunkiko-Toroen, Arisan (阿里山奮起湖—トロン間) *Hayata & Sasaki* 10646; Mt. Daisin, Taitō (臺東大針山) *Mori* 10647.

Machilus suffrutescens HAYATA チャボダモ
Botanro-sya, Kōsyun (恆春牡丹路社) *Nakahara* *10652, *10653; Mt. Hiiran, Kōsyun (恆春ヒーラン山) *Kanehira* 10651, *Yanada* 10649, 10650; Mt. Kankao, Kōsyun (恆春港口) *Kanehira* 10648.

Machilus Thunbergii SIEBOLD ET ZUCCARINI イヌグス, タブノキ
Sōzan (草山) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 10658, *Simada* 10659, 10660, *Kanehira* 10661; Taihoku cult. (臺北栽) *Kanehira* 10654, 10655; *Sasaki* 10656; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *Kanehira* 10657; Okinawa (沖縄) *Tasiro* 27935; Kunzyan, Okinawa (沖縄國頭) *Tasiro* 27628; Isl. Yonakuni (與那國島) *Simada* 10662.

Neolitsea Vidalii MERRILL
Mt. Maquiling, Luzon Ramos 10663 (13668).

Neolitsea villosa MERRILL
Mt. Maquiling, Luzon Curran 10664 (13172).

Notaphoebe Konishii HAYATA コニシイヌグス
Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Sasaki* 10665; Mt. Daizyurin, Takao (高雄大樹林山) *Matuda* 21754; Sinsui-ei (浸水營) *Kanehira* 10666, 10667, 10668, 10669.

Phoebe formosana HAYATA タイワンイヌグス
Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *Kawakami* 10670, *Konisi* 10671, *Kanehira & Sasaki* 10672; Daitōka, Sintiku (新竹大東河) *Mori* 10673; Nansyō, Sintiku (新竹南庄) *Kanehira* 10677, 10678; Mt. Manapan, Byōritu (苗栗馬那邦山) *Mori* 10674; Hori-sya (埔里社) *Kanehira* 10676; Mt. Kwaiken, Nantō (南投會見山) *Mori* 10679; Mt. Syuzyō-taizan, Nantō (南投守城大山) *Mori* 10675; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Kawakami & Mori* 10680; Kagi (嘉義) *Hurukawa* 10681; Nai-taroko, Kwarenkō (花蓮港内タロコ) *Matuda* 21845.

Sassafras randaiense REHDER タイワンサツサfras, クサノオホカウバシ
Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 10682, 10683, 10684, 10685, *10686, *10687, 10688.

Tetradenia acuminatissima HAYATA コバノシロダモ
Heirinbi, Taihoku (臺北坪林尾) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 10692; Mt. Rokuzyō-taizan, Byōritu (苗栗鹿場大山) *Mori* 10690, 10691; Mt. Randai (巒大山) *Katō* 10693; Mt. Hinoki, Nantō (南投檜山) **Nakahara* 10695; Sinzyō, Nantō (南投新城) *Sasaki* 10694; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Kawakami & Mori* 10701; Mt. Arisan-Mt. Niitaka (新高山—阿里山間) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 10697; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Sasaki* *10696, *10699, *10700, *Kanehira & Sasaki* 10698, *Kanehira* 21856; Kwanzan-kei, Bansyoryō (蕃薯寮關山溪) *Mori* 10702; Taitō (臺東) *Mori* 10703, *Kawakami & Mori* 10704; Tiyakan-kei, Taitō (臺東チャカン溪) *Mori* 10705.

Tetradenia acuto-trinervia HAYATA ニヒタカシロダモ
Mt. Taihei, Giran (宜蘭太平山) *Sasaki* 10706, 10707; Kasigatani, Taityū (臺中櫻ヶ谷) *Nakahara* 21855; Baibara, Taityū (臺中眉原) *Sasaki* 10708; Rengeti, Taityū (臺中蓮華池) *Hayasi* 10709, 10710; Hokuzankō, Nantō (南投北山坑) *Takeo Itō* 10714; Mt. Randai (巒大山) *Kawakami & Mori* 10713; Rinkihō, Nantō (南投林圯埔) *Tanaka* 10711; Uryō-kō, Nantō (南投烏松坑) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 10712; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) **Kawakami & Mori* 10719; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Uyematu* 10716, 21858; *Hayata & Sasaki* 10715, *Takeo Itō* 10717, *Kanehira & Sasaki* 10718.

Tetradenia aurata HAYATA キンシヨクダモ
Isl. Kwasyō-tō (火燒島) *Nakahara* 10721; Isl. Kōtō-syo (紅頭嶼) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 10720; Kunzyan, Okinawa (沖縄國頭) *Tasiro* 27844.

Tetradenia foliosa NEES イヌガシ
Kunzyan, Okinawa (沖縄國頭) *Tasiro* 27293, 27294, 27842, 27843.

Tetradenia Konishii HAYATA コニシダモ
Mt. Taihei, Giran (宜蘭太平山) *Sasaki* 10724; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *Kawakami* 10722, 10723; Kōmōkwan, Sintiku (新竹紅毛館) *Kanehira* 10725; Mt. Kari-zentan, Sintiku (新竹加里山) *Sasaki* 10726; Taityū (臺中) *Tanaka* 10733; Mt. Maiseki, Nantō (南投埋石山) *Kawakami & Mori* 10732; Hori-sya (埔里社) *Kawakami* 10727; Hokuzankō (北山坑) *Kanehira* 10728; Sinzyō, Nantō (南投新城) *Sasaki* 10731; Mt. Suisya (水社大山) *Tokutarō Itō* 10730; Sin'nen-syō, Nantō (南投新年庄) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 10729; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Uyematu* 10735; Katirai-sya, Kōsyun (恆春カチライ社) *Konisi* 10734.

Tetradenia kotoensis HAYATA コウトウシロダモ
Isl. Kwasyō-tō (火燒島) *Kobayasi* 10736; Isl. Kōtō-syo (紅頭嶼) **Kawakami & Sasaki* 10737, *Kanehira & Sasaki* 10738, *Sasaki* 21864.

Tetradenia parvigemma HAYATA コメダモ
Suisya, Nantō (南投水社) *Sasaki* 21847; Mt. Buwi, Takao (高雄武威山) *Kawakami & Sasaki* 21846; Mt. Hiiran, Kōsyun (恆春ヒーラン山) *Sasaki* 21848.

Tetradenia variabilissima HAYATA カハリシロダモ
Mt. Sōten, Tōyen (桃園插天山) *Sasaki* 10739, 10740; Tonbara, Nantō (南投トンバラ) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 10741; Kasigatani, Taityū (臺中櫻ヶ谷) *Nakahara* 10744; Nantō (南投) *Kawakami & Mori* 10742; Hori-sya (埔里社) *Yamamoto* 10745; Suisya (水社) *Sasaki* 10743, 21853, *Kanehira & Sasaki* 21849; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Kawakami & Nakahara* 10746, *Hayata & Sasaki* *10747, *10748, *10749.

HERNANDIACEAE ハスノハギリ科

Hernandia ovigera LINNE ハスノハギリ
Botanwan, Kōsyun (恆春牡丹灣) *Sasaki* 10756, 10757, 10758; Mt. Teraso (恆春テラソ山) *Konisi* 10753; Kōsyun (恆春) *Kawakami* 10750, *Nakahara* 10751, *Sasaki* 10752; Senpanseki, Kōsyun (恆春船帆石) *Yanada* 10754; Garanbi, Kōsyun (恆春鰲鑾鼻) *Kawakami & Tokutarō Itō* 10755; Isl. Miyako, Okinawa (沖縄宮古島) *Sakaguti* 27909; Isl. Yonakuni (與那國島) *Simada* 10759; Basilan *Reillo* 10760 (16336).

Illigera luzonensis MERRILL テンダノハナ
Botanro-sya, Kōsyun (恒春牡丹路社) *Nakahara* 10761, 10762, 10763, 10764.

PAPAVERACEAE ケシ科

Argemone mexicana LINNE アザミゲシ
Taitō (臺東) *Kawakami & Mori* 10766, *Sōma* 10767, 10768; Isl. Hōko-tō (澎湖島) *Tanaka* 10765; Isl. Hainan, China *Katunada* 10769; Missouri Botanical Garden 10770.

Bocconia frutescens LINNE
Tjijiroean *Kawakami* 10771.

Chelidonium majus LINNE
Tōkyō (東京) *Makino* 10772, 10773.

Corydalis campulicarpa HAYATA タイトウケマン
= *Corydalis taitoensis* HAYATA
Mt. Nōkō (能高山) *Matuda* 10774; M. Arisan (阿里山) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 10776;
Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Sasaki* 10777, 10778; Kagi (嘉義) *Kawakami & Mori* 10775;
Daironkō-sya, Taitō (臺東大崙坑社) *Mori* 10779.

Corydalis decumbens PERSOON ヤブエンゴサク
Kiirun (基隆) *Sasaki* 10805; Arirau, Kiirun (基隆阿里羌) *Kawakami & Simada*
10806, 10807, 10808, 10809, 10810, 10811; Kinpōri (金包里) *Sasaki* 10812; Tōkyō
(東京) *Makino* 10780.

Corydalis formosana HAYATA タイワンケマン
Isl. Hōka-syo (彭佳嶼) *Kawakami & Mori* 10799; Mt. Sītisei (七星山) *Sasaki*
10784; Kōkwaten, Tansui (淡水興化店) *Simada* 10783; Mt. Hōran (芳蘭山) *Sōma* 10781;
Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *Kamiya & Sasaki* 10782; Sankakuyū (三角湧) *Sōma*
10793; Tōyen (桃園) *Kawakami & Mori* 10785; Mt. Gosi, Sintiku (新竹五指山) *Kawa-*
kami & Mori 10786; Mt. Ritō, Sintiku (新竹李鹹山) *Kawakami* 10787; Mt. Nankō-
taizan (南湖大山) *Sasaki* 10789; Mt. Nōkō (能高山) *Matuda* 10790; Baikoi, Nantō (南投
白溪) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 10792; Taikwan, Taityū (臺中對關) *Sasaki* 10791; Mt. Niitaka
(新高山) *Kawakami & Mori* 10794; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Kawakami & Mori* 10795; Ka-
rapin, Arisan (阿里山交力坪) *Sōma* 10796; The Ahi-sen Central Mt. Range (阿卑線中央山
脈) *Kawakami & Sasaki* 10788; Kōsyun (恒春) *Nakahara* 10797; Pinan (卑南) *Yasukawa*
10800; Daironkō-sya, Taitō (臺東大崙坑社) *Kawakami & Mori* 10831; Taroko, Taitō
(臺東タロコ) *Nakahara* 10798.

var. **microphylla** SASAKI ホソバキケマン
Takadai, Sintiku (新竹高臺) **Sasaki* 10801; Mt. Daibu, Takao (高雄大武山)
Matuda 10802, 10803.

Corydalis incisa PERSOON ムラサキケマン
Tōkyō (東京) *Makino* 10804.

Corydalis pallida PERSOON ミヤマキケマン
Hakone, Sagami (相模箱根) *Makino* 10803.

Corydalis platycarpa MAKINO キケマン
Tōkyō (東京) *Makino* 10814; Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Kamiya* 10815.

Corydalis racemosa PERSOON ホザキケマン
Isl. Kiirun (基隆島) *Sasaki* 10820, 10821; Kiirun (基隆) *Sasaki* 10816, 10817,
Sasaki & Hudai 10808; Sekimon, Kiirun (基隆石門) *Sasaki* 10819; Kinpōri (金包里)
Sasaki 10822; Hūkikaku, Taihoku (臺北富貴角) *Sasaki* 10823, *Sōma* 10824; Taihoku (臺
北) *Sōma* 10829; Ranrun-sya, Nantō (南投人倫社) *Kawakami & Mori* 10826; Miyasan,
Kwarenkō (花蓮港ミヤサン) *Yasukawa* 10830; Hatune, Kwarenkō (花蓮港初音) *Matuda*
10825; Beiron, Taitō (臺東米崙) *Kobayasi* 10827, 10728.

Corydalis Tashiroi MAKINO シマキケマン
Nagasaki (長崎) *Makino* 10832.

Dicentra peregrina MAKINO
var. **pusilla** MAKINO コマクサ
Mt. Sirouma, Sinano (信濃白馬岳) *Makino* 10833.

Dicentra spectabilis MIQUEL ケマンサウ
Tōkyō cult. (東京栽培) *Makino* 10834.

Eschscholtzia californica CHAMISSE ハナビシサウ
Missouri Botanical Garden 10835.

Fumaria parviflora LAMARCK
Pusa, Bengal *Kawakami* 10836.

Macleaya cordata R. BROWN タケニゲサ
Mt. Ritō (李鹹山) *Kawakami* 10838; Mentoyū, Sintiku (新竹メントユー) *Simada*
10837; Mt. Takao, Busyū (武州高尾山) *Sasaki*, 10840, 10841; Tōkyō (東京) *Makino*
10839; Missouri Botanical Garden 10842.

Papaver nudicaule LINNE チシマヒナゲシ
Risiri, Hokkaidō (北海道利尻) *Makino* 10843.

Papaver pilosum SIBTHORP ET SMITH
Missouri Botanical Garden 10844.

Papaver Rhoeas LINNE ヒナゲシ
Tōkyō (東京) *Makino* 10845, 10846.

Papaver somniferum LINNE ケシ
Kagi (嘉義) *Oowatari* 10847; Tōkyō cult. (東京栽培) *Makino* 10848, 10849, 10850.

Pteridophyllum racemosum SIEBOLD ET ZUCCARINI ヲサバゲサ
Mt. Hayatine, Rikutyū (陸中早池峰) *Makino* 10851.

CAPPARIDACEAE フウテウサウ科

- Capparis formosana** HEMSLEY フウテウボク
Arikō (阿里港) *Matuda 10852*; Bōryō (枋寮) *Kawakami 10853*; Kusukusu, Kōsyun (恒春高士佛) *Kawakami & Tokutarō Itō 10857*; Kuraru (恒春クラル) *Yamada 10858*; Kontei, Kōsyun (恒春墾丁) *Kanehira 10856*; Garanbi (鶯鑿鼻) *Hayata 10855*; Daihanroku, Kōsyun (恒春大板埭) *Sasaki 10854*; Tyokakurai, Taitō (臺東チヨカクライ) *Sasaki 10859*.
- Capparis horrida** LINNE f.
Burgos, Luzon *Ramos 10860 (27163)*.
- Capparis Kikuchii** HAYATA ヒメフウテウボク
Musya, Nantō (南投霧社) *Kawakami & Nakahara 10865*; Arikō-banti, Takao (高雄阿里港平地) *Matuda 10868, 10869*; Datetu, Akō (阿緞打鐵) *Sōma 10866*; Mt. Daibu (大武山) *Ihrukawa 10867*.
- Capparis leptophylla** HAYATA コフウテウボク
Tokubun-sya, Akō (阿緞トクブン社) *Matuda 10870*.
- Capparis micrantha** A. P. DE CANDOLLE
var. *Candolleana* WALLICH f.
Pasoeroean, Java *Kawakami 10871*.
- Capparis tenuifolia** HAYATA ウスヒメフウテウボク
Hūkō, Kōsyun (恒春風港) *Kawakami 10873*; Botan-sya, Kōsyun (恒春牡丹社) *Konisi & Tanaka 10872*; Kōsyun (恒春) *Takeo Itō 27135*.
- Cleome spinosa** JACQUIN セイヤウフウテウサウ
Akō (阿緞) *Takeo Itō 10874*; Tōkyō cult. (東京栽) *Makino 10875*; Missouri Botanical Garden *10876*.
- Crataeva religiosa** FORSTER キョボク
Mt. Daiton (大屯山) *Kawakami 10881, 10882*; Dainan'wō, Giran (宜蘭大南澳) *Kanehira & Sasaki 10878*; Ootyōbi, Giran (宜蘭烏石鼻) *Kanehira & Sasaki 10879*; Giran (宜蘭) *Kanehira 10880*; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *Sasaki 10877*; Heityōsyō, Taihoku (臺北坪頂庄) *Simada 10883*; Kōsyun (恒春) *Nakahara 10884*; Isl. Palao *Mori 10885*; Isl. Yap *Kanehira 10886*.
- Gynandropsis gynandra** MERRILL フウテウサウ
Sintiku (新竹) collector unknown *10887*; Arikō (阿里港) *Sasaki 10891*; Akō (阿緞) *Matuda 10890*; Bōryō, Akō (阿緞枋寮) *Kawakami 10892, 10893*; Pinan, Taitō (臺東卑南) *Kobayasi 10894*; Isl. Hōko-tō (澎湖島) *Sukevō Itō 10888, Kawakami 10889*; Kagosima cult. (鹿児島栽) *Makino 10895*; Buddh Gaya, India *Kawakami 10896*.
- Polanisia Chelidonii** A. P. DE CANDOLLE
Pasoeroean, Java *Kawakami 10897*.
- Polanisia icosandra** WIGHT ET ARNOTT ヒメフウテウサウ
Tainan (臺南) *Kawakami & Simada 10898*; Takao (高雄) *Kikuti 10899, Kawakami, Hayata & Simada 10900*; Hōzan (鳳山) *Kawakami & Mori 10901*; Mankinsyō, Akō (阿緞萬金庄) *Sasaki 10905*; Bōryō, Akō (阿緞枋寮) *Kawakami 10904*; Kōsyun (恒春) *Kawakami & Sasaki 10906*; Garanbi (鶯鑿鼻) *Hayata 10907*; Isl. Hōko-tō (澎湖島) *Hayata 10902, 10903*; Isl. Kwasyō-tō (火燒島) *Kobayasi 10908*; Isl. Hainan, China *Katunada 10909*.

CRUCIFERAE ナツナ科

- Alyssum maritimum** LAMARCK
Missouai Botanierl Garden *10910*.
- Arabis amplexicaulis** EDGEW
var. *japonica* BOISSIEU イハハタザホ
Nikkō (日光) *Makino 10912*.
- Arabis hirsuta** SCOPOLI ヤマハタザホ
Mt. Makkari-nupuri, Hokkaidō (北海道マツカリヌプリ山) *Kawakami 10913*.
- Arabis kelung-insularis** HAYATA キールンハタザホ
Isl. Kiirun (基隆島) *Sasaki 10929, 10930*; Bitōkaku, Kiirun (基隆鼻頭角) *Sasaki 10928*; Sekimon-syō, Tansui (淡水石門庄) *Sasaki 22365*; Hūkikaku, Taihoku (臺北富貴角) *Sasaki 10931*.
- Arabis morrisonensis** HAYATA ナツナハタザホ
Mt. Nanko-taizan (南湖大山) *Sasaki 10917, 10918*; Mt. Rokuzyō-taizan, (鹿場大山) *Mori 10914*; Mt. Nōkō (能高山) *Matuda 10919, 10920*; The Central Mt. Range (中央山脈) *Mori 10921*; Rakuraku, Taityū (臺中ラクラク) *Sasaki 10915, 10916*; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Sasaki 10922, Kanehira & Sasaki 10923, 10926, Kawakami & Mori 10924, 10925*; *Sasaki 10927*.
- Barbarea vulgaris** R. BROWN
var. *stricta* REGEL ヤマガラン
Nikkō (日光) *Makino 10932*.
- Brassica campestris** LINNE
var. *amplexicaulis* MAKINO シラクキナ
Sanzyūho, Taihoku (臺北三重埔) *Simada 10933, 10934, 10935*.
- var. *Kenatsai* SASAKI var. nov. ケナサイ
Sanzyūho, Taihoku cult. (臺北三重埔栽) *Simada 10936, 10937*.
- subsp. *chinensis* MAKINO アブラナ
Sintiku (新竹) *Simada 10938, 10939*; Suisya, Nantō (南投水社) *Kanehira & Sasaki 10940*.
- var. *Toona* MAKINO タウナ
Kiirun (基隆) *Sasaki 10941*.
- Brassica juncea** COSSON タカナ, オホガラン
Kiirun (基隆) *Sasaki 10942*; Patina (臺北八芝蘭) *Simada 10943, 10944*; Sanzyūho, Taihoku (臺北三重埔) *Simada 10945, 10946*; Antipolo, Luzon *Ramos & Edano 10947 (29489)*.
- Brassica oleracea** LINNE ハボタン
Taihoku (臺北) *Simada 10948, Sya 10949*; Sanzyūho, Taihoku (臺北三重埔) *Simada 10950, 10951, 10952*.
- Capsella Bursa-pastoris** MOENCH
var. *auriculata* MAKINO ナツナ
Tōkyō (東京) *Makino 10953*.

var. *pinnata* MAKINO オホナヅナ

Sōzan (草山) *Sasaki 10957*; Tansui (淡水) *Simada 10960*, *Kawakami & Simada 10958*; Sirin (士林) *Simada 10959*; Taihoku (臺北) *Wō & Huidisaki 10954*, *Sasaki 10955*, *Kawakami 10956*; Daikokan, Tōyen (桃園大嶺) *Mori & Simada 10961*; Sintiku (新竹) *Simada 10962*; Sinkō, Byōritu (苗栗新港) *Simada 10965*; Byōritu (苗栗) *Sasaki 10964*; Sansaho, Byōritu (苗栗三叉河) *Kawakami & Simada 19963*; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Kawakami & Mori 10966*.

Cardamine agyokumontana HAYATA ナカキサウ

Mt. Agyoku (阿玉山) **Katō 10970*; Mt. Tentana, Sintiku (新竹テンタナ山) *Simada 10967*, *10968*, *10969*.

Cardamine arisanensis HAYATA アリサンナヅナ

Mt. Tugitaka (次高山) *Oohasi 28499*; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Kawakami & Mori *10971*, *10972*; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Hayata & Sasaki 10973*.

Cardamine hirsuta LINNE タネツケバナ

Tōkyō (東京) *Makino 10976*; Yada, Oouti-mura, Suwō (周防大内村) *Nikai 10977*.

var. *formosana* HAYATA タイワンタネツケバナ

Isl. Hōka-syo (彭佳嶼) *Kikuti 10984*; Mt. Daiton (大屯山) *Simada 19978*; Tansui (淡水) *Sasaki 10979*; Mabutoku, Tōyen (桃園馬武營) *Kawakami & Mori 10980*; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Sasaki 10974*, *10975*, *Takeo Itō 10981*, *10982*; Pokupoku-sya, Taitō (臺東薄々社) *Kobayasi 10985*; Warabi, Karenkō (花蓮港ワラビ) *Yasukawa 10986*; Isl. Kwasyō-tō (火鏡島) *Nakahara 10983*.

var. *kamtschatica* MATUMURA オホバタネツケバナ

Nikkō (日光) *Makino 10988*.

Cardamine parviflora LINNE コシヂタガラシ

Tansui (淡水) *Kawakami & Simada 10990*; Kappanzan, Tōyen (桃園角板山) *Mori & Simada 10991*; Mabutoku, Tōyen (桃園馬武營) *Kawakami & Mori 10992*; Mt. Gosi, Sintiku (新竹五指山) *Kawakami 10993*; Mt. Nōkō, Nantō (能高山) *Kanchira & Sasaki 10998*, *Mori 28500*; Musya (霧社) *Simada 10997*; The Central Mt. Range (中央山脈) *Mori 11006*; Rakuraku, Taityū (臺中ラクラク) *Sasaki 10996*, *10999*; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Sasaki 10995*, *11000*; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *11001*, *Sasaki 11002*, *11003*; The Ahi-sen Central Mt. Range (阿卑線中央山脈) *Kawakami & Sasaki 10994*; Mt. Buwi, Akō (武威山) *Sasaki 11004*; Rai-sya, Akō (阿緞ライ社) *Sasaki 11005*; Suibi, Taitō (臺東水尾) *Nakahara 11007*; Biran, Taitō (臺東里瀨) *Yasukawa 11009*; Gūkutu, Kwarenkō (花蓮港グークツ) *Matuda 11008*.

Cardamine reniformis HAYATA タイワンユリワサビ

Kappanzan, Tōyen (桃園角板山) *Sasaki 11010*; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Kawakami & Mori *11011*, **Mori 11012*; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Sasaki 11013*; Kuwarusu-sya, Takao (高雄クワルス社) *Matuda 11014*; Taririku-sya, Taitō (臺東タリリク社) *Sasaki 11015*, *11016*.

Cochlearia formosana HAYATA ユリワサビモドキ

Mt. Taihei, Giran (宜蘭太平山) **Hayata & Sasaki 11024*; Riemogan, Taihoku (臺北リモガン) *Kawakami & Mori *11020*, *11021*, *Mori 11010*; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *Simada 11022*, *11023*; Haisizan, Tōyen (桃園潭仔山) *Mori 11025*.

Dontostemon dentatus LEDEBOUR ハナハタザホ

Hiratuka, Sagami (相模平塚) *Makino 11026*.

Draba nemorosa LEDEBOUR イスナヅナ

Tyōsi, Simoosa (下總銚子) *Makino 11027*.

Eutrema hедераefolia FRANCHET ET SAVATIER タイワンユリワサビ

Kiirun (基隆) *Sōma 11028*.

Eutrema Wasabi MAXIMOWICZ ワサビ

Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Sasaki 11029*, *11030*; Kawautu, Idu (伊豆) *Makino 11031*.

Nasturtium indicum A. P. DE CANDOLLE イヌガラシ

Isl. Syaryōtō, Kiirun (基隆社寮島) *Kawakami & Simada 11033*; Kiirun (基隆) *Sasaki 11032*; Sōzan (草山) *Sasaki 11035*, *11036*; Hokuto (北投) *Sasaki 11037*; Patina (八芝蘭) *Kawakami & Simada 11038*; Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki 11034*; Byōritu (苗栗) *Sasaki 11039*; Paiwan, Takao (高雄パイワン) *Matuda 11040*; Mokuui, Taitō (臺東木瓜) *Kobayasi 11042*; Isl. Kōtō-syo (紅頭嶼) *Mori 11041*.

Nasturtium officinale R. BROWN オランダガラシ

Tōkyō (東京) *Makino 11045*.

Nasturtium palustre A. P. DE CANDOLLE スカシタゴバウ

Tōkyō (東京) *Makino 11046*; Tabata, Tōkyō (東京田端) *Makino 11047*.

Nasturtium sikokianum FRANCHET SAVATIER コイヌガラシ

Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki 11049*, *11050*, *11051*; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *Sasaki 11048*.

Raphanus acanthiformis M. MOREL ダイコン

Hokuto (北投) *Kawakami & Simada 11055*; Sekitei, Taihoku (臺北石碇) *Sasaki 11052*; Sanzyūho, Taihoku (臺北三重埔) *Simada 11053*, *11054*; Byōritu (苗栗) *Sasaki 11056*, *11057*; Tōkyō cult. (東京栽) *Makino 11058*.

var. *spontaneus* NAKAI ハマダイコン

Sekimon-syō, Tansui (淡水石門庄) *Sasaki 11059*, *11060*, *11061*; Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Kamiya 11062*; Naha, Okinawa (沖縄那覇) *Nakahara 11063*; Okinawa (沖縄) *Tasiro 28060*.

Senebiera integrifolia A. P. DE CANDOLLE ハマガラシ

Isl. Kwasyō-tō (火鏡島) *Nakahara 11064*; Naha, Okinawa (沖縄那覇) *Nakahara 11065*; Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Tasiro 28059*; Nago, Okinawa (沖縄名護) *Tasiro 27928*; Isl. Platas *Kawakami 11066*, *11067*.

RESEDACEAE モクセイサウ科

Reseda lutea LINNE

Missouri Botanical Garden *11068*.

MORINGACEAE ヲサビノキ科

- Moringa oleifera* LAMARCK ヲサビノキ
Taihoku Botanical Garden (臺北植物園) *Sya* 11069, 11070, 11071, 11072.

NEPENTHACEAE ウツボカヅラ科

- Nepenthes alata* BLANCO
Burgos, Luzon *Fenix* 11073 (26726).
- Nepenthes ampullaria* JACK
Remban *Kawakami* 11074, 11075.
- Nepenthes gracilis* KORTHAL
Remban *Kawakami* 11078, 11079.
- Nepenthes gracillima* RIDLEY
Remban *Kawakami* 11077.
- Nepenthes melamphora* REINWARDT
Tjibodas *Kawakami* 11080.
- Nepenthes Phyllamphora* WILLDENOW
Palao *Kanehira* 11081, 11082, 11083, 11084, 11085, 11086.
- Nepenthes Rafflesiana* JACK
Remban *Kawakami* 11087, 11088.
- Nepenthes Reinwardtiana* MIQUEL
Remban *Kawakami* 11089.

DROSERACEAE イシモチサウ科

- Aldrovanda vesiculosa* LINNE ムジナモ
Koiwa, Musasi (武蔵小岩) *Makino* 11090.
- Drosera Burmanni* VAHL クルマバマウセンゴケ
Mt. Syabō (沙帽山) *Sasaki* 11091; Mt. Hassen (八仙山) *Sasaki* 28501; Taitō (臺東) *Kawakami* 11092, 11093, *Mori* 11094, 11095.
- Drosera indica* LINNE ナガバノイシモチサウ
Tōyen (桃園) *Sasaki* 11098, *Simada* 11097; Daitikuwi-syō, Tōyen (桃園大竹園庄) *Sasaki* 11100; Oosono-syō, Tōyen (桃園大園庄) *Sasaki* 11099; Daikokan, Tōyen (桃園大崙峯) *Kawakami* 11101; Sōra, Tōyen (桃園草螺) *Sasaki* 11096; Tyūreki (中壠) *Kawakami* 11104; Isi-kwan'non, Tōyen (桃園石觀音) *Sasaki* 11102; Daiboho-sya, Sintiku (新竹大茅

埔社) *Simada* 11103; Hinomiya, Kadusa (上總一ノ宮) *Makino* 11105; Isl. Hainan, China *Katunada* 11106.

- Drosera longifolia* LINNE ナガバノマウセンゴケ
Oose, Iwasiro (岩代大瀬) *Makino* 11107.

- Drosera Loreirii* HOOKER ET ARNOTT コマウセンゴケ
Senton, Kiurun (基隆仙洞) *Sasaki* 11115; Kiurun (基隆) *Sasaki* 11108; Hattōnan, Kiurun (基隆八堵南) *Hudikuro* 11109; Syakkō (錫口) *Sasaki* 11111; Mt. Daiton (大屯山) *Simada* 11114; Sōzan (草山) *Sasaki* 11112; Mt. Syabō (沙帽山) *Simada* 11113; Hokuto (北投) *Sasaki* 11117; Hokuseiko, Taihoku (臺北北勢湖) *Sasaki & Simada* 11118; Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki* 11110; Syōkei, Giran (宜蘭礁溪) *Kawakami & Hudii* 11116; Sinkō (深坑) *Simada* 11119, 11120; Tōyen (桃園) *Sasaki* 11122, *Kawakami* 11121; Daitikuwi-syō, Tōyen (桃園大竹園庄) *Sasaki* 11123; Kusukusu, Kōsyun (竹春高士佛) *Hayata & Sasaki* 11124; Locality & collector unknown 11125; Mt. Nago, Okinawa (沖繩名護岳) *Nakahara* 11126; Kunzyan, Okinawa (沖繩國頭) *Tasiro* 28062.

- Drosera peltata* SMITH
var. *lunata* CLARKE イシモチサウ
Nankan, Tōyen (桃園南坎) *Kunio Aida* 11128, *Itirō Tanaka* 11127, *Sasaki* 11129; Mikatagahara, Tōtōmi (遠江三方ヶ原) *Makino* 11130.

PODOSTEMONACEAE カハゴケサウ科

- Dicrea stylosa* WIGHT
Ceylon *Kawakami* 11131, 11132.

- Podostemon subulatus* GARDNER
Ceylon *Kawakami* 11133, 11134.

CRASSULACEAE ベンケイサウ科

- Bryophyllum pinnatum* KURZ トウロウサウ, セイロンベンケイ
Sōzan (草山) *Sasaki* 11137; Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki* 11135, Taihoku Botanical Garden cult. (臺北植物園栽培) *Sya* 11139, 11140; Mt. Hōran (芳蘭山) *Simada* 11136; Suwō, Giran (宜蘭蘇澳) *Kawakami* 11138; Locality & collector unknown 11141; Mt. Haneti, Okinawa (沖繩羽地山) *Nakahara* 11142.

- Kalanchoe gracilis* HANCE ヒメトウロウサウ
Kinkwaseki (金瓜石) *Hiratuka* 11143; Mt. Hassen (八仙山) *Sasaki* 11144; Sauraihyō, Taityū (臺中稻來坪) *Sasaki* 11148, 11149; Hokuzankō, Nantō (南投北山坑) *Takeo Itō* 11145, 11146, 11147; Sinkwa (新化) *Yasukawa* 11150; Kizan, Takao (高雄旗山) *Sasaki* 11151; Bansyoryō (蕃薯寮) *Kawakami & Mori* 11152.

- Kalanchoe spatulata* A. P. DE CANDOLLE ヘラバトウロウサウ
Kiurun (基隆) *Kawakami* 11153; Mt. Sitisei (七星山) *Sasaki* 11156; Mt. Syabō

(沙帽山) *Simada* 11157; Sirin (士林) *Sasaki* 11158, *Simada* 11155; Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki* 11154; Mt. Kwan'non (觀音山) *Kawakami* 11159; Hatirihun, Tansui (淡水八里坌) *Sasaki* 11160; Gaogan, Sintiku (新竹ガオガン) *Simada* 11164; Sintiku (新竹) *Simada* 11161; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Kawakami & Mori* 11162; Kisirei, Kagi (嘉義鬼子嶺) *Kawakami & Mori* 11163; Kuraru, Kōsyun (恒春クラル) *Sasaki* 11165; Locality & collector unknown 11166; Syuri, Okinawa (沖縄首里) *Tasiro* 28061.

Kalanchoe Takeoi HAYATA ホソバトウロウサウ
Locality & collector unknown *11167.

Kalanchoe Tashiroi YAMAMOTO コウトウベンケイ
Taihoku cult. (臺北栽培) *Sya* 11168.

Penthorum seroides LINNE
var. *chinense* MAXIMOWICZ タコノアシ
Tōkyō (東京) *Makino* 11169.

Sedum Aizoon LINNE ホソバノキリンサウ
Tōkyō (東京) *Makino* 11170.

Sedum alboroseum BAKER ベンケイサウ
Daitō, Kadusa (上總太東) *Makino* 11171.

Sedum arcere LINNE
Missouri Botanical Garden 11172.

Sedum arisanense YAMAMOTO アリサンマンネンゲサ
Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 21286; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) **Faurie* 11173.

Sedum bulbiferum MAKINO コモチマンネンゲサ
Tōkyō (東京) *Makino* 11174.

Sedum drymarioides HANCE ケマンネンゲサ
Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Matuda* 11175.

Sedum erythropermum HAYATA アカダネマンネンゲサ
Mt. Niitaka-zentan (新高前山) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 11176.

Sedum formosanum N. E. BROWN タカサゴマンネンゲサ
Isl. Kiirun (基隆島) *Sasaki* 11177, 11178, 11179, 11180; Tan'wō, Giran (宜蘭東澳) *Yasukawa* 11184; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *Simada* 11183, *Sasaki* 11182; Hatirihun, Taihoku (臺北八里坌) *Sasaki* 11181; Isl. Kōtō-syo (紅頭嶼) *Nakahara* 11185.

Sedum japonica SIEBOLD
var. *senanense* MAKINO ミヤママンネンゲサ
Tōkyō cult. (東京栽培) *Makino* 11186.

Sedum Kamtschaticum FISCHER ET MEYER キリンサウ
Tōkyō (東京) *Makino* 11187.

Sedum microsepalum HAYATA ニヒタカヒメレンゲ
Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Kawakami & Mori* 11188.

Sedum morrisonense HAYATA ニヒタカマンネンゲサ
Mt. Nanko-taizan (南湖大山) *Sasaki* 11189; The Central Mt. Range (中央山脈) *Mori* 11192, 11193; Hattūkwan (八通關) *Sasaki* 11190; Daisuikutu (大水窟) *Yasukawa* 11191; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Kawakami & Mori* *11194, *11195, *Kikuti* 11198, *Sasaki* 11196; Mt. Niitaka-zentan (新高前山) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 11197.

Sedum parvisepalum YAMAMOTO ニヒタカナガバマンネンゲサ
Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Mori* 11199.

Sedum sarmentosum BUNGE ツルマンネンゲサ
Tōkyō cult. (東京栽培) *Makino* 11200, 11201.

Sedum Sasakii HAYATA タイワンタイトゴメ
Denryōyō, Kiirun (基隆田寮洋) **Sasaki* 11202.

Sedum stoloniferum GMELIN
Missouri Botanical Garden 11203.

Sedum subcapitatum HAYATA タマザキマンネンゲサ
Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Kawakami & Mori* 11204, *Sasaki* 11205; Mt. Daibu, Takao (高雄大武山) *Matuda* 11206, 11207.

Sedum Telephium LINNE
var. *purpureum* LINNE ムラサキベンケイサウ
Nikkō (日光) *Makino* 11208.

Sedum uraiense HAYATA ハコベバマンネンゲサ
Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *Simada* 11209, *Kanehira & Sasaki* 11210.

Sedum verticillatum LINNE ミツバベンケイサウ
Nikkō (日光) *Makino* 11211.

SAXIFRAGACEAE ユキノシタ科

Astilbe chinensis FRANCHET ET SAVATIER
var. *japonica* MAXIMOWICZ チダケサシ
Tōkyō (東京) *Makino* 11212, 11213.

Astilbe japonica A. GRAY アハモリシヨウマ
Tōkyō cult. (東京栽培) *Makino* 11214.

Astilbe longicarpa HAYATA タイワンアハモリ
Gaogan, Taihoku (臺北ガオガン) *Simada* 11237; Mt. Kari-zentan, Sintiku (新竹加里前山) *Sasaki* 11219; Mareppa, Taityū (臺中マレツバ) *Sasaki* 11220; Mt. Nokō (能高山) *Matuda* 11222, 11223; Mt. Baibara, Nantō (南投バイバラ山) *Mori* 11224; The Central Mt. Range (中央山脈) *Mori & Katō* 11221; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Kawakami & Mori* *11225, *11226, **Sasaki* 11227, *11228, 11229; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Sasaki* 11230; Tappan-sya, Zyūziro, Kagi (嘉義達邦社—十字路間) **Sasaki* 11232; Tappan-sya, Kagi (嘉義達邦社) **Kawakami & Mori* 11233; Motū-sya (モツウ社) *Katō* 11234; Pyūma-sya,

Takao (高雄ブエーマ社) *Matuda* 11235; Arikô-banti, Takao (高雄阿里港蕃地) *Matuda* 11236; Taririku-sya, Taitô (臺東タリリク社) *Sasaki* 11239; Warabi, Kwarenkô (花蓮港ワラビ) *Yasukawa* 11240.

var. *hirsuta* SASAKI ナンバンアハモリサウ

The Ahi-sen Central Mt. Range (阿卑線中央山脈) *Kawakami & Sasaki* *11241, *11242, *11243; Tahun-sya, Taitô (臺東ターフン社) *Mori* *11244, *11245, *11246; Sinsuiei, Taitô (臺東浸水營) **Mori* 11247, *11248, *11249.

Astilbe macroflora HAYATA アリサンアハモリ

The Central Mt. Range (中央山脈) *Mori* 11238; Mt. Tôzan, Arisan (阿里山塔山) *Nakahara* 11231.

Astilbe Thunbergii MIQUEL トリアシシヨウマ

Mt. Takao, Musasi (武蔵高尾山) *Makino* 11250; Mt. Makkarinupuri, Hokkaidô (北海道マツカリヌプリ山) *Kawakami* 11251.

Boykinia lycotonifolia ENGLER アラシゲサ

Mt. Iide, Iwasiro (岩代飯野山) *Makino* 11252; Risiri, Hokkaidô (北海道利尻) *Makino* 11253.

Cardiandra alternifolia SIEBOLD ET ZUCCARINI クサアヂサキ

Nikkô (日光) *Makino* 11254, 11255.

Cardiandra formosana HAYATA オホクサアヂサキ

Mt. Sôten, Tôyen (桃園掃天山) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 11257; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Kawakami & Mori* 11258; Seimôzyu, Kagi (嘉義生毛樹) *Kanehira* 11259; Kôden, Kagi (嘉義公田) *Kawakami & Mori* *11262, *11263, *11264; Kôdaiho, Kagi (嘉義後大埔) *Sasaki* 11260, 11261; Mt. Takukei, Taitô (臺東卓溪山) **Mori* 11265.

Chrysosplenium flagelliferum FR. SCHMIDT ツルネコノメサウ

Mt. Takao, Musasi (武蔵高尾山) *Makino* 11266.

Chrysosplenium formosanum HAYATA タイワンネコノメ

The Central Mt. Range (中央山脈) **Mori* 11267; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Takeo Itô* 11268; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Kawakami & Mori* 11269, *Sasaki* 11270.

Chrysosplenium Grayanum MAXIMOWICZ

var. *typica* FRANCHET ET SAVATIER ネコノメサウ
Tôkyô (東京) *Makino* 11271.

Chrysosplenium japonicum MAKINO ヤマネコノメサウ

Mt. Kiyosumi, Bôsyû (房州清澄山) *Makino* 11272.

Chrysosplenium macrostemon MAXIMOWICZ ミヤマネコノメサウ

Mt. Takao, Musasi (武蔵高尾山) *Makino* 11273.

Deinathe bifida MAXIMOWICZ キンバイサウ

Mt. Itibusu, Higo (肥後市房山) *Makino* 11274.

Deutzia gracilis SIEBOLD ET ZUCCARINI ヒメウツギ

Mt. Mitake, Musasi (武蔵御岳) *Makino* 11275.

Deutzia Hayatai NAKAI マルバオニウツギ

Isl. Kôto-sye (紅頭嶼) *Nakahara* 11279, *Sasaki* 11278, *Kawakami & Sasaki* 11280, *Mori* 11281, *Kanehira & Sasaki* 11282.

Deutzia naseana NAKAI オホシマウツギ

Isl. Amami-ôshima (奄美大島) *Tasiro* 27908.

Deutzia pulchra VIDAL

var. *formosana* NAKAI オホバウツギ

Kiurun (基隆) *Sasaki* 11276; Taihoku Botanical Garden cult. (臺北植物園栽培) *Sasaki* 11299; Bôtâ-sya, Giran (宜蘭ブーター社) *Mori* 11287; Suwô, Giran (宜蘭蘇澳) *Kawakami* 11286; Pari-sya, Giran (宜蘭叭哩沙) *Mori* 11285; Sinkô, Taihoku (臺北深坑) *Mori* 11284; Gaogan, Tôyen (桃園ガオガン) *Sasaki* 11288, *Simada* 11289; Mt. Rokuzyô-taizan, Sintiku (新竹鹿場大山) *Mori* 11291; The Central Mt. Range (中央山脈) *Mori* 11293; Rinkihô (林圯埔) *Kanehira* 11290; Baisikô, Kagi (嘉義梅仔坑) *Kawakami* 11296; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Kawakami & Mori* 11301; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Mori* 11300; Karapin, Arisan (阿里山交力坪) *Hayata* 11277, 11295; The Ahi-sen Central Mt. Range (阿卑線中央山脈) *Kawakami & Sasaki* 11292; Tanasyû-sya, Akô (阿緞タナシウ社) **Nakahara* 11298; Bongari-sya, Akô (阿緞ボンガリー社) *Sasaki* 11297; Soto-marippa, Akô (阿緞外マリツバ) *Konisi* 11294; Marippa, Bôzan (枋山マリツバ) *Kanehira* 11283; Botanwan, Kôsyun (恒春牡丹灣) *Tanaka* 11304; Suibi, Taitô (臺東水尾) **Nakahara* 11302; Sikanomura, Taitô (臺東鹿野村) *Yasukawa* 11305; Mata'an, Taitô (臺東馬太鞍) *Mori* 11303.

Deutzia scabra THUNBERG コウツギ

Tôkyô (東京) *Makino* 11308.

Deutzia Sieboldiana MAXIMOWICZ マルバウツギ

Sanbôzi, Musasi (武蔵三寶寺) *Makino* 11306; Mt. Mitake, Musasi (武蔵御岳) *Makino* 11307.

Deutzia taiwanensis SCHNEIDER タイワンウツギ

Mt. Taihei, Giran (宜蘭太平山) *Sasaki* 11314; Kinkwa-ryô, Heirinbi (坪林尾金瓜寮) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 11313; Heirinbi, Taihoku (臺北坪林尾) *Sasaki* 11311, 11312; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *Sasaki* 11310; Mt. Kakyûrei, Sinkô (深坑加九嶺) *Mori* 11309; Mt. Tentana, Sintiku (新竹テンタナ山) *Sasaki* 11315; The Central Mt. Range (中央山脈) *Mori* 11316; Heisyana, Arisan (阿里山平遮那) *Hayata* 11317, *Hayata, Kanehira & Tanaka* 11318; Kwansirei, Tainan (臺南關仔嶺) *Simada* 11319; Kwarenkô (花蓮港) *Simada* 11320.

Dichroa platyphylla MERRILL

Province Luzon *Ramos* 11321 (23416).

Hydrangea angustipetala HAYATA キダチノコガク

Mt. Tyûrei, Giran (宜蘭中嶺) *Mori* *11322, *11323; Senzanko, Giran (宜蘭尖山湖) *Takeo Itô* 11324, 11325; Mt. Sôten (掃天山) *Kawakami & Mori* 11326; Locality & collector unknown 11328.

Hydrangea anomala DON タイワンツルアヂサキ

Mt. Sôten (掃天山) *Kawakami & Mori* 11329; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Kawakami & Mori* 11330, 11331; Mt. Tôzan, Arisan (阿里山塔山) *Sasaki* 11332; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Sasaki* 11333.

Hydrangea cuspidata MIQUEL タマアヂサキ
Hakone (箱根) Makino 11372; Isl. Ogasawara (小笠原島) Kawakami 11373, 11374, 11375.

var. *japonica* KOIDZUMI ヤマアヂサキ
Hakone (箱根) Makino 11457.

Hydrangea glabrifolia HAYATA コバノアヂサキ
Mt. Gosi, Sintiku (新竹五指山) Kawakami 11347; Tandai-sya, Nantō (南投丹大社) *Mori 11352; Mt. Kwanzan (關山) Mori 11348; Kuskusu, Kōsyun (恆春高士佛) *Sasaki 11351; Mt. Teraso (テラソ山) Hayata & Sasaki *11349, *11350; Taitō (臺東) Nakahara 11353.

Hydrangea hirta SIEBOLD ET ZUCCARINI コアヂサキ
Nikkō (日光) Makino 11354, S. Gotō 11355; Mt. Takao, Musasi (武蔵高尾山) Makino 11356.

Hydrangea integra HAYATA タイワンアヂサキ
Mt. Nanko-taizan (南湖大山) Sasaki 11362; Rimogan, Sinkō (深坑リモガン) Mori 11361; Mt. Rara, Taihoku (臺北拉拉山) Matuda 28502; Mt. Ritō (李棟山) Matuda 28503; Rinkihō, Nantō (南投林坑埔) Tanaka 11363; Mt. Nisi-gundai, Taityū (臺中西群大山) Katō 11364; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) Kawakami & Mori *11365, *11366, *11367; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) Hayata & Takeo Itō 11368, Kanehira & Sasaki 11369, Kawakami & Mori 11370; Tiyan-kei, Taitō (臺東チヤカン溪) Kawakami & Mori 11371.

Hydrangea Kawagoena KOIDZUMI トカラアヂサキ
Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) Ooba 27905.

Hydrangea Kawakamii HAYATA タイワンゴトウヅル
Mt. Nanko-taizan (南湖大山) Sasaki 11377; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) Kawakami & Mori 11378; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) Kanehira & Sasaki 11379, 11380, Hayata & Sasaki 11382; Nimandaira, Arisan (阿里山二萬平) Kanehira & Sasaki 11381; Sabokangoe, Takao (高雄サボカン越) Matuda 11383; Pyūma-sya, Takao (高雄プューマ社) Matuda 11376.

Hydrangea longifolia HAYATA ナガバアヂサキ
Hakku, Taityū (臺中白駒) Sasaki 11385; Saramao-banti, Taityū (臺中サラマオ蕃地) Sasaki 11386; Mt. Tentyō (天長山) Matuda 11384; Taroko, Taitō (臺東タロコ) Nakahara *11387, *11388, *11389; Nai-taroko, Kwarenkō (花蓮港内タロコ) Kanehira & Sasaki 11390, Matuda 11391.

Hydrangea macrophylla A. P. DE CANDOLLE アヂサキ
Tōkyō cult. (東京栽培) Makino 11359.

Hydrangea macrosepala HAYATA ナガバコンテリギ
Kiirun (基隆) Sasaki 11392; Maso, Kiirun (基隆瑪鍊) Kawakami & Simada 11393; Yaryū, Taihoku (臺北野柳) Sasaki 11402; Sekitei, Kiirun (基隆石碇) Sasaki & Hudii 11394; Mt. Daiton (大屯山) Simada 11397; Mt. Syabō (沙帽山) Simada 11398; Sōzan (草山) Sasaki 11396; Taihoku (臺北) Sasaki 11395; Mt. Hōran, Taihoku (臺北芳蘭山) Kawakami & Simada 11403; Nan'wō (南澳) Mori 11413; Mt. Tan'wōrei, Giran (宜蘭東澳嶺) Mori 11407; Tan'wō (東澳) Yasukawa 11412; Mt. Egiri, Giran (宜蘭エギリ山) Mori 11405; Suwō, Giran (宜蘭蘇澳) Kawakami 11404; Mt. Sansyōrei, Giran (宜蘭三貂嶺) Sasaki 11406; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) Sasaki 11399, Mori 11400; Kōkei,

(磺溪) *Nagasawa 11401; Sōkaku, Tōyen (桃園插角) Kawakami 11408; Kappanzan, Tōyen (桃園角版山) Mori & Simada 11409; Sui-sya, Nantō (南投水社) Sasaki 11410; Kuraru, Kōsyun (恆春クラル) Sasaki 11411; Isl. Kwasyō-tō (火燒島) Nakahara 11414, 11415.

Hydrangea paniculata SIEBOLD ノリウツギ
Nikkō (日光) Makino 11417; Tu, Ise (伊勢津) Makino 11416.

Hydrangea scandens MAXIMOWICZ ゴトウヅル
Isikari, Hokkaidō (北海道石狩) Sasaki 11418.

Hydrangea virens SIEBOLD ガクウツギ
Mt. Nago, Okinawa (沖縄名護岳) Nakahara 11419.

Hydrangea yayeyamensis KOIDZUMI カラコンテリギ
Mt. Tonpo (東峰山) Sasaki 11334; Rengeti, Taityū (臺中蓮華池) Hayasi 11336; Sui-sya, (水社) Kanehira & Sasaki 11338; Mt. Randai, Nantō (南投巒大山) Kawakami & Mori 11337; Namakaban-sya, Toroku (斗六楠仔脚萬社) Kawakami & Mori 11342; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) Kawakami & Mori 11339, 11341, Kanehira & Sasaki 11340; The Ahi-sen Central Mt. Range (阿卑線中央山脈) Kawakami & Sasaki 11335; Mt. Buwi (武威山) Matuda 11343; Akō (阿緞) Kawakami & Mori 11344; Kuwarusu, Akō (阿緞クワルス) Matuda 11345; Isl. Kōtō-syo (紅頭嶼) Kanehira & Sasaki 11346.

Itea arisanensis HAYATA アリサンヒヒラギズキナ
Taihoku (臺北) collector unknown 11420; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) collector unknown 11421; Suisyaryō-Hunkiko, Arisan (阿里山水車寮一番起湖間) Hayata, Kanehira & Tanaka 11422; Sinzyō, Kwarenkō (花蓮港新城) Kanehira & Sasaki 11423; Gwai-taroko, Kwarenkō (花蓮港外タロコ) Kanehira & Sasaki 11424.

Itea chinensis HOOKER ET ARNOTT ヒヒラギズキナ
Kiirun (基隆) Sasaki 11425, Hayata & Sasaki 11426; Daiburon, Kiirun (基隆大武崙) Sasaki 11427; Dandan, Kiirun (基隆巖々) Kawakami 11428; Tyōsōkei, Kiirun (基隆頂雙溪) Kawakami & Simada 11429; Mt. Menten, Taihoku (臺北面天山) Kawakami 11433; Sōzan (草山) Sasaki 11432; Sizangan (芝山巖) Takeo Itō 11434; Taihoku (臺北) collector unknown 11430, Sasaki 11431; Giran (宜蘭) Simada 11437; Heirinbi (坪林尾) Kanehira & Sasaki 11438, 11439; Sinkō, Taihoku (臺北深坑) Mori 11435; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) Konisi 11436; Taihoku Botanical Garden cult. (臺北植物園栽培) Sya 11440; Isl. Ryūkyū-syo, Takao (高雄琉球嶼) Tanaka 11441; Isl. Yonakuni (與那國島) Simada 11442; Kunzyan, Okinawa (沖縄國頭) Tasiro 27955; Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) Ooba 27929; Isl. Isigaki, Okinawa (沖縄石垣島) Sakaguti 27907.

var. *subserata* MAXIMOWICZ ノコギリズキナ
Mt. Tikusi (竹仔山) Simada 11443; Mt. Syabō (沙帽山) Simada 11444; Giran (宜蘭) Kanehira 11448; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) Sasaki 11445, 11446, 11447; Kansaiho, Tōyen (桃園咸菜湖) Sasaki 11449; Kappanzan, Tōyen (桃園角版山) Sasaki 11450; Nansyō, Sintiku (新竹南庄) Kanehira 11451, 11452; Mt. Kari-zenzan, Sintiku (新竹加里前山) Tanaka 11453; Tāran, Sintiku (新竹翠蘭) Sasaki 11454; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) Sasaki 11456; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) Sasaki 11457; The Ahi-sen Central Mt. Range (阿卑線中央山脈) Kawakami & Sasaki 11455; Mt. Buwi, Akō (阿緞武威山) Sasaki 11459; Tanasyū-sya, Akō (阿緞タナシウ社) Nakahara 11458; Paiwan, Takao (高雄パイワン) Matuda 11460; Kuskusu, Kōsyun (恆春高士佛) Hayata & Sasaki 11461.

Itea macrophylla WALLICH

Province Luzon Ramos 11462 (23356), 11463 (23550).

Itea parviflora HEMSLEY ヒメズキナ

Mt. Buwi (武威山) Matuda 11465; Paiwan, Takao (高雄バイワン) Matuda 11464; Kuwarusu, Takao (高雄クワルス) Matuda 11466, 11467.

Mitella japonica MIQUELvar. *formosana* HAYATA タイワンチャルメルサウ

Mt. Rara, Taihoku (臺北拉拉山) Matuda 11468; Mt. Ritō (李嶺山) Kawakami 11469; Mt. Randai (釋大山) Kawakami & Inamura 11471; Kwan'non, Taityū (臺中觀音) Sasaki 11470; Mt. Nōkō (能高山) Kanehira & Sasaki 11472; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) Kawakami & Mori 11473, 11474, Sasaki 11475; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) Kawakami & Mori 11476, Hayata & Sasaki *11477, *11478, *11479, *11480; Mt. Tōzan, Arisan (阿里山塔山) Kawakami & Nakahara 11482; Heisyana, Arisan (阿里山平遮那) Hayata 11481; Sumegan, Taitō (臺東スエガン) Kawakami & Mori 11483; Warabi, Kwarenkō (花蓮港ワラビ) Yasukawa 11485; Kiraikei, Kwarenkō (花蓮港奇萊溪) Matuda 11484.

Mitella triloba MIQUEL コチャルメルサウ

Mt. Mitake, Musasi (武藏御岳) Makino 11486.

Parnassia palustris LINNE ウメバチサウ

Dai-dakusikei, Giran (宜蘭大濁水溪) Mori 11487; Mt. Nōkō (能高山) Matuda 11488, 11489; The Central Mt. Range (中央山脈) Mori 11491; Mt. Rontabun (ロンタブン山) Mori 11492; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) Kawakami & Mori 11493, 11496, Kawakami 11494, Sasaki 11495; The Ahi-sen Central Mt. Range (阿卑線中央山脈) Kawakami & Sasaki 11490; Nikkō (日光) Makino 11497; Mt. Komagadake, Sinsyū (信州馬ヶ嶽) Kanehira 11498, 11499; Hokkaidō (北海道) Sasaki 11500.

Pileostegia viburnoides HOOKER ET THOMSONvar. *parviflora* OLIVER シマユキカヅラ

Heirinbi (坪林尾) Kanehira & Sasaki 11503, 11504; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) Sōma 11501; Mt. Gōsi, Sintiku (新竹五指山) Kawakami 11505; Taiko, Sintiku (新竹大湖) Hayata & Kawakami 11502; Taityū (臺中) Kawakami 11506; Mt. Sekkaku, Taityū (臺中石角山) Kawakami & Mori 11507; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) Kanehira & Sasaki 11508; Karapin, Arisan (阿里山交力坪) Hayata & Sasaki 11509; Mt. Buwi, Takao (高雄武威山) Matuda 11510; Kunzyan, Okinawa (沖縄國頭) Tasiro 27906; Mt. Yaetu, Okinawa (沖縄) Tasiro 27956.

Ribes alpinum LINNEvar. *japonicum* MAXIMOWICZ ザリコミ

Nikkō (日光) Makino 11511.

Ribes formosanum HAYATA ニヒタカスグリ

Mt. Kiraisyu-nanpō (壽菜主南峰) Kanehira & Sasaki 11519; Mt. Nōkō (能高山) Matuda 11512, 11513; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Kawakami 11518, Kawakami & Mori 11514, 11515, Sasaki 11517; Mt. Niitaka-zenzan (新高前山) Kanehira & Sasaki 11516.

Ribes sachalinense NAKAI トガスグリ

Mt. Yatugatake, Sinano (信濃八ヶ岳) Makino 11520.

Rodgersia podophylla A. GRAY ヤゲルマサウ

Nikkō (日光) Makino 25108.

Saxifraga bronchialis LINNE シコタンサウ

Risiri, Hokkaidō (北海道利尻) Makino 11521.

var. *pseudo-burseriana* FR. SCHMIDT ヒメクモマダサ

Mt. Togakusi, Sinano (信濃戸隠山) Makino 11522.

Saxifraga cortusaefolia SIEBOLD ET ZUCCARINIvar. *typica* MAKINO ダイモンジサウ

Siroyama, Kadusa (上總城山) Makino 11523; Mt. Unzen, Iizen (肥前温泉岳) Makino 11524.

Saxifraga fusca MAXIMOWICZ クロクモサウ

Mt. Togakusi, Sinano (信濃戸隠山) Makino 11525; Mt. Nyohō, Nikkō (日光女峰) Makino 11526; Mt. Makkari-nupuri, Hokkaidō (北海道マツカリヌプリ山) Kawakami 11527.

Saxifraga sarmentosa LINNE ユキノシタ

Kiirun (基隆) Sasaki 11530, 11531; Sekitei, Taihoku (臺北石碇) Sasaki 11528, Sasaki & Hudii 11529; Tōkyō (東京) Makino 11532.

Schizophragma hydrangeoides SIEBOLD ET ZUCCARINI イハガラミ

Tyūzenzi, Nikkō (日光中禪寺) S. Gotō 11533.

Schizophragma integrifolium OLIVERvar. *Fauriei* HAYATA マルバイハガラミ

Mt. Tikusi, Taihoku (臺北竹仔山) Sasaki 11534; Mt. Taihei, Giran (宜蘭太平山) Sasaki 11536; Mt. Bonbon, Taihoku (臺北ボンボン山) Matuda 11535; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) Kanehira & Sasaki 11537, 11538.

Tiarella polyphylla DON ズタヤクシユ

Nikkō (日光) Makino 11539, 11540.

Weinmannia bulusanensis ELMER

Province Luzon Ramos 11541 (23494).

PITTOSPORACEAE トベラ科

Pittosporum daphniphyloides HAYATA ヤドリオホバトベラ

Dai-dakusikei, Giran (宜蘭大濁水溪) Kawakami & Mori 11542; Mt. Gundai (群大山) Katō 11543; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) Sasaki 11544, 11547, Kanehira & Sasaki 11545, 11546; Tāhun-sya, Taitō (臺東ターフン社) *Mori 11548.

Pittosporum formosanum HAYATA タイワントベラ

Takao (打狗) Kawakami & Nakahara 11550; *Oowatari 11551, Sasaki 11552; Mt. Naiei, Bansyoryō (蕃薯寮内英山) Simada 11553; Hōzan (鳳山) Kawakami 11554; The Ahi-sen Central Mt. Range (阿卑線中央山脈) Kawakami & Sasaki 11549; Bōzan-Marippa,

Takao (高雄枳山—マツバ間) *Kanehira* 11555; Kōsyun (恒春) *Kawakami* 11557, 11558; Kontei, Kōsyun (恒春墾丁) *Hayata & Sasaki* 11556.

Pittosporum glabratum LINDLEY
Hongkong *Lienchow* 11559 (4905).

Pittosporum lutchuense KOIDZUMI オキナハトベラ
Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Tasiro* 27903, 27958; Kunzuan, Okinawa (沖縄國頭) *Tasiro* 27904, 27957.

Pittosporum oligocarpum HAYATA トガリバトベラ
Mt. Ritō (李嶼山) *Kawakami* 11560, 11561; Bunsuikai, Byōritu (苗栗汶水溪) **Kawakami & Mori* 11562; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Uyematu* 11564; Mt. Higasi-yama, Arisan (阿里山東山) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 11565; Kuwarusu, Akō (阿緞クワルス) *Matuda* 11568; Mt. Daibu (大武山) *Matuda* 11566, 11567; Mt. Daizyurin (大樹林山) *Matuda* 11563; Taitō (臺東) **Kawakami & Mori* 11570, 11571; Kiraikei-Asahi (奇萊溪—朝日間) *Matuda* 11569; Gwai-taroko, Kwarenkō (花蓮港外タロコ) *Wilson* 11572; Naitaroko, Kwarenkō (花蓮港内タロコ) *Mori* 11573.

Pittosporum pentandrum MERRILL
Mt. San Isidro, Luzon *Fénix* 11574 (30097); Province Luzon *Sulit* 11575 (24778).

Pittosporum Tobira AITON トベラ
Kiirun (基隆) *Sasaki* 11577; Kinpōri (金包里) *Kawakami* 11587; Hūkikaku (富貴角) *Sasaki* 11585; Tansui (淡水) *Sasaki* 11584; Tikusiko (竹仔湖) *Sasaki* 11583; Sōzan (草山) *Sasaki* 11579, 11580; Sirin (士林) *Kawakami & Sasaki* 11581; Taihoku (臺北) *Hudii* 11578; Senzankyaku, Sinkō (深坑尖山脚) *Nakahara* 11586; Hatirihun, Taihoku (臺北八里坌) *Sasaki* 11582; Tōyen (桃園) *Kawakami* 11588; Sirō-sya, Tōyen (桃園詩聖社) *Kawakami & Mori* 11589; Rokuzyō, Sintiku (新竹鹿場) *Sasaki* 11590; Sinsui-ei, Taitō (臺東浸水營) *Kawakami & Mori* 11591; Isl. Kwasyō-tō (火燒島) *Mori* 11592, *Kobayasi* 11593; Tōkyō (東京) *Makino* 11595; Akiya, Sōsyū (相州秋谷) *Yamamoto* 11594; Isl. Ogasawara (小笠原島) collector unknown 11596, *Kawakami* 11597; Isl. Yonakuni (與那國島) *Simada* 11598; Isl. Yaeyama (八重山島) *Nakahara* 11599.

Pittosporum resiniferum HEMSLEY
Province Luzon *Ramos* 11576 (23589).

Pittosporum undulatum VENTENAT シマトベラ
Subon-sya, Kōsyun (恒春スボソ社) *Oowatari* 11600.

Pittosporum viburnifolium HAYATA オニトベラ
Isl. Kōtō-syo (紅頭嶼) *Sasaki* 11601, 11602, 11603, 11604, *11605.

HAMAMELIDACEAE マンサク科

Bucklandia populnea R. BROWN
Mungpo, India *Kanehira* 25097, *Kawakami* 11606.

Corylopsis Matsudai KANEHIRA ET SASAKI マツダトサミヅキ
Mt. Tentyō (天長山) **Matuda* 21866.

Corylopsis stenopetala HAYATA タイワントサミヅキ
Baibara, Taityū (臺中眉原) *Sasaki* 11608, 11609; Kōniku-kej, Taityū (臺中黃肉溪) *Hayasi* 11607; Sansikei, Nantō (南投杉仔溪) *Tayemon Itō* 11610; Ranrun-sya, Nantō (南投人倫社) *Mori* *11611, *11612, *11613.

Distylium formosanum KANEHIRA タイワンイスノキ
Simada-dai, Sintiku (新竹島田臺) *Kanehira & Sasaki* *11614, *11615; Tabaho, Sintiku (新竹タバホ) **Nakai & Tanaka* 11616, **Tanaka* 11617.

Distylium gracile NAKAI ホソバイスノキ
Gwai-taroko, Kwarenkō (花蓮港外タロコ) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 11618, *Hayata & Sasaki* 11619; Busegan-Seisui, Kwarenkō (花蓮港ブセガン—清水間) *Sasaki* 11620.

Distylium racemosum SIEBOLD ET ZUCCARINI イスノキ
Okinawa (沖縄) *Tasiro* 27902; Syuri, Okinawa (沖縄首里) *Tasiro* 27901.

Eustigma oblongifolium GARDENER ET CHAMPION ナガバマンサク
Hori-sya (埔里社) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 11629, *Kawakami* 11630, *Simada* 11631, 11632; Nankōkei, Nantō (南投南港溪) *Mori* 11627; Sui-sya, Nantō (南投水社) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 11625, 11626; Hokuzankō, Nantō (南投北山坑) *Takeo Itō* 11628; Ranrun-sya, Nantō (南投人倫社) *Nakai* 11623; Mt. Randai (禮大山) *Katō* 11624.

Hamamelis japonica SIEBOLD ET ZUCCARINI マンサク
Nikkō (日光) *Kanehira* 11633, 11634, 11635, *Makino* 11636.

Liquidambar formosana HANCE フウ
Mt. Daiton (大屯山) *Sasaki* 11638; Sōzan (草山) *Kanehira* 11639, 11640, 11641; Sizangan, Taihoku (臺北芝山巖) *Sasaki* 11642; Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki* 11637; Getubi, Sintiku (新竹月眉) *Simada* 11643; Mt. Gosi, Sintiku (新竹五指山) *Konisi* 11644; Mt. Arei, Nantō (南投阿冷山) *Mori* 11645; Dakusui, Nantō (南投濁水) *Simada* 11646; Nagamatu-mura, Mino (美濃永松村) *Makino* 11647.

Rhodoleia Teysmanni MIQUEL
Locality unknown *Kawakami* 11648.

ROSACEAE バラ科

Agrimonia Eupatoria LINNE
var. *pilosa* MAKINO キンミヅヒキ
Kiirun (基隆) *Simada* 11649; Sinten, Taihoku (臺北新店) *Sasaki* 11650; Mt. Gosi, Sintiku (新竹五指山) *Kawakami* 11651; Taipin, Sintiku (新竹大坪) *Kawakami* 11652; Seibankū-syō, Nantō (南投生蕃空庄) *Kawakami & Mori* 11653, 11654; Tōkyō (東京) *Makino* 11655; Mt. Dōkwan-yama, Tōkyō (東京道灌山) *Makino* 11656; Toyohara, Kabahuto (樺太豊原) *Kanehira* 11657; Mt. Komagatake, Sinsyū (信州駒ヶ嶽) *Kanehira* 11658; Kunzuan, Okinawa (沖縄國頭) *Tomoyose* 27900.

Amelanchier asiatica ENDLICHER ザイフリボク
Nagano, Sinano (信濃長野) Makino 11659.

Aruncus silvester KOSTELETSKY
var. *americanus* MAXIMOWICZ ヤマブキシヨウマ
Mt. Komagatake, Sinsyū (信州駒ヶ岳) Kanehira 11660, 11661.

Chaenomeles japonica LINDLEY ポケ
Tōkyō Botanical Garden cult. (東京植物園栽培) S. Gotō 11662; Simura, Musasi (武蔵志村) Makino 11663.

Cotoneaster Konishii HAYATA コニシカマツカ
Mt. Nōkō (能高山) Matuda 11665, 11666; Taitō (臺東) *Konisi 11667.

Cotoneaster morrisonensis HAYATA コケモモカマツカ
Mt. Nanko-taizan (南湖大山) Sasaki 11668; Mt. Kirai-syu-nanpō (菁葉主南峰) Kanehira & Sasaki 11674; Mt. Gōkwan, Nantō (南投合歡山) Tanaka 11669; Hattōkwan (八通關) Sasaki 11672, 11673; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Kawakami & Mori 11670; Mt. Tātaka (タータカ鞍部) Kanehira & Sasaki 11671.

Cotoneaster rokjodaisanense HAYATA ロクヂヤウコケモモカマツカ
Mt. Rokuzyō-taizan, Byōritu (苗栗鹿場大山) *Mori 11677; Mt. Taihasen (大湖尖山) Tayemon Itō 11682; Mt. Kirai-syu-nanpō (菁葉主南峰) Simada 11683; Mt. Nōkō (能高山) Matuda 11679; The Central Mt. Range (中央山脈) Kawakami & Mori 11675, Mori 11676; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) Kawakami & Mori 11678; Mt. Tātaka (タータカ鞍部) Kanehira & Sasaki 11680, 11681.

Crataegus cuneata SIEBOLD ET ZUCCARINI サンザシ
Tōkyō cult. (東京栽培) Makino 11684.

Eriobotrya deflexa NAKAI タイワンビハ
Tyōsokei, Kūrun (基隆頂雙溪) Sasaki 11697; Sōzan (草山) Kanehira 11686; Taihoku (臺北) Sasaki 11685; Nan'wō (南澳) Mori 11703; Heirinbi-Syōkei (坪林尾一礁溪間) Sasaki 11689; Mt. Gosi, Sintiku (新竹五指山) Kawakami & Takeo Itō 11690; Mt. Naiwōhei, Sintiku (新竹内横城山) Simada 27133; Mt. Yura (新竹油羅山) Kanehira 11687, 11688; Sentōhei, Taityū (臺中仙塘坪) Yasukawa 11693; Mareppa, Taityū (臺中マレツバ) Sasaki 11692; Mt. Maiseki, Nantō (南投埋石山) Kawakami & Mori 11694; Sui-sya, Nantō (南投水社) Hayata & Sasaki 11691; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) Kawakami & Mori 11695; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) Hayata & Sasaki 11696; Mt. Naiei, Bansyoryō (蕃薯寮内英山) Simada 11699; Arikō-banti (阿里港蕃地) Matuda 11700; Sinsui-ei (浸水營) Mori 11701; Pairusu-sya, Akō (阿緞パイルス社) Sasaki 11698; Kōsyun (恆春) Hayata & Sasaki 11702; Tāhun-sya, Taitō (臺東ターフン社) Mori 11704; Tabirakei (タビラ溪) Katō 11705.

var. *buisanensis* KANEHIRA ET SASAKI comb. nov. ブキサンビハ
Mt. Buwi, Akō (阿緞武威山) Sasaki *11712, *11714, *11715, 11716, 11717, 11718, *11719; Kunanau-sya, Akō (阿緞クナナウ社) Sasaki 11713; Kusukusu, Kōsyun (恆春高士佛) Tanaka 11740; Tamari, Taitō (臺東大麻里) Nakai 11721.

var. *koshiyunensis* KANEHIRA ET SASAKI コウシユンビハ
Kōsyun (恆春) Hayata & Sasaki 11707; Kuraru, Kōsyun (恆春クラル) Kanehira

*11708, *11710, *11711; Kontei, Kōsyun (恆春墾丁) *Kanehira 11709; Mansō, Kōsyun (恆春蚊蟀) Kawakami & Nakahara 11706.

Eriobotrya fragrans CHAMPION
Hongkong 11722.

Eriobotrya japonica LINDLEY ビハ
Taihoku (臺北) Sasaki 11723, 11724, 11725, Simada 11726; Sintiku (新竹) Simada 11727; Musya, Nantō (南投霧社) Kawakami & Mori 11728; Tōkyō cult. (東京栽培) Makino 11729.

Filipendula kamtschatica MAXIMOWICZ オニシモツケ
Toyohara, Kabahuto (樺太豊原) Kanehira 11736; Nikkō (日光) Makino 11737, 11738.

Filipendula kiraihiensis HAYATA タイワンシモツケサウ
Mt. Nanko-taizan (南湖大山) Sasaki 11730; Mt. Kirai-syu-nanpō (菁葉主南峰) *Oohasi 11733; Mt. Nōkō (能高山) Matuda 11731, 11732; Kiraikei-Asahi (菁葉溪一朝日間) Matuda 11734.

Filipendula multijuga MAXIMOWICZ シモツケサウ
Nikkō (日光) Makino 11735.

Fragaria Hayatai MAKINO タイワンシロヘビイチゴ
Mt. Gōkwan (合歡山) Mori 11741; Mt. Randai (釋大山) Kawakami & Mori 11742; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) Kawakami & Mori 11744, 11745; Namasenkei (楠梓仙溪) Kanehira & Sasaki 11746; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) Sasaki 11747, 11748; Mt. Kwanzan (關山) Mori 11740; The Ahi-sen Central Mt. Range (阿卑線中央山脈) Kawakami & Sasaki 11743.

Fragaria indica ANDREWS ヘビイチゴ
Kūrun (基隆) Sasaki 11749; Taihoku (臺北) Sasaki 11752, 11753; Kussyaku, Taihoku (臺北屈尺) Simada & Sōma 11750, Simada 11751; Musya, Nantō (南投霧社) Kawakami & Mori 11757; Baikai, Nantō (南投眉溪) Kanehira & Sasaki 11754, Simada 11755; Hori-sya, Nantō (南投埔里社) Kawakami 11756; Kiraikei-Asahi (菁葉溪一朝日間) Matuda 11758; Isl. Kōtō-syo (紅頭嶼) Mori 11759; Isl. Kwasyō-tō (火燒島) Nakahara 11760; Isl. Yonakuni (與那國島) Simada 11761; Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) Tasiro 27615; Missouri Botanical Garden 11762.

Fragaria nipponica MAKINO シロバナノヘビイチゴ
Nikkō (日光) Kawakami 11739, 11763, Mt. Huzi (富士山) Makino 11764.

Geum aleppicum JACQUIN オホダイコンサウ
Morioka, Rikutyū (陸中盛岡) Makino 11765; Mt. Ooyama, Sagami (相模大山) Makino 11775.

Geum calthaeifolium SMITH
var. *dilatatum* TORREY ET GRAY ミヤマダイコンサウ
Mt. Komagatake, Sinsyū (信州駒ヶ岳) Kanehira 11766, 11767, 11768, 11769, 11770; Mt. Yatugatake, Sinano (信濃スヶ岳) Makino 11771.

Geum japonicum THUNBERG ダイコンサウ
Mt. Takao, Busyū (武州高尾山) Sasaki 11772; Kasuya, Tikuzen (筑前粕屋) Kikuzirō Nagano 11773.

- Geum pentapetalum* MAKINO チンゲルマ
Mt. Komagatake, Sinsyû (信州駒ヶ岳) Kanehira 11774.
- Kerria japonica* LINDLEY
var. *typica* MAKINO ヤマブキ
Tôkyô (東京) Makino 11776.
- Malus floribunda* SIEBOLD カイダウ
Taihoku Botanical Garden (臺北植物園) Sasaki 11794; Tôkyô cult. (東京栽培) Makino 11795.
- Malus formosana* KAWAKAMI ET KOIDZUMI タイワンリンゴ
Ton'nohuroan, Tôyên (桃園トンノフシロアン) Kanehira & Sasaki 11777, Sasaki 11778; Mt. Tentana, Sintiku (新竹テンタナ山) Simada 11779; Mt. Higasi-sensui (東洗水山) Kawahara 11786; Mt. Hakku (白狗大山) *Mori 11780; Mt. Gökwan (合歡山) Mori 11781; Sinzyô, Nantô (南投新城) Sasaki 11782; Rengeti (蓮華池) Hayasi 11787, 11788; Suisya, Nantô (南投水社) Kanehira & Sasaki 11784; Mt. Randai (暫大山) Kanehira 11785; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Kawakami & Mori 11789; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) Kanehira, Wilson & Sasaki 11790; Kunanau-sya, Akô (阿崙タナウ社) *Sasaki 11791; Rai-sya, Akô (阿崙ライ社) collector unknown 11792; Iroko-sya, Taitô (臺東吳錫蘭社) Mori 11793; Mt. Tentyô (天長山) Matuda 11783.
- Malus Sieboldii* REHDER キミズミ
Nikkô (日光) Kanehira 11796.
- var. *Koringo* KOIDZUMI ズミ
Nikkô (日光) S. Gotô 11797.
- Malus Zumi* MATSUMURA オホズミ
Tôkyô Botanical Garden cult. (東京植物園栽培) S. Gotô 11798.
- Osteomeles anthyllidifolia* LINDLEY タチテンノウメ
Isl. Kôtô-syo (紅頭嶼) Sasaki 11799.
- Osteomeles boninensis* NAKAI
Isl. Ogasawara (小笠原島) Kawakami 11800, 11801.
- Parinarium corymbosum* MIQUEL
Agusan, Mindanao Miranda 11802 (22068).
- Parinarium laurinum* A. GRAY
Isl. Palao Kanehira 11803.
- Photinia daphniphyloides* HAYATA タロコビハ
Sinzyô-Batagan-sya, Kwarenkô (花蓮港新城—バタガン社間) *Sasaki 11810; Batagansya, Kwarenkô (花蓮港バタガン社) *Sasaki 11811.
- Photinia glabra* MAXIMOWICZ カナメモチ
Tôkyô (東京) Makino 11812; Kôti, Tosa (土佐高知) Makino 11813.
- Photinia lasiopetala* HAYATA ケバナカナメモチ
Musya, Nantô (南投霧社) *Hayata 11814.

- Photinia Maximowiczii* DECAISSE シマカナメ
Kunzyan, Okinawa (沖縄國頭) Tasiro 27919, 27620, 27661.
- Photinia serrulata* LINDLEY ナガバカナメモチ
Mareppa, Taityû (臺中マレツバ) Sasaki 11815, 11816; Mt. Gökwan (合歡山) Tanaka 11817; Mt. Tâtaka (タータカ鞍部) Tayemon Itô 11818; Mt. Tôzan, Arisan (阿里山塔山) Hayata, Kanehira & Tanaka 11819; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) Kanehira 11820; Mantyô-sya, Taitô (臺東網社) *Nakahara 22366; Mt. Daisin, Taitô (臺東大針山) Mori 11821; Naitaroko, Kwarenkô (花蓮港内タロコ) Sasaki 11822; Mt. Tentyô (天長山) Matuda 11823; Miharasi, Kwarenkô (花蓮港見晴) Kanehira & Sasaki 11824; Gwaitaroko, Kwarenkô (花蓮港外タロコ) Wilson 11825; Isl. Amami-ôshima (奄美大島) Ooba 27618.
- Photinia taiwanensis* HAYATA タイワンカナメモチ
Maso, Kiurun (基隆瑪鍊) Sasaki 11907, 11908; Zuihō, Kiurun (基隆瑞芳) Sasaki 11918; Mt. Tikusi, Taihoku (臺北竹仔山) Kanehira & Sasaki 11826; Sôzan (草山) Sasaki 11910; Syakkô, Taihoku (臺北錫口) Sasaki 11911; Patina (八芝蘭) Simada 11915; Maruyama, Taihoku (臺北圓山) Simada 11917; Mt. Hôran, Taihoku (臺北芳蘭山) Konisi 11909; Mt. Egiri, Giran (宜蘭エギリ山) Mori 11913; Daidakusui-kei, Giran (宜蘭大濁水溪) Mori 11914; Mt. Taihei (太平山) Sasaki 11916; Sinten, Taihoku (臺北新店) Simada 11919; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) Konisi 11912; Sinpo, Sintiku (新竹新埔) Simada 11920; Mt. Gosi, Sintiku (新竹五指山) Kawakami 11900; Mt. Mauapan, Byôritu (苗栗馬那邦山) Mori 11922; Nansyô, Sintiku (新竹南庄) Kanehira 11921; Mt. Kari-zenzan, Sintiku (新竹加里前山) Sasaki 11923; Kôri-syô, Taityû (臺中后里庄) Kawakami & Mori 11925; Baisikô, Kagi (嘉義梅仔坑) Kawakami 11927; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) Sasaki 11926; Yôyôrin, Nantô (南投幼葉林) Takeo Itô 11924; Kusukusu, Kôsyun (恆春高士佛) Huruksya 11928, collector unknown 11901; Botanwan, Kôsyun (恆春牡丹灣) Matuda 11902; Mt. Hiiran (ヒーラン山) Kanehira 11906; Kuraru, Kôsyun (恆春クラル) Sasaki 11903, 11905, Hayata & Sasaki 11904.
- Photinia villosa* DECAISSE ウシコロシ
Tôkyô (東京) Makino 11929; Akiya, Sôsyû, (相州秩谷) Yamamoto 11827, 11828, 11930.
- var. *sinica* REHDER ET WILSON セイバンカマツカ
Tonnohuroan, Sintiku (新竹トンノフシロアン) Nakai & Tanaka 11805, 11806; Mt. Sankakuhô, Nantô (南投三角峯) Tayemon Itô 11807; Kiraikei (奇萊溪) Matuda 11808; Locality & collector unknown 11809.
- Potentilla chinensis* SERINGE カハラザイコ
Itinomiya, Kadusa (上總一ノ宮) Makino 11841.
- var. *latifida* KOIDZUMI タイワンカハラザイコ
Hakusyakô, Tôyên (桃園白沙岬) Sasaki 11842, 11843; Taiko, Byôritu (苗栗大湖) Hayata & Mori 11844.
- Potentilla cryptotaeniae* MAXIMOWICZ ミツモトサウ
Nikkô (日光) Makino 11845.
- Potentilla discolor* BUNGE ツチグリ
Kôkwaten, Tansui (淡水興化店) Simada 11849, 11850; Tansui (淡水) Kawakami & Simada 11846, Sasaki 11847, 11848; Sansaho (三叉河) Sasaki 11851; Tikuwi, Tôyên

(桃園竹園) *Simada* 11852; Tōyēn (桃園) *Sasaki* 11853; Zōkyō, Byōritu (苗栗造橋) *Simada* 11854; Daizyurin-ei, Akō (阿叢大樹林營) *Mori* 11855.

Potentilla fragarioides LINNE

var. *Spengeliana* MAXIMOWICZ キジムシロ
Tōkyō (東京) *Makino* 11856; Tabata, Tōkyō (東京田端) *Makino* 11857.

var. *stolonifera* MAXIMOWICZ ツルキジムシロ
Nikkō (日光) *Makino* 11858; Tōkyō cult. (東京栽) *Makino* 11859.

Potentilla Freyniana BORN MUELL. ミツバツチグサ

Musasi (武蔵) *Makino* 11860; Simura, Musasi (武蔵志村) *Makino* 11861.

Potentilla fruticosa LINNE キンロバイ

Missouri Botanical Garden 11862.

Potentilla Kleiniana WIGHT ET ARNOTT ヲヘビイチゴ

Tōkyō (東京) *Makino* 11864.

Potentilla leuconota D. DON

var. *morrisonicola* HAYATA フクトメキンバイ
Mt. Nanko-taizan (南湖大山) *Sasaki* 11868, 11869; Mt. Rara (ララ山) *Matuda* 11865; Mt. Taihasen, Tōyēn (桃園大湖尖山) *Tayemon Itō* 11866; Mt. Tugitaka (次高山) *Isano Kobayasi* 11875; Mt. Kiraisyū-nanpō (霧菜主南峰) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 11878; Mt. Nōkō (能高山) *Matuda* 11870, 11871; The Central Mt. Range (中央山脈) *Mori* 11867; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 11872, *Mori* 11874, 11876, *Sasaki* 11873, 11877.

Potentilla Morii HAYATA モリキンバイ

Mt. Nōkō (能高山) *Matuda* 11879, 11880; Tonkurankei (トクラン溪) **Mori* 11881; Mt. Rontabun (ロンタブン山) **Mori* 11882; Mataankei (馬太鞍溪) **Mori* 11883.

Potentilla morrisonensis HAYATA オホツキンバイ

Mt. Niitaka (新高山) **Kawakami* 11884, **Oohasi* 11885, **Kawakami & Nagasawa* 11886.

Potentilla niponica TH. WOLF ヒロハノカハラサイコ

Isl. Kiiun (基隆島) *Sasaki* 11888, 11889; Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki* 11887; Syukkōkō, Byōritu (苗栗出礦坑) *Sasaki* 11890; Tamari, Taitō (臺東太麻里) *Nakahara* 11891; Taitō (臺東) *Kawakami & Mori* 11892; Rokuryō, Taitō (臺東鹿寮) *Nakahara* 11894; Mokkui, Taitō (臺東木瓜) *Kobayasi* 11895, 11896; Kwarenkō (花蓮港) *Simada* 11897, 11898; Taroko, Taitō (臺東タロコ) *Nakahara* 11893; Morioka, Rikutyū (陸中盛岡) *Makino* 11898.

Prinsepia scandens HAYATA サイカチモドキ

Mt. Nōkō (能高山) *Mori* 11941; The Central Mt. Range (中央山脈) **Mori* 11931; Taikwan, Taityū (臺中對關) *Sasaki* 11932; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Kawakami & Mori* *11933, *11934, *11935; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Sasaki* 11936; Mt. Tōzan, Arisan (阿里山塔山) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 11937, 11938, *Hayata & Sasaki* 11939; Mt. Kwanzan (關山) *Mori* 11940.

Prunus campanulata MAXIMOWICZ ベニザクラ, ヒカンザクラ

Tikusiko, Taihoku (臺北竹仔湖) *Simada* 11942; Giran (宜蘭) *Kawakami* 11943; Taikokan-kei, Tōyēn (桃園大崙溪) *Kawakami* 11955; Kansaihō, Tōyēn (桃園成榮廟) *Kawakami* 11944; Simada-dai, Sintiku (新竹島田臺) *Kanehira* 25121; Mt. Gosi, Sintiku (新竹五指山) *Kawakami & Mori* 11946; Taipin, Sintiku (新竹大坪) *Sasaki* 11948; Mt. Kari-zenzan, Sintiku (新竹加里前山) *Sasaki* 11947; Hōgō-sya, Nantō (南投ホーゴ社) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 11949; Mu-sya (霧社) *Simada* 11952; Rinkihō (林圯埔) *Simada* 11950; Naihūpō, Taityū (臺中内茅埔) *Sasaki* 11951; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Sasaki* 11953; Paiwan, Takao (高雄バイワン) *Matuda* 11954; Kunzyan, Okinawa (沖縄國頭) *Tasiro* 27897.

Prunus caudata KOIDZUMI タカサゴニハウメ

Sintiku (新竹) *Kawakami & Simada* 11955; Sinsya, Taityū (臺中新社) *Simada* 11957; Isioka, Taityū (臺中石崗) *Yasukawa* 11956.

Prunus chikusiensis KOIDZUMI ツクシザクラ

Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Tasiro* 11959, 27896.

Prunus Grayana MAXIMOWICZ ウハミヅザクラ

Nikkō (日光) *Kanehira* 11960.

Prunus incisa THUNBERG マメザクラ

Mt. Huzi (富士山) *Makino* 11962; Itōkawa, Oomi (近江市川) *Makino* 11961.

Prunus Itosakura SIEBOLD イトザクラ

Tōkyō (東京) collector unknown 11972, 11973; Okayama (岡山) collector unknown 11974.

Prunus japonica THUNBERG ニハウメ

Tōkyō (東京) *Makino* 11975; Gihu, Mino (美濃岐阜) *Makino* 11976.

Prunus kurilensis MIYABE チンマザクラ

Mt. Makkari-nupuri, Hokkaidō (北海道マツカリヌプリ山) *Kawakami* 11977.

Prunus macrophylla SIEBOLD ET ZUCCARINI

var. *sphaerocarpa* NAKAI バクチノキ
Taihoku cult. (臺北栽) *Sasaki* 27118; Urai-sya, Tōyēn (桃園汚來社) *Sasaki* 11978, 11979; Hoppo (北埔) *Kanehira* 11982; Nansyō, Sintiku (新竹南庄) *Kanehira* 11980; Mt. Kari-zenzan, Sintiku (新竹加里前山) *Kanehira* 11981; Sauraihyō, Taityū (臺中稍來坪) *Sasaki* 11983; Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Ooba* 27959; Okinawa (沖縄) *Tasiro* 27730.

Prunus Mume SIEBOLD ET ZUCCARINI ウメ

Sinpo, Sintiku (新竹新埔) *Simada* 11984; Mt. Gosi, Sintiku (新竹五指山) *Kawakami* 11985, 11986; Musya-Horisya (霧社一埔里社間) *Simada* 11987; Baikai, Nantō (南投眉溪) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 11988; Tōkyō (東京) *Makino* 11989.

Prunus nipponica MATSUMURA タカネザクラ

Mt. Komagatake, Sinsyū (信州駒ヶ岳) *Kanehira* 11990.

Prunus Persica SIEBOLD ET ZUCCARINI モモ

Sirin (士林) *Hudii* 11991; Daironkō-sya, Taitō (臺東大崙坑社) *Mori* 11992; Tōkyō (東京) *Makino* 11993, 11994.

Prunus phaeosticta MAXIMOWICZ タカサゴイヌザクラ, クロボシイヌザクラ
Giran (宜蘭) *Kanehira* 11996; Tabò, Giran (宜蘭多碧) *Sasaki* 12002; Sinkò, Taihoku (臺北深坑) *Mori* 11995; Takadai, Sintiku (新竹高寮) *Nakai & Tanaka* 11997; Mt. Kari-zenzan, Sintiku (新竹加里前山) *Kanehira* 11998; Mt. Sensui, Byōritu (苗栗洗水山) *Konisi* 11999; Tōbeikō, Taityū (臺中桃米坑) *Hayasi* 12000; Hori-sya, Nantō (南投埔里社) *Sasaki* 12001; Mt. Suisya-taizan (水社大山) *Tayemon Itō* 12003; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Sasaki* 12004, 12005; Arikō-banti, Takao (高雄阿里港蕃地) *Matuda* 12009; Mt. Daibu, Akō (阿緞大武山) *Katō* 12006; Mt. Buwi, Akō (阿緞武威山) *Kawakami & Sasaki* 12007, *Matuda* 12008; Sinsui-ei (浸水營) *Nakai* 12012; Taririku-sya, Taitō (臺東タリク社) *Sasaki* 12010; Kiraikei-Asahi (荖菜溪一朝日間) *Matuda* 12011.

Prunus puddum ROXBURGH
Darjeeling, India *Kawakami* 12014; Mungpoo, India *Kawakami* 12015.

Prunus salicina LINNE スモモ
Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki* 12016, 12022; Taipin, Sintiku (新竹大坪) *Kawakami & Simada* 12021; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Hayata & Sasaki* 12017; Daironkō-sya, Taitō (臺東大崙坑社) *Mori* 12019; Mantyō-sya, Taitō (臺東網網社) *Nakahara* 12020; Kasoran-sya, Taroko (タロコ, カソラン社) *Mori* 12018; Mangpoo, India *Kawakami* 12032.

Prunus serrulata LINDLEY
Tōkyō cult. (東京栽) *Makino* 12023.

var. *serrulata* MAKINO サトザクラ
Tōkyō cult. (東京栽) *Makino* 12013; Oosumi (大隅) *Tasiro* 11958.

Prunus spinulosa SIEBOLD ET ZUCCARINI リンボク
Kunzyan, Okinawa (沖縄國頭) *Tasiro* 27729.

Prunus subhirtella MIQUEL ヒガンザクラ, ムシヤザクラ
= *Prunus Itosakura* (non Sieb.) *Sasaki* List. Pl. Formos. (1928) 213.
Kirigaseki, Nantō (南投霧ヶ關) *Kawakami & Mori* 11963; Musya, Nantō (南投霧社) *Toranosuke Saizyō* 11964; Kusano 11965; Baikai, Nantō (南投信溪) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 11966, 11967, 11968, 11969; Yamato (大和) collector unknown 11969; Tōkyō (東京) *Makino* 12024.

var. *ascendens* WILSON エドヒガン
Tōkyō (東京) *Makino* 11971, collector unknown 11970.

var. *glabra* KOIDZUMI ヤマザクラ
Tōkyō (東京) collector unknown 12025.

Prunus tomentosa THUNBERG ヌスラウメ
Etikawa, Oomi (近江) *Makino* 12026.

Prunus transarisanensis HAYATA アリサンヤマザクラ
Mt. Tōzan, Arisan (阿里山塔山) *Hayata, Kanehira & Tanaka* *12027, 12028, *12029; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Hayata* *12030, *12031.

Prunus yedoensis MATSUMURA ソメキヨシノ
Tōkyō cult. (東京栽) *Makino* 12033.

Pygeum glandulosum MERRILL
Province Luzon *Borrmeo* 12034 (24632).

Pygeum Preslii MERRILL カキバイヌザクラ
Isl. Kōtō-syo (紅頭嶼) *Sasaki* 12035; Province Luzon *Ramos* 12036 (13574), *Bawan* 12037 (23609); Prov. of Nueva Ecija, Luzon *Alvarez* 12038 (22353).

Pyracantha Koidzumii REHDER タイトウカマツカ
Kururu, Kōsyun (恆春クラル) *Sasaki* 12039; Tamari, Taitō (臺東太麻里) **Nakahara* 12041; Rika, Taitō (臺東呂家) *Kawakami & Sasaki* 12046; Tipon-sya, Taitō (臺東知本社) *Sasaki* 12040; Taitō (臺東) *Matuda* 12043, *Yasukawa* 12045; Rokkaibi, Taitō (臺東六階鼻) *Kawakami* 12044; Rokuryō, Taitō (臺東鹿寮) *Nakahara* 12042; Pinan-taikei, Taitō (臺東卑南大溪) *Sasaki* 12048, *Wilson* 12047; Pinan (卑南) *Konisi* 12049; Posuko, Taitō (臺東ホスコ) *Mori* 12050; Kwarenkō (花蓮港) *Faurie* 12052; Sinzyō, Kwarenkō (花蓮港新城) *Sasaki* 12051.

Pyrus Koehnei C. K. SCHNEIDER タイワンイヌナシ
Suigentō, Tansui (淡水水碓頭) *Sasaki* 11829; Nantō (南投) **Kawakami* 11832, 11833, 11834; Ranrun-sya, Nantō (南投人倫社) *Mori* 11830, 11831; Keitau, Nantō (南投溪頭) *Wilson* 11835.

Pyrus Lindleyi REHDER チャウライナシ
Sauraihyō, Taityū (臺中稍來坪) *Sasaki* 11836, 11837.

Pyrus serotina REHDER ナシ
Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki* 11838; Adamu, Taityū (臺中阿單霧) *Kawakami & Mori* 11839; Taitō, Taityū (臺中大肚) *Simada* 11840.

Raphiolepis indica LINDLEY
Amoy, China *Nagasawa* 12053; Mt. Kozan, China collector unknown 12054.

var. **Tashiroi** HAYATA モクコクモドキ
Sōzan (草山) *Kanehira* 12056; Sekitei (石碇) *Takeo Itō* 12055; Sansaho (三叉河) *Sasaki* 12063; Musya, Nantō (南投霧社) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 12064; Nankō-kei, Nantō (南投南港溪) *Mori* 12065; Horisya (埔里社) *Kawakami* 12066; Rengeti, Taityū (臺中連華池) *Hayasi* 12061, 12062; Sui-sya, Nantō (南投水社) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 12057, *Mori* 12058, *Kanehira* 12059; Syūsyū, Nantō (南投集集) *Sasaki* 12060; Busegan (ブセガン) *Sasaki* 12067.

Raphiolepis integerrima HOOKER ET ARNOTT アツバシヤリンバイ
Taihoku cult. (臺北栽) *Sasaki* 12077; Kiirun (基隆) *Tanaka* 12068, *Sasaki* 12070; Dai-kōsiryō (大貢仔寮) *Sōma* 12073; Maso, Kiirun (基隆瑪鍊) *Kawakami & Simada* 12069; Yaryū, Taihoku (臺北野柳) *Sasaki* 12071; Kōdaiho, Kagi (嘉義後大埔) *Sasaki* 12072; Isl. Kwasyō-tō (火燒島) *Nakahara* 12074; Isl. Kōtō-syo (紅頭嶼) *Sasaki* 12075, 12076; Toba, Sima (志摩島羽) *Takeo Itō* 12078; Isl. Ogasawara (小笠原島) *Kawakami* 12079, 12080; Ryūkyū (琉球) *Tanaka* 12081; Isl. Yayeyama (八重山島) *Nakahara* 12082.

Raphiolepis liukiensis NAKAI ホソバシヤリンバイ
Taihoku cult. (臺北栽) *Sya* 12089; Naibun-sya, Kōsyun (恆春) *Hurukawa* 12083; Kusukusu, Kōsyun (恆春高士佛) *Tanaka* 12087; Mt. Hiran, Kōsyun (恆春ヒーラン山) *Sasaki* 12084, 12085, *Kanehira* 12086; Sinsui-ei (浸水營) *Hurukawa* 12088; Isl. Ryūkyū-syo, Takao (高雄琉球嶼) *Tanaka* 12091; Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Ooba* 27960; Mt.

Nago, Okinawa (沖繩名護岳) *Nakahara* 12090; Kunzyan, Okinawa (沖繩國頭) *Sonohara* 27621; Isl. Yonakuni (與那國島) *Kanehira* 12092.

Raphiolepis umbellata MAKINO シヤリンバイ
Mt. Konpira, Nagasaki (長崎金比羅山) *Tasiro* 12093; Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Tasiro* 27623; Kunzyan, Okinawa (沖繩國頭) *Tomoyose* 27622.

Rosa amplicarpa KOIDZUMI トツクリバラ
Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Tasiro* 27616; Kunzyan, Okinawa (沖繩國頭) *Sonohara* 27962.

Rosa Banksiae R. BROWN モクカウイバラ
Mt. Senseki, China *Nagasawa* 12094.

Rosa bracteata WENDLAND
var. *typica* LINDLEY ヤヘヤマノイバラ
Tansui (淡水) *Sasaki* 12095; Tikuwi-syō, Tōyēn (桃園竹圍庄) *Sasaki* 12096, 12097; Sintiku (新竹) *Simada* 15098, 12099, *Sasaki* 12100; Paroe, Taitō (臺東卑南) *Kanehira* 28504; Pinan (卑南) *Yasukawa* 28505; Kwarenkō (花蓮港) *Simada* 28506; Okinawa (沖繩) *Sakaguti* 27617.

Rosa indica LINNE カウシンバラ
Kōsyun (恆春) *Kawakami & Tokutarō Itō* 12101; Locality & collector unknown 12102.

Rosa laevigata MICHAUX ナニハイバラ
Kiirun (基隆) *Sasaki* 12103; Syakkō (錫口) *Sasaki* 12108; Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki* 12106; Mt. Hōran, Taihoku (臺北芳蘭山) *Simada* 12107; Kussyaku, Taihoku (臺北屈尺) *Simada* 12104, *Kanehira & Sasaki* 12105; Daisuikutu, Nantō (南投大水窟) *Sasaki* 12109; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Sasaki* 12110; Locality & collector unknown 12111; Tōkyō cult. (東京栽) *Makino* 12112.

Rosa Luciae FRANCHET ET ROCH
var. *formosana* CARDOT タイワンハマイバラ
Kiirun (基隆) *Sasaki* 12113; Tansui (淡水) *Sasaki* 12114; Tōyēn (桃園) *Sasaki* 12115; Mt. Gosi, Sintiku (新竹五指山) *Takeo Itō* 12116; Sansaho, Byōritu (苗栗三叉河) *Sasaki* 12117; Byōritu (苗栗) *Kawakami, Hayata & Mori* 12118; Tūsyō, Byōritu (苗栗通霄) *Sasaki* 12119; Pinan, Taitō (臺東卑南) *Kobayasi* 12120; Taitō (臺東) *Sasaki* 12121; Locality & collector unknown 12122, 12123; Amoy, China *Wō* 12124.

Rosa microcarpa LINDLEY タウエンイバラ
Tōyēn (桃園) *Sasaki* 12125, 12126; 12127.

Rosa morrisonensis HAYATA ニヒタカイバラ
Mt. Nanko-taizan (南湖大山) *Sasaki* 12128, 12129; Mt. Tugitaka (次高山) *Isawō Kobayasi* 12132; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Sasaki* 12130, **Kawakami & Mori* 12131; Mt. Daibu, Takao (高雄大武山) *Matuda* 12133.

Rosa multiflora THUNBERG ノイバラ
Tōkyō (東京) *Makino* 12134; Komaba, Tōkyō (東京駒場) *S. Gotō* 12135; Okayama (岡山) collector unknown 12136.

Rosa Pricei HAYATA タツタカイバラ
Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Hayata & Takeo Itō* 12137.

Rosa Rubus LEVEILLE EE VANIOT
var. *pubescens* HAYATA ヤマイバラ
Kauiran, Tōyēn (桃園カウイラン) *Sasaki* 12142; Sintiku (新竹) *Kanehira* 12138; Mt. Hassen (八仙山) *Sasaki* 12141; Mt. Sansahō, Nantō (南投三叉峯) *Mori* 12189; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Sasaki* 12140; Zyūzūro, Arisan (阿里山十字路) *Sasaki* 12144; Karapin, Arisan (阿里山交力坪) *Hayata* 12143; Mt. Daibu, Takao (高雄大武山) *Matuda* 12145, 12146.

Rosa rugosa THUNBERG ハマナス
Hokkaidō (北海道) *Sasaki* 12147, 12148, 12149, 12150.

Rosa taiwanensis NAKAI タイワンノイバラ
Sintiku (新竹) *Simada* 12151; Mt. Gosi, Sintiku (新竹五指山) *Takeo Itō* 12154; Sansaho, Byōritu (苗栗三叉河) *Sasaki* 12152, *Mori* 12158; Tāran, Byōritu (苗栗翠蘭) *Sasaki* 12153; Mt. Hassen (八仙山) *Sasaki* 12159; Gunkōryō, Taityū (臺中軍功寮) *Simada* 12156; Mt. Gōkwan (合歡山) *Mori* 12155; Taku-sya, Nantō (南投卓社) *Mori* 12157; Kagi (嘉義) *Sasaki* 12160; Taitō (臺東) *S. Yamasita* 12161; Busegan, Kwarenkō (花蓮港ブセガン) *Sasaki* 12162; Nai-taroko, Kwarenkō (花蓮港内タロコ) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 12163; Gwai-taroko, Kwarenkō (花蓮港外タロコ) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 12164.

Rosa yesoensis MAKINO コハマナス
Toyohara, Kabahuto (樺太豊原) *Kanehira* 12165.

Rubus aculeatiflorus HAYATA オヂギイチゴ
Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Hayata & Takeo Itō* 12166.

Rubus adenotrichopodus HAYATA キールンウラジロイチゴ
Dandan, Kiirun (基隆暖々) *Sasaki* 12167; Sekitei, Taihoku (臺北石碇) *Sasaki* 12168; Mt. Tikusi (竹仔山) *Kawakami & Simada* 12169; Mt. Sitisei (七星山) **Simada* 12172; Dairikan, Giran (宜蘭大里簡) *Sasaki* 12171; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Hayata & Sasaki* 12173.

Rubus alceaefolius POIRET
var. *emigratus* FOCKE アラゲテガタイチゴ
Ratō, Giran (宜蘭羅東) *Hiratuka* 12174; Pinan (卑南) collector unknown *12175; Kiraikei-Asahi (荖菜溪—朝日間) *Matuda* 12176; Nai-taroko, Kwarenkō (花蓮港内タロコ) *Matuda* 12177.

Rubus arisanensis HAYATA アリサンイチゴ
Kasigatani, Taityū (臺中櫻ヶ谷) *Nakahara* 12179; Mt. Hassen (八仙山) *Sasaki* 12180; Oiwake, Nantō (南投迫分) *Hayata* 12178; Nantō (南投) *Kawakami* 12181; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 12185, *Sasaki* 12182, 12183; Hasegawa-kei, Arisan (阿里山長谷川溪) *Sasaki* 12184; Mt. Buwi, Takao (高雄武威山) *Matuda* 12186.

Rubus Buergeri MIQUEL フニイチゴ
Taihei-syō, Kiirun (基隆太平庄) *Simada* 12187; Sōzan (草山) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 12193; Tansui (淡水) *Sasaki* 12189; Giran (宜蘭) *Simada* 12188; Rimogan, Taihoku (臺北リモガン) *Matuda* 12190, *Kanehira* 12191; Mt. Rara, Taihoku (臺北拉拉山) *Matuda* 12192; Mt. Kita-sōten, Tōyēn (桃園北插天山) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 12194; Mt. Kari-zenzan,

Sintiku (新竹加里前山) *Sasaki 12195*; Taitō (臺東) *Simada 12196*; Mt. Akagi, Kōduke (上野赤城山) *Makino 12197*.

Rubus calycinoides HAYATA ヒメフユイチゴ

Pianan'anbu (ピアノン鞍部) *Kanehira 12198*; Mt. Nanko-taizan (南湖大山) *Sasaki 12199*; Mt. Kiraisyu-nanpō (奇萊主南峰) *Kanehira & Sasaki 12206*; Mt. Nōkō (能高山) *Mori 12200*; The Central Mt. Range (中央山脈) *Mori 12203*; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Kawakami & Sasaki 12201*; Mt. Kodama, Arisan (阿里山兒玉山) *Kanehira & Sasaki 12202*; Tonkurankei (トングラン溪) *Mori 12204*; Busegan, Kwarenkō (花蓮港ブセガン) *Sasaki 12205*.

Rubus cochinchinensis TRATTINICK

Isl. Hainan, China *Katunada 12207*.

Rubus Copelandii MERRILL

Benguet, Subprovince Luzon *Merrill 12208 (860)*.

Rubus dolichocephalus HAYATA ナガミイチゴ

Karapin, Kagi (嘉義交力坪) **Hayata & Sasaki 12209, *12210*.

Rubus dulcis KOIDZUMI ナガバキイチゴ

Baiki, Nantō (南投眉溪) **Hayata 12211*.

Rubus elegans HAYATA トリキイチゴ

Mt. Taihei-Pianan'anbu, (太平山ピアノン鞍部間) *Kanehira 12212*; Mt. Taihei (太平山) *Sasaki 12213*; Mt. Nanko-taizan (南湖大山) *Sasaki 12214*; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Kawakami & Mori 12216, 12217*; The Ahi-sen Central Mt. Range (阿卑線中央山脈) *Kawakami & Sasaki 12215*.

Rubus ellipticus SMITH

Mungpoo, India *Kawakami 12218*.

subsp. **fasciculatus** FOCKE オニイチゴ

Baiki, Nantō (南投眉溪) *Kanehira & Sasaki 12219*; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Sasaki 12220*; Hunkiko, Kagi (嘉義奮起湖) *Kanehira & Sasaki 12221*; Mt. Buwi (武威山) *Matuda 12222*; Mt. Hiiran, Kōsyun (桓春ヒヒラン山) *Sasaki 12223*; Kowarun, Taitō (臺東姑仔崙) *Kawakami & Mori 12224*.

Rubus euphlebophyllus HAYATA エフミヤクイチゴ

Suisya, Nantō (南投水社) *Kanehira & Sasaki 12225*; Kami-rōnō, Akō (阿崙上茗濃) *Sasaki 12227*; Kuwarusu, Akō (阿崙クワルス) *Sasaki 12226*; Kumanau-sya, Akō, (阿崙クナノウ社) **Sasaki 12228*.

Rubus floribundo-paniculatus HAYATA タイヘイチゴ

Mt. Taihei, Giran (宜蘭太平山) *Sasaki 12229*; Taipin, Sintiku (新竹大坪) **Simada 12230*.

Rubus formosensis O. KUNTZE テガタイチゴ

Suwō (蘇澳) *Kawakami 12233*; Mt. Nanko-taizan (南湖大山) *Sasaki 12238*; Mt. Bonbon, Taihoku (臺北ボンボン山) *Matuda 12231*; Gaogan, Sintiku (新竹ガオガン) *Simada 12232*; Hakketu, Tōyen (桃岡八結) *Hayata 12234*; Kappanzan (角板山) *Mori & Simada 12235, 12236*; Tonbara, Nantō (南投トンバラ) *Kanehira & Sasaki 12242*; Hori-sya (埔里社) *Simada 12241*; Mt. Randai (巒大山) *Hayata & Mori 12239, 12240*; Mt.

Niitaka (新高山) *Sasaki 12243*; Mt. Daibu (大武山) *Matuda 12244*; Tabogan-goe, Takao (高雄ターボガン越) *Matuda 12237*; Sinsui-ei (浸水營) *Mori 12245*.

Rubus fraxinifoliolus HAYATA カラビンイチゴ

Daitōka, Sintiku (新竹大東河) *Kawakami & Mori 12255*; Hori-sya (埔里社) *Simada 12246*; Rōsuikō, Tai'yū (臺中勞水坑) *Hayata 12248, 12258*.

Rubus fraxinifolius POIRET トネリコバナイチゴ

Taihoku (臺北) *Nakahara 12249*; Mt. Hōran (芳蘭山) *Simada 12251*; Sinten, Taihoku (臺北新店) *Kanehira & Sasaki 12250*; Sankakuyū, Tōyen (桃岡三角湧) *Sasaki 12253*; Kappanzan (角板山) *Sasaki 12252*; Mt. Gosi, Sintiku (新竹五指山) *Kawakami & Mori 12254*; Hori-sya (埔里社) *Simada 12256*; Humpo, Nantō (南投茅埔) *Kanehira & Sasaki 12257*; Sekihekikō, Tai'yū (臺中石碇坑) *Sasaki 12247*; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Sasaki 12259*; Karapin-Hunkiko, Kagi (嘉義交力坪—奮起湖間) *Sasaki 12260*; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Sasaki 12261*; Tappan-sya, Kagi (嘉義達邦社) *Hurukawa 12262*; Kwansirei (關仔嶺) *Simada 12263*; Mt. Hiiran, Kōsyun (桓春ヒヒラン山) *Kanehira 12264*; Kuwarusu, Takao (高雄クワルス) *Matuda 12265*; Sinsui-ei (浸水營) *Mori 12267*; Riran, Taitō (臺東里壠) *Yasukawa 12266*; Isl. Yonakuni (與那國島) *Simada 12268*; Sablang, Luzon *Fenix 12269 (12729)*.

var. **kotoensis** KOIDZUMI コウトウイチゴ

Isl. Kōtō-syo (紅頭嶼) *Sasaki 12270, Kanehira & Sasaki 12271, *Kawakami & Sasaki 12272*.

Rubus glanduloso-calycinus HAYATA シチセイイチゴ

Mt. Sitisei (七星山) **Sasaki 12278*; Sōseikyaku, Giran (宜蘭雙生脚) **Hayata 12276*; Mt. Sōten (掃天山) *Kawakami & Mori 12274, Kawakami 12275*; Mt. Nōkō (能高山) *Matuda 12273*; Suisya, Nantō (南投水社) *Kanehira & Sasaki 12277*.

Rubus glanduloso-punctatus HAYATA サクマイチゴ

Mt. Ritō (李鐮山) *Kawakami *12279, *12280*.

Rubus Grayanus MAXIMOWICZ リウキウイチゴ

Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Kamiya 12282, Tasiro 27964*; Mt. Haneti, Okinawa (沖縄羽地山) *Nakahara 12283*; Kunzyan, Okinawa (沖縄國頭) *Tasiro 27613*.

Rubus Hiraseanus MAKINO ウラジロトツクリイチゴ

Tōkyō cult. (東京栽培) *Makino 12281*.

Rubus hirsutopungens HAYATA ケサナゲイチゴ

Mt. Nōkō (能高山) *Matuda 12284*; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Kawakami & Mori *12285, *12286*; Namasen-kei (楠梓仙溪) *Kanehira & Sasaki 12288*; Mt. Daibu, Takao (高雄大武山) *Matuda 12287*; Mt. Byōbu (屏風山) *Nakasima 12289*.

Rubus incisus THUNBERG

var. **conduplicatus** KOIDZUMI タカサゴニガイチゴ

Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *Simada 12291, 12292*; Naiwan, Sintiku (新竹内灣) *Sasaki 12294*; Mt. Ritō, Sintiku (新竹李鐮山) *Matuda 12293*; Taipin, Sintiku (新竹大坪) *Kawakami & Mori 12295*; Sisitō (獅仔頭) *Hayata 12296*; Mt. Hassen (八仙山) *Sasaki 12301*; Hori-sya, Nantō (南投埔里社) *Kanehira & Sasaki 12299, 12300*; Suisya, Nantō (南投水社) *Kanehira & Sasaki 12297*; Mt. Randai (巒大山) *Kawakami & Mori*

12298; Mt. Banzai, Arisan (阿里山萬歲山) *Sasaki* 12302; Daizyurin'ei, Akō (阿緞大樹林營) *Mori* 12303.

Rubus japonicus MAKINO ゴエフイチゴ
Mt. Makkari-nupuri, Hokkaidō (北海道マツカリヌプリ山) *Kawakami* 12290.

Rubus Kawakamii HAYATA タカサゴクハノハイチゴ
Mt. Taihei, Giran (宜蘭太平山) *Sasaki* 12304; Mt. Hassen (八仙山) *Sasaki* 12305; Mt. Randai (磔大山) **Kawakami*, *Hayata* & *Mori* 12306, *Hayata* & *Mori* *12307, *12308; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Sasaki* 12309.

Rubus Lambertianus SERINGE
subsp. **xanthoneurus** FOCKE シマバライチゴ
Sintiku (新竹) *Simada* 12323; Mt. Gosi, Sintiku (新竹五指山) *Kawakami* 12326; Mt. Sitōzan, Sintiku (新竹獅頭山) *Hudii* 12325; Mt. Kari-zenzan, Sintiku (新竹加里前山) *Sasaki* 12324; Taiko, Eyōritu (苗栗大湖) *Hayata* & *Mori* 12328; Hakurei, Taityū (臺中白冷) *Sasaki* 12331; Mt. Baibara, Nantō (南投眉原山) *Mori* 12332; Hōgō-sya, Nantō (南投ホーゴ社) *Kanehira* & *Sasaki* 12329; Hori-sya, Nantō (南投埔里社) *Kanehira* & *Sasaki* 12330; Musya-Horisya (霧社一埔里社) *Simada* 12327; Arikō-banti, Akō (阿緞阿里港蕃地) *Matuda* 12333; Kuwarusu (クワルス) *Matuda* 12334; Kiraikei-Asahi (荖菜溪一朝日間) *Matuda* 12335.

Rubus lasiniato-stipulatus HAYATA ケオロイチゴ
Sizangan, Taihoku (臺北芝山巖) *Simada* 12313; Ratō, Giran (宜蘭羅東) *Hirataka* 12314; Tōyen (桃園) *Kawakami* & *Simada* 12315; Sankakuyū, Tōyen (桃園三角湧) *Kawakami* & *Sasaki* 12316; Mt. Sitō, Sintiku (新竹獅頭山) *Hudii* 12317; Taito (臺東) *Kawakami* & *Simada* 12318; Suiryūto, Taityū (臺中水流東) *Kawakami* & *Mori* 12319; Tōbeikō, Nantō (南投桃米坑) *Kanehira* & *Sasaki* 12321; Nantō (南投) *Simada* 12322; Mt. Randai (磔大山) *Kawakami* & *Mori* 12320.

Rubus linearifolius HAYATA ナンコウイチゴ
Musya, Nantō (南投霧社) *Sasaki* 12336.

Rubus lineatus REINWARDT
Tosari, Java *Kawakami* 12337.

Rubus mingetsensis HAYATA ミンゲツイチゴ
Mt. Sitisei (七星山) *Sasaki* 12338; Mt. Nanko-taizan (南湖大山) *Sasaki* 12339, 12340; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Takeo Itō* 12341, **Hayata* 12342.

Rubus Morii HAYATA チャカンイチゴ
Tiyakankei, Taitō (臺東チャカン溪) *Mori* *12343.

Rubus nantoensis HAYATA ナントウイチゴ
Mt. Hassen (八仙山) *Sasaki* 12347; Mareppa, Taityū (臺中マレツバ) *Sasaki* 12348; Mt. Nōkō (能高山) *Kanehira* & *Sasaki* 12344; Baikei, Nantō (南投眉溪) *Kawakami* & *Mori* *12345, *12346, **Mori* 12349; Paiwan, Takao (高雄ハイワン) *Matuda* 12350.

Rubus nesiotis FOCKE クハノハイチゴ
Kunzyan, Okinawa (沖縄國頭) *Sonohara* 27614, *Tasiro* 27963.

Rubus occidentalis LINNE
var. **exsuccus** MAKINO クロイチゴ
Mt. Hakku-taizan (白狗大山) *Hayata* 12310; Tappan-sya, Kagi (嘉義達邦社) *Sasaki* 12311; Nikkō (日光) *Makino* 12312.

Rubus okinawaensis KOIDZUMI リウキウヤブイチゴ
Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Hosoyamada* 27911; Kunzyan, Okinawa (沖縄國頭) *Tasiro* 27910.

Rubus palmatus THUNBERG モミヂイチゴ
Tōkyō (東京) *Makino* 12351.

Rubus parvialifolius HAYATA タラバイチゴ
Kauran, Tōyen (桃園カウイラン) *Simada* 12352; Gaogan, Tōyen (桃園ガオガン) *Simada* 12353, 12354; Musya, Nantō (南投霧社) *Kanehira* & *Sasaki* 12355.

Rubus parvifolius LINNE ナハシロイチゴ
Isl. Hōka-syo (彭佳嶼) *Kawakami* & *Mori* 12366; Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki* 12356; Tansui (淡水) *Mori* 12358; Sokei, Taihoku (臺北雙溪) *Simada* 12357; Mt. Daiton (大屯山) *Sasaki* 12359; Rimogan, Sinkō (深坑リモガン) *Kawakami* & *Mori* 12360; Taikokan, Tōyen (桃園大嵙崁) *Mori* & *Simada* 12361; Sintiku (新竹) *Kawakami* & *Simada* 12363; Hokutō, Syōkwa (彰化北斗) *Kawakami* & *Simada* 12362; Gyoti, Nantō (南投魚池) *Hudii* 12364; Nantō (南投) *Mori* 12365; Rokuryō, Taitō (臺東鹿寮) *Yasukawa* 12367; Locality & collector unknown 12368; Tōkyō (東京) *Makino* 12369; Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Kamiya* 12370; Mt. Nago, Okinawa (沖縄名護岳) *Nakahara* 12371.

Rubus parvifraxinifolius HAYATA クワレンコウイチゴ
Kwarenkō (花蓮港) **Hayata* 25090.

Rubus parvirosaeifolius HAYATA コバライチゴ
Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Hayata* & *Takeo Itō* *12373; Hunkiko, Kagi (嘉義奮起湖) **Hayata* 12372.

Rubus pectinellus MAXIMOWICZ コバノフエイチゴ
Mt. Hikosan, Buzen (豊前英彦山) *Makino* 12374.

var. **triloba** KOIDZUMI ミツマタフエイチゴ
Mt. Sōten (挿天山) *Kawakami* 12377; Mt. Nanko-taizan (南湖大山) *Sasaki* 12378; Mt. Ritō (李順山) *Kawakami* 12375; Mt. Nōkō (能高山) *Kanehira* & *Sasaki* 12376; Mt. Randai (磔大山) *Kawakami*, *Hayata* & *Mori* 12379; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Kawakami* & *Mori* 12380; Mingetu, Arisan (阿里山眠月) *Hayata* 12383; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Kawakami* 12382, 12384; Hunkiko, Arisan (阿里山奮起湖) *Hayata* 12381; Kiraikei-Asahi (荖菜溪一朝日間) *Matuda* 12385.

Rubus pedatus SMITH コガネイチゴ
Mt. Yatugadake, Sinano (信濃八ヶ岳) *Makino* 12386.

Rubus pentalobus HAYATA ニヒタカイチゴ
Tonnohuroan, Tōyen (桃園トンノフシロアノ) *Kanehira* & *Sasaki* 12387; Hakakurin, Byōritu (苗栗八角林) **Kawakami* & *Mori* 12389; Mt. Gōkwan (合歡山) *Kawakami* & *Mori* 12388.

- Rubus piptopetalus** HAYATA シマヤブイチゴ
Mt. Kentan, Taihoku (臺北劍潭山) Hayata & Hudii 12392, 12393; Sentōhei, Taityū (臺中仙埔坪) Yasukawa 12391; Mt. Gokwan (合歡山) Mori 12390; Hori-sya (埔里社) Simada 12394, Kanehira & Sasaki 12395.
- Rubus pungens** CAMBESSEDES サナギイチゴ
Mt. Nanko-taizan (南湖大山) Sasaki 12396; Mt. Nōkō (能高山) Matuda 12397; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) Kanehira & Sasaki 12398; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Sasaki 12399, 12400.
- Rubus retusipetalus** HAYATA シトウイチゴ
Sōzan, Taihoku (臺北草山) Kanehira & Sasaki 12401; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) Simada 12402, Sasaki 12403, 12404; Mt. Sitō, Tōyen (桃園獅頭山) *Kawakami & Mori 12405.
- Rubus Rolfei** VIDAL ミヤマカヂイチゴ
Mt. Niitaka (新高山) Kanehira & Sasaki 12408, Kawakami & Mori 12406, 12407; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) Sasaki 12409.
- Rubus rugosissimus** HAYATA ツルザラメキイチゴ
Mt. Bonbon (ボンボン山) Matuda 12414; Kauran (カウイラン) Simada 12415; Hakketu, Tōyen (桃園八結) *Hayata & Sasaki 12411; Gaogan, Sintiku (新竹ガオガン) Simada 12412; Nantō (南投) Kawakami 12413; Mt. Nōkō (能高山) Kanehira & Sasaki 12416; Locality unknown Mori 12417.
- Rubus shinkoensis** HAYATA ヒメクマイイチゴ
Tikusiko (竹仔湖) Sasaki 12422, 12423, 12424; Mt. Syabō (沙帽山) Simada 12418, 12419; Hokuto (北投) Kawakami & Simada 12425; Mt. Kakyūrei, Sinkō (深坑加九嶺) Kawakami & Mori *12420, *12421; Musya, Nantō (南投霧社) Takeo Itō 12426; Mt. Buwi, Takao (高雄武威山) Matuda 12427.
- Rubus Sieboldii** BLUME ホウロクイチゴ
Isl. Miyako (宮古島) Nakahara 12428; Mt. Nago, Okinawa (沖縄名護岳) Nakahara 12429.
- Rubus Somai** HAYATA ビロウドバライチゴ
Tikutōki, Kagi (嘉義竹頭崎) Kawakami 12430.
- Rubus sphaerocephalus** HAYATA マルミイチゴ
Taihoku (臺北) Takeo Itō 12431; Mt. Sansyōrei, Giran (宜蘭三貂嶺) Sasaki 12432, 12433; Kappanzan, Tōyen (桃園角板山) Mori & Simada 12434; Sansaho, Taityū (臺中三叉河) Sasaki 12435, 12436.
- Rubus Swinhoe** HANCE タイワンウラジロイチゴ
Taisyawan, Kiirun (基隆大沙灣) Kawakami & Sasaki 12438; Daiburon, Kiirun (基隆大武崙) Sasaki 12437; Maso, Kiirun (基隆碼頭) Sasaki 12439; Mt. Menten (面天山) Simada 12444; Sōzan (草山) Simada 12446; Kōkwaten, Tansui (淡水興化店) Kawakami & Simada 12445; Suwō (蘇澳) Kawakami 12442; Senzanko, Giran (宜蘭尖山湖) Takeo Itō 12440; Mt. Taihei (太平山) Sasaki 12441; Sekitei, Taihoku (臺北石碇) Takeo Itō 12443; Heirinbi (坪林尾) Sasaki 12447, Hayata 12448; Mt. Kari-zenzan, Sintiku (新竹加里山) Sasaki 12449.

- Rubus taiwensis** HAYATA タイトウイチゴ
Sinsuikai, Byōritu (苗栗浸水溪) *Mori 25091; Sinsuiei, Taitō (臺東浸水營) *Kawakami & Mori 12450.
- Rubus taiwanianus** MATSUMURA タイワンイチゴ
Isl. Syaryō-tō, Kiirun (基隆社寮島) Takeo Itō 22368; Kiirun (基隆) Kawakami & Sasaki 12451; Zuihō, Kiirun (基隆瑞芳) Sasaki 12456; Suihenkyaku, Kiirun (基隆水返脚) Kawakami & Nakahara 12452; Taihoku (臺北) Sasaki 12453; Mt. Daiton (大屯山) Sasaki 12455; Sōzan (草山) Sasaki 12454; Suwō, Giran (宜蘭蘇澳) Kawakami & Hudii 12457; Sekitei, Taihoku (臺北石碇) Kawakami & Hudii 22369; Rimogan, Sinkō (深坑リモガン) Kawakami & Mori 12458; Goryō, Tōyen (桃園五寮) Kawakami & Mori 12459; Kappanzan, Tōyen (桃園角板山) Sasaki 12460; Kantyō-syō, Sintiku (新竹坎頂庄) Hudii 12461; Mt. Kari-zenzan, Sintiku (新竹加里山) Sasaki 12462; Nansyō, Sintiku (新竹南庄) Hudii 12463; Gyoti, Nantō (南投魚池) Kanehira & Sasaki 12464; Mt. Buwi, Takao (高雄武威山) Matuda 12465.
- Rubus trifidus** THUNBERG カヂイチゴ
Tōkyō (東京) Makino 12466.
- Sanguisorba albiflora** MAKINO シロバナタウチサウ
Mt. Katta, Rikuzen (陸前刈田岳) Makino 12473.
- Sanguisorba formosana** HAYATA タイワンワレモカウ
Daikyūten, Tōyen (桃園大坵園) Inoue 12472, Sasaki *12467, *12468; Tōyen (桃園) Hudii 12469, Kawakami 12470, 12471.
- Sanguisorba officinalis** LINNE ワレモカウ
Tōkyō (東京) Makino 12474.
- Sanguisorba tenuifolia** FISCH
var. *alba* FRAUDEVETTER ET MEYER ナガボノシロワレモカウ
Kōiwa, Tōkyō (東京小岩) Yamamoto 12475; Arakawa, Hitati (常陸荒川) Makino 12476; Hokkaidō (北海道) Sasaki 12478.
- var. *purpurea* FRAUDEVETTER ET MEYER ナガボノアカワレモカウ
Kukaduka-sinden, Ise (伊勢) Makino 12479; Karuisawa, Sinano (信濃輕井澤) Makino 12480.
- Sibbaldia procumbens** LINNE タテヤマキンバイ
Mt. Nanko-taizan (南湖大山) Sasaki 12481; Mt. Kiraisyū-nanpō (蕎菜主南峰) Kanehira & Sasaki 12486; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) Kawakami 12482, Kawakami & Mori 12483, 12484, Sasaki 12485.
- Sorbaria sorbifolia** A. BROWN
var. *glabra* MAXIMOWICZ エゾノホザキナナカマド
Toyohara, Kabahūto (樺太豊原) Kanehira 12487.
- Sorbus Aucuparia** LINNE ナナカマド
Mt. Hayatine, Rikutyū (陸中早池峰) Makino 12488.
- Sorbus gracilis** C. KOCH ナンキンナナカマド
Nikkō (日光) Makino 12489.

Sorbus Matsumurana KOEHNÉ ウラジロナナカマド
Mt. Komagadake, Sinsyû (信州駒ヶ嶽) *Kanehira* 12491, 12492, 12493, 28507;
Mt. Makkari-nupuri, Hokkaidô (北海道マツカリヌプリ山) *Kawakami* 12490.

Sorbus randaiensis KOIDZUMI タカサゴナナカマド
Mt. Nôkô, Taityû (臺中能高山) *Matuda* 12494; Mt. Randai (釋大山) **Kawakami* &
Mori 12495, *12496, *12497; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Kanehira* & *Sasaki* 12498, 12499.

Sorbus rufo-ferruginea KOIDZUMI
var. *trilocularis* KOIDZUMI タカサゴサビバノナナカマド
Mt. Nisi-gundai (西群大山) *Katô* 12500; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Kanehira* & *Sasaki*
12501, *Kawakami* 12502, *Kawakami* & *Mori* 12503, 12505; Mt. Niitaka-zenzan (新高前
山) *Kanehira* & *Sasaki* 12504.

Spiraea betulifolia PALLAS マルバシモツケ
Nikkô (日光) *Makino* 12506.

var. *Aemiliana* KOIDZUMI エゾノマルバシモツケ
Mt. Makkari-nupuri, Hokkaidô (北海道マツカリヌプリ山) *Kawakami* 12507.

Spiraea cantoniensis LOUREIRO コデマリ
Tôkyô cult. (東京栽) *Makino* 12508.

Spiraea formosana HAYATA タイワンシモツケ
Mt. Nanko-taizan (南湖大山) *Sasaki* 12510; The Central Mt. Range (中央山脈)
Mori 12513; Mt. Randai (釋大山) **Kawakami* & *Mori* 12511; Mt. Niitaka (新高山)
Kawakami & *Mori* 12512, *Sasaki* 12509; Nai-taroko, Kwarenkô (花蓮港内タロコ) *Matuda*
12514.

Spiraea japonica LINNE f. シモツケ
Mobara, Kadusa (上総茂原) *Makino* 12515.

Spiraea morrisonicola HAYATA ニヒタカシモツケ
Mt. Nanko-taizan (南湖大山) *Sasaki* 12517; Mt. Tugitaka (次高山) *Isawô Kobayasi*
12522; The Central Mt. Range (中央山脈) *Mori* 12516; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Kawakami*
& *Mori* *12518, *12519, *12520, *Kanehira* & *Sasaki* 12521.

Spiraea prunifolia SIEBOLD ET ZUCCARINI ヒトヘシジミバナ
Tôkyô cult. (東京栽) *Makino* 12523.

Spiraea pseudo-prunifolia HAYATA タイワンシジミバナ
Mt. Gosi, Sintiku (新竹五指山) *Kawakami* & *Takeo Itô* 12524; Taiankei (大安溪)
Kawakami 12532; Suitei-ryô, Taityû (臺中水底寮) *Yasukawa* 12530; Musya, Nantô (南投
霧社) *Kanehira* & *Sasaki* 12525; Mt. Maiseki, Nantô (南投埋石山) *Mori* 12526; Mt.
Hinoki, Nantô (南投檜山) *Nakahara* 12527, 12528; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Sasaki* 12529;
Taroko (タロコ) *Mori* 12531, 12533.

Spiraea salicifolia LINNE ホザキシモツケ
Nikkô (日光) *Makino* 12534.

Spiraea tarokoensis HAYATA タロコシモツケ
Nai-taroko, Kwarenkô (花蓮港内タロコ) *Hayata* & *Sasaki* *12535, *12536, *12537.

Spiraea Thunbergii SIEBOLD コゴメバナ
Tôkyô cult. (東京栽) *Makino* 12538.

Stephanandra incisa ZABEL コゴメウツギ
Nikkô (日光) *Makino* 12540; Isl. Ogasawara (小笠原島) *Kawakami* 12539.

Stranvaesia Davidiana DECAISNE

var. *salicifolia* REHDER ニヒタカカマツカ

Mt. Ritô (李嶺山) *Kawakami* 12541; Mt. Rokuzyô-taizan, Byôritu (苗栗鹿場大山)
Kawakami & *Mori* 12542; Matumine, Taityû (臺中松嶺) *Sasaki* 12543; Saramao, Taityû
(臺中サラマオ) *Matuda* 12548; Mt. Nôkô (能高山) *Simata* 11550; Mt. Gôkwan (合歡山)
Mori 12549; Mt. Sankakuhô, Nantô (南投三角峯) *Katô* 12547; The Central Mt. Range
(中央山脈) collector unknown 12558; Mt. Randai (釋大山) *Kanehira* 12546; Mt. Nisi-
gundai (西群大山) *Katô* 12544; Hattûkwan (八通關) *Sasaki* 12545; Mt. Niitaka (新高山)
Kawakami & *Mori* 12551, 12553; Mt. Tôzan, Arisan (阿里山塔山) *Kawakami* & *Nakahara*
12552; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Hayata* & *Sasaki* 12554, *Hayata, Kanehira* & *Tanaka* 12555;
Hosyakei, Arisan (阿里山和社溪) *Kanehira* & *Sasaki* 12556; Mt. Daibu (大武山) *Nakai*
12557.

CONNARACEAE コウトウマメモドキ科

Agelaea Everettii MERRILL

Catubig River, Samar *Edaño* 12559 (24915); Biliran *McGregor* 12560 (18574);
Basilan *Reillo* 12561 (16358).

Connarus neurocalyx PLANCHON

Palao *Kanehira* 12562; Province Luzon *Edaño* 12563 (26966); Kabibihan, Luzon
Ramos 12564 (13295).

Ellipanthus luzoniensis VIDAL

Province Luzon *Alambra* 12565 (25299); Mt. Cabig, Luzon *Yates* 12566 (25403).

Ellipanthus mindanaensis MERRILL

British North Borneo *Villamii* 12567 (256).

Rourea erecta MERRILL

Antipolo, Luzon *Ramos* 12568 (12107).

Rourea Millettii PLANCHON

Hongkong *Lienchow* 12569 (4830).

Rourea volubilis MERRILL コウトウマメモドキ

Isl. Kôto-syo (糸頭嶼) *Kawakami* & *Sasaki* 12570; Burgos, Luzon *Ramos* 12571
(27268); Calauan, Luzon *McGregor* 12572 (12369).

LEGUMINOSAE マメ科

- Abrus precatorius** LINNE タウアツキ
Syaroku, Taityú (臺中沙撈越) *Kawakami & Simada 12573*; Tainan (臺南) *Sasaki 12574*; Kigo, Takao (高雄旗後) *Kanehira 12575*; Keisyú, Bansoryô (番薯寮溪洲) *Simada 12577*; Akô (阿緱) *Takeo Itô 12576*; Sisyûkei, Kôsyun (恒春西貢溪) *Sasaki 12579*; Taitô (臺東) *Sasaki 12578*; Isl. Hokusya (白沙島) *Hurukawa 12580*; Locality & collector unknown *12581*.
- Acacia confusa** MERRILL サウシジユ
Kiirun (基隆) *Simada 12582, 12583*; Hokuto (北投) *Simada 12585*; Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki 12584*; Tyûreki (中壢) *Simada 12587*; Hôzankei, Sintiku (新竹鳳山溪) *Sasaki 12586*; Kontei, Kôsyun (恒春墾丁) *Hayata & Sasaki 12588*; Locality & collector unknown *12589*.
- var. **Inamurai** HAYATA ホソバサウシジユ
Heirinbi, Taihoku (臺北坪林尾) *Hayata 12590*; Kôsyun (恒春) collector unknown *12591*; Kuraru, Kôsyun (恒春クラル) *Matuda 12592, Takeo Itô 12594*, collector unknown *12593*.
- Acacia Farnesiana** WILLDENOW キンガフクワン
Bokusikyaku, Kagi (嘉義朴仔脚) *Simada 12596*; Takao (高雄) *Simada 12595*; Tamari, Taitô (臺東太麻里) *Kawakami & Mori 12597*.
- Acacia hainanensis** HAYATA
Isl. Hainan, China *Katumada *12598, 12599*.
- Acacia Intsia** WILLDENOW ツルアカシヤ
Taihoku (臺北) *Mori 12607*; Sintiku (新竹) *Kawakami 12600*; Nantô (南投) *Kawakami 12601*; Mt. Tonpo, Foroku (斗六東埔山) *Kawakami & Mori 12602*; Karapin, Arisan (阿里山交力坪) *Hurukawa 12604*; Kwansirei (關仔嶺) *Simada 12603*; Arikô, Takao (高雄阿里港) *Matuda 12605*; Kôsyun (恒春) *Takeo Itô 12606*.
- Acacia pennata** WILLDENOW
Sablang, Luzon *Fênix 12608 (12557)*.
- Adenantha pavonina** LINNE ナンバンアカアツキ
Hongkong *12610 (1182)*; Taitô (臺東) *Yamasita 12609*.
- Aeschynomene indica** LINNE クサネム
Kiirun (基隆) *Sasaki 12611*; Tikusiko (竹仔澗) *Matuda 12612*; Patina (六芝蘭) *Kawakami & Simada 12613*; Sinkwa (新化) *Yasukawa 12614*; Hôzan (鳳山) *Simada 12616, 12617*; Takao (高雄) *Sasaki 12615*; Locality & collector unknown *12618*; Itinomiya, Kadusa, (上総一ノ宮) *Makino 12619*; Haihow, China *Katumada 12620*.
- Albizzia Acle** MERRILL
Luzon *Curran 12621 (10622)*.
- Albizzia Julibrissin** DURAZZ
var. **speciosa** KOIDZUMI ネムノキ
Taihoku cult. (臺北栽) *Sasaki 12625*; Gaogan, Tôyen (桃園ガオガン) *Simada 12622*; Raisya, Akô (阿緱ライ社) *Matuda 12623*; Nai-taroko, Kwargnkô (花蓮港内タロコ) *Kanehira & Sasaki 12624*; Mt. Nago, Okinawa (沖縄名護岳) *Tasiro 28067*.

- Albizzia Lebbek** BENTHAM ビルマガフクワン
Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki 12626, 12627*.
- Albizzia marginata** MERRILL
Prov. of Ilocos Sur, Luzon *Paraiso 12628 (12557)*.
- Albizzia montana** BENTHAM
Mt. Bromo, Java *Kawakami 12629*.
- Albizzia procera** BENTHAM タイワンネム
Taiko, Byôritu (苗栗大湖) *Kawakami & Mori 12630, *Hayata & Mori 12631*; Namakaban-sya, Taityú (臺中ナマカバン社) *Sasaki 12632*; Kôdaiho (後大埔) *Sasaki 12633*; Raisya-kei, Akô (阿緱ライ社溪) *Sasaki 12635*; Rokkiri (六龜里) *Sôma 12636*; Mansô, Akô (阿緱マンスー) *Sôma 12634*; Province Luzon *Medina 12637 (22855)*; Norzagaray, Luzon *Foxworthy 12638 (12263)*.
- Albizzia retusa** BENTHAM
District Mindanao *Demesa & Villamil 12639 (13903)*.
- Albizzia saponaria** BLUME
Basilan *Miranda 12640 (18957)*; Province Luzon *Barros 12641 (24841)*; Bataan, Luzon *Sulit 12642 (24550)*.
- Alysicarpus bupleurifolius** A. P. DE CANDOLLE ナガバタケハギ
Gokenseki, Kagi (嘉義五間厝) *Kawakami 12643*; Akô (阿緱) *Kawakami 12645, 12646*; Hôzan (鳳山) *Kawakami 12644*; Kôsyun (恒春) *Kawakami & Kobayasi 12647*.
- Alysicarpus nummularifolius** A. P. DE CANDOLLE マルバタケハギ
Mt. Daiton (大屯山) *Sasaki 12649*; Tansui (淡水) *Sasaki 28461*; Taihoku (臺北) *Kawakami & Simada 12648*; Sansikyaku, Tôyen (桃園山仔脚) *Sasaki 12650*; Daikyûyen, Tôyen (桃園大坵園) *Sasaki 12651*; Gyûonroku, Nantô (南投牛欄礁) *Sasaki 12652*; Tainan (臺南) *Sasaki 12653*; Takao (高雄) *Kawakami, Hayata & Simada 12654*; Akô (阿緱) *Matuda 12655*; Kôtan-syô (餉潭庄) *Nakahara 12656*; Pinan, Taitô (臺東卑南) *Kawakami & Kobayasi 12657*; Pokupoku-sya, Taitô (臺東蓬社) *Kobayasi 12658*; Kiraikei-Asahi (荖菜溪一朝日間) *Matuda 12659*; Locality & collector unknown *12660*; Mt. San Isidro, Luzon *Fênix 12661*.
- Alysicarpus vaginalis** A. P. DE CANDOLLE ササハギ
Sintiku (新竹) *Kawakami & Simada 12662*; Tainan (臺南) *Kawakami & Simada 12663, Sasaki 12664*; Sinkwa, Tainan (臺南新化) *Yasukawa 12665*; Takao (高雄) *Kawakami & Hayata 12666*; Isl. Hôko-tô (澎湖島) *Inoue 12667*; Isl. Yonakuni (與那國島) *Simada 12668*; Manila & Vicinity Luzon *Ramos 12669 (12172)*.
- Amorpha fruticosa** LINNE クロバナエンジュ
Tôkyô (東京) *Makino 12670*.
- Apois Fortunei** MAXIMOWICZ ホド
Aidu (會津) collector unknown *12672*.
- Arachis hypogaea** LINNE ナンキンマメ
Sôzan (草山) *Kawakami & Sasaki 12673*; Sizangan, Taihoku (臺北芝山巖) *Sasaki 12674*; Taihoku (臺北) *Kawakami & Sasaki 12675*; Tikutôki, Kagi (嘉義竹頭崎) *Kawakami & Simada 12676*; Tôkyô cult. (東京栽) *Makino 12677*.

Astragalus adsurgens PALLAS ムラサキモメソウ
Mt. Huzi, Suruga (駿河富士山) Makino 12678.

Astragalus frigidus A. GRAY
Missouri Botanical Garden 12679.

Astragalus sinicus LINNE レンゲサウ
Kiirun (基隆) Sasaki 12680, Kawakami & Sasaki 12681, 12682; Syô-kiirun (小基隆) Simada 12683; Tansui (淡水) Sasaki 12687, Kawakami & Simada 12688, Sima 12689; Taihoku (臺北) Kawakami 12684, 12686, Wô & Hudisaki 12685; Sankakuyû (三角湧) Simada 12690; Mt. Nanko-taizan (南湖大山) Sasaki 12691; Mt. Nôkô (能高山) Matuda 12692; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) Kawakami & Mori 12693, 12694; Tôkyô (東京) Makino 12695.

Bauhinia acuminata LINNE モクワソウ
Taihoku (臺北) Kawakami & Mori 12696, Sya 12697.

Bauhinia Championii BENTHAM キクワソウ
Daiburon, Kiirun (基隆大武崙) Sasaki 12700; Mt. Daiton (大屯山) Simada 12699; Heirinbi, Taihoku (臺北坪林尾) Kanehira & Sasaki 12704; Sekitei (石碇) Takeo Itô 12698; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) Sasaki 12701, Kawakami 12702; Mt. Kwan'non, Taihoku (臺北觀音山) Kawakami 12703; Mt. Sôten (掃天山) Kanehira & Sasaki 12708; Sintiku (新竹) Kanehira 12707; Mt. Gosi, Sintiku (新竹五指山) Kawakami & Mori 12709, 12710; Nansyô, Sintiku (新竹南庄) Kanehira 12706; Hokuzankô, Taityû (臺中北山坑) Kanehira 12711; Daimaho, Taityû (臺中大茅埔) Sasaki 12712; Subon-sya, Takao (高雄スボン社) Matuda 12705; Taitô (臺東) Kawakami & Mori 12713.

Bauhinia Cumingiana FERNANDEZ-VILLAR
District of Cotabato, Mindanao Miranda 12714 (18252); Santa Maria, Mindanao Reillo 12715 (16487).

Bauhinia japonica MAXIMOWICZ ハカマカヅラ
Isl. Yonakuni, Okinawa (沖縄與那國島) Simada 12716, 12717.

Bauhinia purpurea LINNE ムラサキソシンクワ
Taihoku (臺北) Kawakami & Sasaki 12718, Kawakami 12719.

Butea frondosa ROXBURGH
Calcutta Botanical Garden Nuskar 12720.

Caesalpinia crista LINNE シロツブ
Takao (高雄) Kawakami & Sasaki 12721, Kawakami & Nakahara 12722, Nakahara 12723; Kôsyun (恒春) Hurekawa 12724; Kurayû, Kôsyun (恒春クラユ) Konisi 12725; Babukutu-sya, Taitô (臺東馬武窟社) Kawakami & Kobayasi 12726; Isl. Platas Kawakami 12727.

Caesalpinia Jayabo MAZA ハスノミカヅラ
Hori-sya, Nantô (南投埔里社) Kanehira & Sasaki 12729, Kanehira 12730, Simada 12731; Seibankû, Nantô (南投生蕃空) Kawakami & Mori 12732, 12733; Takao (高雄) Kawakami & Sasaki 12728; Locality & collector unknown 12734.

Caesalpinia Nuga AITON ナンテンカヅラ
Taihoku cult. (臺北栽) A. Sya 12735; Sintiku (新竹) Kawakami 12736; Takao (高雄) Nakahara 12737, 12738; Kankau (港口) Yanada 12742; Kuraru, Kôsyun (恒春クラ) Hayata 12740, Kanehira 12741; Kontei, Kôsyun (恒春墾丁) Konisi 12739; Kôsyun (恒春) Nisigaki 11743; Garanbi, Kôsyun (恒春鹿港鼻) Nakahara 12744; Isl. Amami-ôshima (奄美大島) Tasiro 28076; Okinawa (沖縄) Sonohara 28066.

Caesalpinia pulcherrima SWARTZ ワウゴテフ
Taihoku (臺北) Kawakami & Sasaki 12745, Sasaki 12746, 12748, Sya 12747, 12749; Kwarenkô (花蓮港) Kawakami 12750.

Caesalpinia Sappan LINNE スハウ
Taihoku (臺北) Sasaki 12751; Bansyoryô (蕃薯薯) Hinata 12752, 12753; Basilan Miranda 12754 (20068); District Mindanao Demesa & Villamil 12755 (14201).

Cajanus Cajan MILLSAUGII キマメ
Taihoku (臺北) Sasaki 12756, 12757, Simada 12758; Sintiku (新竹) Kawakami 12759; Akô (阿緞) Simada 12760, Matuda 12761; Kwarenkô (花蓮港) Simada 12762; Locality & collector unknown 12763; India Nagamine 12764.

Calliandra haematocephala HASSKARL アカバナブラツシマメ
Taihoku (臺北) Kanehira 12767, Sya 12765, 12766.

Canavalia lineata A. P. DE CANDOLLE ハマナタマメ
Takao (高雄) Sasaki 12768, 12769; Taihanroku, Kôsyun (恒春大板埕) Sasaki 12770; Gûkutu, Kwarenkô (花蓮港グークツ) Kanehira & Sasaki 12771.

Canavalia microcarpa MERRILL タカナタマメ
Kiirun (基隆) Sasaki 12773; Tansui (淡水) Sasaki 12774; Takao (高雄) Kawakami & Sasaki 12775; Isl. Kôtô-syo (紅頭嶼) Kanehira & Sasaki 12776.

Canavalia rosea A. P. DE CANDOLLE
Palawan Fênix 12772 (15547).

Cantharospermum scarabaeoides BAILLON ビロウドヒメクズ
Taihoku (臺北) Faurie 12777; Mt. Rara, Taihoku (臺北拉拉山) Matuda 12778; Sansikyaku, Tôyen (桃園山仔脚) Kawakami 12779; Ryôritu (苗栗) Kawakami 12781; Taian-kei, Byôritu (苗栗大安溪) Simada 12780; Hori-sya, Nantô (南投埔里社) Sasaki 12784; Wabisen, Syôkwa (彰化和美線) Nakahara 12782; Gyûonroku, Taityû (臺中牛欄) Sasaki 12783; Akôten, Tainan (臺南阿公店) Kawakami 12786; Tainan (臺南) Simada 12785; Hôzan (鳳山) Kawakami 12787; Garanbi, Kôsyun (恒春鹿港鼻) Hayata & Sasaki 12788; Sinsuiei, Taitô (臺東浸水營) Mori 12789; Mararawo-sya, Taitô (臺東マララ社) Kobayasi 12790; Kiraikei-Asahi (菁菜溪一朝日間) Matuda 12792; Isl. Syô-kôtô-syo (小紅頭嶼) Sasaki 12791; Vicinity of Tanculan, Mindanao Fênix 12793.

Caragana Chamlagu LAMARCK ムレスズメ
Tôkyô cult. (東京栽) Makino 12794.

Cassia fistula LINNE ナンバンサイカチ
Taihoku (臺北) Sasaki 12795; Province of Cagaya, Luzon Castillo 12796 (22736).

Cassia glauca LAMARCK モクセンナ
Taihoku (臺北) Sasaki 12797, Simada 12798, Kawakami & Sasaki 12799; Sintiku (新竹) Kawakami & Simada 12800.

Cassia marylandica LINNE
Missouri Botanical Garden 12801.

Cassia nodosa BUCHANAN-HAMILTON カハラケツメイ
Taihoku (臺北) Sasaki 12802, 12803; Tōyēn (桃園) Sasaki 12804, 12805; Tainan (臺南) Sasaki 12806; Gani-sya, Bansyoryō (蕃薯寮雁頭社) Kawakami & Mori 12807; Garanbi, Kōsyun (恒春橋邊鼻) Kawakami & Nakahara 12808; Mokuui, Taitō (臺東木瓜) Kobayasi 12809, 12810; Tamari, Taitō (臺東太麻里) Kawakami & Mori 12811; Kwarenkō (花蓮港) Simada 12812; Locality & collector unknown 12813; Tōkyō (東京) Makino 12814; Koiwa, Tōkyō (東京小岩) Yamamoto 12815.

Cassia siamea LAMARCK タガヤサノノキ
Tainan (臺南) Simada 12816.

Cassia timorensis A. P. DE CANDOLLE
Norzagaray, Prov. of Bulacan, Luzon Ramos 12817 (13038).

Cassia Tora LINNE エビスグサ
Toroku (斗六) S. Matuyama 12818; Tainan (臺南) Simada 12819; Takao (高雄) Hayata 12820, Matuda 12821; Akō (阿緞) Matuda 12822; Syukinryō, Bansyoryō (蕃薯寮手巾寮) Kawakami & Mori 12823; Locality & collector unknown 12824; Isl. Hainan, China Katumada 12825.

Cassia torosa CAVANILLES ハブサウ
Taihoku (臺北) Sasaki 12826; Tōyēn (桃園) Simada 12827; Sintiku (新竹) Simada 12828; Tyāho, Kagi (嘉義中埔) Sasaki 12829; Syokkō, Kagi (嘉義觸口) Sasaki 12830; Tainan (臺南) collector unknown 12831; Takao (高雄) Sasaki 12832.

Centrosema Plumieri BENTHAM
Cebu Ramos 12833 (11119).

Clianthus binendyckianus KURZ
Dagami, Leyte Ramos 12834 (15212).

Clitoria Ternatea LINNE テフママ
Taihoku (臺北) Sasaki 12839, Sya 12840; Takao (高雄) Sasaki 12837, Simada 12836, Matuda 12835; Kigo, Hōzan (鳳山旗後) Kawakami & Nakahara 12838; Umingan, Province of Pangasinan, Luzon Otanes 12841 (17969); Missouri Botanical Garden 12842.

Crotalaria acicularis HAMILTON ヒメタスキマメ
Unsuiki, Kagi (嘉義云水溪) Simada 12843, 12844; 12845; Sansanrin, Bansyoryō (蕃薯寮山杉林) Kawakami & Mori 12846.

Crotalaria akoensis HAYATA アコウタスキマメ
Tainan (臺南) collector unknown 12847; Syamari, Akō (阿緞射麻裡) Matuda 12848.

Crotalaria calycina SCHRANK ガクタスキマメ
Kiirun (基隆) Yasukawa 12907; Tikunan (竹南) Simada 12911; Taiankei (大安溪) Sasaki 12909; Syasi-syō, Nantō (南投社仔庄) Mori 12915; Bakurasu-sya, Nantō (南投バクラス社) Mori 12913; Syaroku, Taityū (臺中沙龍) Simada 12914; Sekizan, Hōzan (鳳山赤山) Kawakami 12849; Mararao-sya, Taitō (臺東マララオ社) Kobayasi 12919; Locality & collector unknown 12921.

Crotalaria elliptica ROXBURGH ダエンタスキマメ
Kōtan, Akō (阿緞納潭) Nakahara 12850; Garanbi (登樓鼻) Hudikuro 12851; Paiwan, Akō (阿緞バイワン) Tasiro 12852.

Crotalaria ferruginea GRAHAM ナンバンタスキマメ
Mt. Daitō (大屯山) Simada 12856; Sōzan (草山) Sasaki 12853, 12854; Sawō, Taihoku (臺北蘇澳) Sasaki 12855; Taitō (臺東) Kawakami & Mori 12858; Beiron, Taitō (臺東米崙) Kobayasi 12857; Nai-taroko, Kwarenkō (花蓮港内タロコ) Hayata & Sasaki 12859; Tosari, Java Kawakami 12860.

Crotalaria formosana MATSUMURA ホザキタスキマメ
Hokuto (北投) Simada 12862; Taihoku (臺北) Sasaki 12861; Mt. Gosi, Sintiku (新竹五指山) Takeo Itō 12864; Taiko, Byōritu (苗栗大湖) Sasaki 12863; Mt. Randai (礮大山) Kawakami & Mori 12865; Sinsyō, Taityū (臺中新庄) Simada 12866; Hosyakei, Toroku (斗六和社溪) Kawakami & Mori 12869; Mt. Tonpo (東埔山) Sasaki 12867; Tappan-sya, Kagi (嘉義達邦社) Kawakami & Mori 12870; Kōlen-syō, Kagi (嘉義公田庄) Sasaki 12868; Tyūho, Kagi (嘉義中埔) Kawakami 12872; Tainan (臺南) Sasaki 12873, 12874; Tikutōki, Tainan (臺南竹頭崎) Simada 12871; Bansyoryō (蕃薯寮) Simada 12875; Ganikeitō-sya, Bansyoryō (蕃薯寮雁頭頭社) Kawakami & Mori 12876; Locality & collector unknown 12877.

Crotalaria incana LINNE
Province of Rizal, Luzon Ramos 12878 (24078).

Crotalaria Kawakamii HAYATA タイワントスキマメ
Taityū (臺中) Kawakami & Mori 12879; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) Price 12880.

Crotalaria linifolia LINNE f. ホソバタスキマメ
Akō (阿緞) Kawakami 12881; Sekizan, Hōzan (鳳山赤山) Kawakami 12882; Taririku-sya, Taitō (臺東タリリク社) Sasaki 12889; Taitō (臺東) Kawakami & Mori 12883; Pinan, Taitō (臺東卑南) Kobayasi 12885; Mararawo-sya, Taitō (臺東マララオ社) Kobayasi 12886, 12887; Riran, Taitō (臺東里埤) Yasukawa 12888; Beiron, Taitō (臺東米崙) Kobayasi 12884.

Crotalaria retusa LINNE コガネタスキマメ
Nantō (南投) Kawakami 12890, 12891; Lombok Kawakami 12892.

Crotalaria saltiana ANDREWS オホミツバタスキマメ
Taihoku cult. (臺北栽) Sasaki 12903, Hudisaki 12904; Mt. Kwan'non (觀音山) Simada 12893; Nihatitsui, Syōkwa (彰化二八水) Simada 12894; Toroku (斗六) Matuyama 12895; Ensuikō (鹽水港) Simada 12896; Takao (打狗) Simada 12898; Katōkyaku, Akō (阿緞茄基脚) Kawakami 12899; Akō (阿緞) Matuda 12900; Daibu-kei, Taitō (臺東大武溪) Sasaki 12901; Daitikkō, Taitō (臺東大竹篙) Sasaki 12902; Syō-ryūkyū-syo, Akō (阿緞小琉球嶼) Kikuti 12897; Singapore Kawakami 12905; Isl. Hainan, China Katumada 12906.

- Crotalaria sessiliflora** LINNE タヌキマメ
Tōyen (桃園) *Sasaki* 12908; Byōritu (苗栗) *Kawakami, Hayata & Mori* 12910; Mt. Tonpo (東山) *Sasaki* 12912; Tainan (臺南) *Simada* 12916; Sekizan, Hōzan (鳳山赤山) *Kawakami* 12917; Hōkan-sya, Taitō (臺東飽干社) *Kobayasi* 12918; Kwarenkō (花蓮港) *Simada* 12920; Usiku, Hitati (常陸牛久) *Makino* 12922.
- Crotalaria similis** HEMSLEY ガランビタヌキマメ
Kagi (嘉義) *Kawakami* 12923; Kuraru, Kōsyun (恆春クラル) *Sasaki* 12927, 12928; Giranbi, Kōsyun (恆春鹿港) *Nakahara* 12924, *Sasaki* 12925; Bōrō, Kōsyun (恆春望樓) *Hurukawa* 12926; Pokupoku-sya, Taitō (臺東薄々社) *Kobayasi* 12929.
- Crotalaria verrucosa** LINNE オホバタヌキマメ
Sinpo, Sintiku (新竹新埔) *Sasaki* 12930; Toyohara, Taityū (臺中豊原) *Syobyō-yōsei-syo* 12932, 12933; Hōri, Taityū (臺中埔里) *Sasaki* 12931; Gyūonroku, Nantō (南投牛欄坑) *Sasaki* 12934; Tainan (臺南) *Simada* 12936; Hōzan (鳳山) *Simada* 12937; Mankin-syō, Takao (高雄萬金庄) *Fawie* 12938; Kōsyun (恆春) *Sasaki* 12939, 12940; Paroe, Taitō (臺東巴里街) *Kobayasi* 12941; Locality & collector unknown 12942; Near Zamboanga, Dist. of Zamboanga, Mindanao *Robinson* 12943 (9970).
- Cynometra ramiflora** LINNE
Isl. Ponape *Kanehira* 12944, 12945.
- Cynometra simplicifolia** HARMS
Cuyapo, Province of Nueva Ecija, Luzon *Villanueva* 12946 (24969).
- Cytisus scoparius** LINK エニシダ
Tōkyō cult. (東京栽培) *Makino* 12947.
- Dalbergia Cumingiana** BENTHAM
Province of Cagayan, Luzon *Curran* 12948 (12820).
- Dalbergia mimosella** PRAIN
Bataan, Province Luzon *Borromeo* 12949 (25585); Cabadbaran, Butuan Subprovince Mindanao *Piper* 12950 (318).
- Dalbergia rubiginosa** ROXBURGH ハネノミカヅラ
Gaogan, Tōyen (桃園ガオガン) *Simada* 12951, 12952.
- Dalbergia Sisso** ROXBURGH シスソノキ
Taihoku (臺北) *Kawakami* 12955, *Mori* 12953, *Sasaki* 12954.
- Delonix regia** RAFINESQUE-SCHMALTZ ホウワウボク
Tainan (臺南) *Simada* 12956; Anpin (安平) *Simada* 12957; Manila *Curran* 12958 (19026).
- Derris elliptica** BENTHAM
Penang *Haniff* 12959, 25086.
- Derris Fordii** OLIVER
Hongkong Mathew's *Lienchow* 12960 (4885).

- Derris laxiflora** BENTHAM ヒロハノシヒノキカヅラ
Maso, Kūrun (基隆瑪鍊) *Sasaki* 12961; Sizangan (芝山巖) *Simada* 12965; Taihoku (臺北) *Suzuki & Kai* 12966; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *Mori* 12962; Taiko, Byōritu (苗栗大湖) *Kanehira* 12964; Syukkōkō, Taiko (大湖出礦坑) *Kanehira* 12963, *Sasaki* 12967; Syūsyū, Nantō (南投集々) *Hayata & Sasaki* 12968; Musya, Taityū (臺中霧社) *Sasaki* 12969; Mt. Daibu, Takao (高雄大武山) *Matuda* 12970; Mt. Ruwi, Takao (高雄武成山) *Matuda* 12971; Kōsyun (恆春) *Yamada* 12972; Taihanroku, Kōsyun (恆春大板崎) *Tanaka* 12973; Kusukusu-sya, Kōsyun (恆春クスクス社) *Hayata* 12974; Kankau, Kōsyun (恆春港口) *Hayata & Sasaki* 12975.
- Derris polyantha** PERKINS
Taal Volcano, Luzon *Merrill* 12976 (10599).
- Derris scandens** BENTHAM
District of Cotabaro *Miranda* 12977 (18277).
- Derris trifoliata** LOUREIRO シヒノキカヅラ
Sōzan (草山) *Sasaki* 12978; Taihoku cult. (臺北栽培) *Takeo Itō* 12981, *Sasaki* 12982; Takao (打狗) *Sasaki* 12979; Akō (阿猴) *Matuda* 12980; Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Tasiro* 28069; District of Catabaro, Mindanao *Robinson* 12983 (11724).
- Desmodium akoense** HAYATA アコウマヒハギ
Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki* 12984, 12985; Tentana, Sintiku (新竹テンタナ) *Simada* 12986; Bokusikyaku, Kagi (嘉義溪仔脚) *Simada* 12989; Tainan (臺南) *Sasaki* 12987; Akō (阿猴) **Matuda* 12988; Naimon, Akō (阿猴内門) *Matuda* 12991; Kizan (旗山) *Yasukawa* 12990.
- Desmodium caudatum** A. P. DE CANDOLLE ミソナホシ
Kūrun (基隆) *Sasaki* 13042; Taihoku (臺北) *Simada* 13045, *Sasaki* 13043; Mt. Hōran, Taihoku (臺北芳蘭山) *Konisi* 13044; Sankakuyū, Tōyen (桃園三角湧) *Simada* 13046; Kappanzan (角板山) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 13047; Syaryōkaku, Taityū (臺中社寮角) *Yasukawa* 13048; Locality & collector unknown 13049; Hongkong Mathew's *Lienchow* 13050 (4890).
- Desmodium cephalotes** WALLICH シラゲマメハギ
Bunsuika, Byōritu (苗栗汶水河) *Mori* 13104; Nantō (南投) *Katō* 13105; Rokkutu, Bansyoryō (蕃薯寮鹿窟) *Mori* 13106, 13108; Bansyoryō (蕃薯寮) *Simada* 13107; Kōsyun (恆春) *Kobayasi* 13109, 13110; Kuraru, Kōsyun (恆春クラル) *Yamada* 13111; Taitō (臺東) *Kawakami* 13112; Locality & collector unknown 13113.
- Desmodium dasylobum** MIQUEL オホバマヒハギ
Suwō, Taihoku (臺北蘇澳) *Sasaki* 13120; Mt. Kiron, Taihoku (臺北龜巖山) *Simada* 13124; Kappanzan, Tōyen (桃園角板山) *Sasaki* 13121, *Mori & Simada* 13122; Mt. Gosi, Sintiku (新竹五指山) *Kawakami* 13123; Taipin, Sintiku (新竹大坪) *Simada* 13124, 13125; Mt. Sensui, Byōritu (苗栗洗水山) *Kawakami & Mori* 13126; Hokkōkei, Taityū (臺中北港溪) *Sasaki* 13128; Tin'yūrankei, Taityū (臺中陳有蘭溪) *Sasaki* 13127; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Kawakami & Mori* 13129; Hunkiko, Kagi (嘉義番起湖) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 13130; Kōdaiho, Kagi (嘉義後大埔) *Sasaki* 13131; Kagi (嘉義) *Kawakami* 13132; Haisen-sya, Bansyoryō (蕃薯寮排勇社) *Kawakami & Mori* 13133; Heitō (屏東) *Matuda* 13135; Paroe, Taitō (臺東巴里街) *Kobayasi* 13136; Pokupoku-sya, Taitō (臺東薄々社) *Kobayasi* 13137; Kwarenkō (花蓮港) *Simada* 13138.

Desmodium dispernum HAYATA フタツミハギ
Syamari, Akô (阿緬射麻裡) **Sôma* 12992.

Desmodium floribundum G. DON フチバナマメ
Kyû-habon, Taityû (臺中舊ハボン) *Sasaki* 12993; Mt. Hakku-taizan (白向大山) *Mori* 12995; Nantô (南投) *Mori* 12994, 12996; Mt. Musya, Nantô (南投霧社山) *Kawakami & Mori* 12997.

Desmodium gangeticum A. P. DE CANDOLLE タマツナギ
Hokuto (北投) *Simada* 12998; Bunsuirei, Nantô (南投分水嶺) *Mori* 12999; Tainan (臺南) *Simada* 13000, 13001; Haisen-sya, Bansyoryô (蕃薯寮排剪社) *Kawakami & Mori* 13002; Paroe, Taitô (臺東巴里街) *Kobayasi* 13004; Babukutu-sya, Taitô (臺東馬武窟社) *Kobayasi* 13003; Locality & collector unknown 13005; Province of Laguna, Luzon *Malesa* 13006 (26320); Burgos Luzon *Ramos* 13007 (27189); Bangui Luzon *Ramos* 13008 (27533).

Desmodium gracillimum HEMSLEY ヒメコハギ
Sôzan (草山) *Sasaki* 13009; Akô (阿緬) *Matuda* 13010; Collector unknown 13011.

Desmodium gyrans A. P. DE CANDOLLE マヒハギ
Kagosima, Satuma cult. (薩摩鹿兒島栽) *Makino* 13012.

Desmodium gyroides A. P. DE CANDOLLE マヒハギモドキ
Kagi (嘉義) *Kawakami & Mori* 13013; Mt. Kisirei, Kagi (嘉義鬼仔嶺) *Mori* 13014; Ganisya, Bansyoryô (蕃薯寮雁網社) *Mori* 13015; Mt. Kasagi, Akô (阿緬笠置山) *Matuda* 13016.

Desmodium heterocarpum A. P. DE CANDOLLE シバハギ
Kiirun (基隆) *Hudii* 13017; Taihoku (臺北) *Takeo Itô* 13018, 13019, *Sasaki* 22370; Mt. Hôran, Taihoku (臺北芳蘭山) *Simada* 13020; Sankakuyû, Tôyen (桃園三角湧) *Simada* 13023; Tôyen (桃園) *Sasaki* 13021; Sansikyaku, Tôyen (桃園山仔脚) *Sasaki* 13022; Taikokan, Tôyen (桃園大嵒崁) *Kawakami* 13024; Akô (阿緬) *Matuda* 22372; Raisya, Akô (阿緬ライ社) *Matuda* 22371; Sinkô, Taitô (臺東新港) *Kobayasi* 13025; Isl. Hainan, China *Konisi* 13026, 13027, *Katumada* 13028.

Desmodium heterophyllum A. P. DE CANDOLLE カハリバマキエハギ
Sôzan (草山) *Simada* 13031; Hokuto (北投) *Sasaki* 13032; Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki* 13029; Mt. Kentan, Taihoku (臺北劍潭山) *Simada* 13030; Ratô, Giran (宜蘭羅東) *Hiratuka* 13033; Taiko, Byôritu (苗栗大湖) *Kawakami, Hayata & Mori* 13034; Kagi (嘉義) *Kawakami* 13035; Tainan (臺南) *Simada* 13036; Akô (阿緬) *Takeo Itô* 13037; Kôsyun (恆春) *Matuda* 13038; Pinan, Taitô (臺東卑南) *Kobayasi* 13039; Isl. Kwasyô-tô (火燒島) *Kobayasi* 13040; Isl. Yonakuni (與那國島) *Simada* 13041.

Desmodium lasiocarpum A. P. DE CANDOLLE オホバハギ
Sankakuyû (三角湧) *Simada* 13051; Syokkô, Kagi (嘉義觸口) *Mori* 13052; Sinkwa (新化) *Yasukawa* 13053; Akô (阿緬) *Matuda* 13054; Kôsenpo (甲仙埔) *Matuda* 13055; Tyôsyû-syô, Akô (阿緬潮州庄) *Sasaki* 13056.

Desmodium laxiflorum A. P. DE CANDOLLE ホソミハギ
Sôzan (草山) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 13057; Heirinbi, Taihoku (臺北坪林尾) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 13058; Taipin, Sintiku (新竹大坪) *Kawakami & Simada* 13059; Kuraru, Kôsyun (恆春クラル) *Yamada* 13060; Kwarenkô (花蓮港) *Simada* 13061, 13062.

Desmodium laxum A. P. DE CANDOLLE リウキウススビトハギ
Mt. Syabô (沙帽山) *Simada* 13067; Hokuto (北投) *Simada* 13068; Sizangan (芝山巖) *Simada* 13064; Pianan-sya, Taihoku (臺北ピヤナン社) *Sasaki* 13063; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *Hayata, Tanaka & Sasaki* 13065, *Matuda* 13066; Sintiku (新竹) *Simada* 13069; Tappan-sya, Kagi (嘉義達邦社) *Kawakami & Mori* 13071; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Kawakami & Mori* 13070; Mt. Buwi, Takao (高雄武威山) *Matuda* 13072; Kuraru, Kôsyun (恆春クラル) *Nakahara* 13073; Amoy, China *Nagasawa* 13074, 13075; Hongkong Matthew's Lienchow 13076.

Desmodium microphyllum A. P. DE CANDOLLE コバノハギ
Mt. Nôkô, Taityû (臺中能高山) *Matuda* 13077; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Kawakami & Mori* 13078, *Kikuti* 13079; Kagi (嘉義) *Kawakami* 13080, 13081; Kwarenkô (花蓮港) *Faurie* 13082; Tosari, Java *Kawakami* 13083.

Desmodium Oldhami OLIVER フチカンザウ
Tôkyô (東京) *Makino* 13084.

Desmodium podocarpum A. P. DE CANDOLLE ヒメヌスビトハギ
Sintiku (新竹) *Simada* 13087; Taipin, Sintiku (新竹大坪) *Simada* 13085, 13086; Tôkyô (東京) *Makino* 13088.

Desmodium procumbens HITCHCOCK
Manila and Vicinity Luzon *Ramos* 13089 (12209).

Desmodium pulchellum BENTHAM ウチハツナギ
Tôyen (桃園) *Sasaki* 13090; Sentôhei, Taityû (臺中仙塘坪) *Yasukawa* 13097; Gyoti, Nantô (南投魚池) *Simada* 13092; Hori-sya (埔里社) *Takeo Itô* 13091; Taito, Taityû (臺中大肚) *Simada* 13093; Syokkô-syô, Kagi (嘉義觸口庄) *Mori* 13094; Kagi (嘉義) *Kawakami* 13095; Kôdaiho, Kagi (嘉義後大埔) *Sasaki* 13096; Tainan (臺南) collector unknown 13098; Kuwarusu, Akô (阿緬クワルス) *Matuda* 13101; Kôtan-syô, Akô (阿緬飽潭庄) *Sasaki* 13099; Garanbi, Kôsyun (恆春鹿港鼻) *Nakahara* 13100; Kwarenkô (花蓮港) *Mori* 13102; Locality & collector unknown 13103.

Desmodium reniforme A. P. DE CANDOLLE ジンエフマキエハギ
Kagi (嘉義) *Kawakami* 13115, 13116; Kômôhi, Kagi (嘉義紅毛埤) *Turuma Itô* 13114; Kôsyun (恆春) *Kawakami & Tokutarô Itô* 13117.

Desmodium Shimadai HAYATA シマダハギ
Sankakuyû, Tôyen (桃園三角湧) **Simada* 13118; Mt. Randai (爵大山) *Kawakami & Mori* 13119.

Desmodium triflorum A. P. DE CANDOLLE ハヒマキエハギ
Taihoku (臺北) *Simada* 13139, 13140, 13141; Sinten (新店) *Faurie* 13142; Tainan (臺南) *Simada* 13143; Isl. Hainan, China *Katumada* 13144; Sablang, Luzon *Féix* 13145 (12764).

Desmodium triquetrum A. P. DE CANDOLLE タデハギ
Sankakuyû, Tôyen (桃園三角湧) *Sôma* 13147; Tôyen (桃園) *Kawakami* 13146; Sensuikô, Byôritu (苗栗洗水坑) *Mori* 13148; Tikutôki, Tainan (臺南竹頭崎) *Simada* 13151, *Sasaki* 13152; Kagi (嘉義) *Kawakami* 13153; Unsui-kei, Kagi (嘉義法水溪) *Simada* 13149; Kôdaiho, Kagi (嘉義後大埔) *Sasaki* 13150; Tapani, Tainan (臺南珍吧咭) *Simada* 13154; Kôsyun (恆春) *Matuda* 13155; Taitô (臺東) *Sôma* 13156; Locality & collector unknown 13157; Isl. Hainan, China *Katumada* 13158.

Desmodium umbellatum A. P. DE CANDOLLE オホキハギ
Mt. Daizyurin (大樹林山) *Matuda* 13159, 13160; Kōsyun (恆春) *Matuda* 13161;
Isl. Kwasyō-tō (火燒島) *Mori* 13165, 13166; Isl. Kōtō-syo (紅頭嶼) *Kanehira & Sasaki*
13162, 13163, 13164; Okinawa (沖縄) *I. Tanaka* 13167; Naha, Okinawa cult. (沖縄那覇
裁) *Tasiro* 28077; Ponape *Kanehira* 13171; Bangui, Luzon *Ramos* 13168 (27603); Port
Mindanao *Robinson* 13169 (11822); Prov. of Surigao, Mindanao *Fénix* 13170 (15827).

Dioclea reflexa HOOKER f.
Antipolo, Luzon 13172 (22257).

Dolichos Lablab LINNE フヂマメ
Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki* 13173, 13174, 13175, 13176; Rokkiri (六龜里) *Simada*
13178; Bansyoryō (蕃薯藜) *Simada* 13179; Kuwarusu, Akō (阿猴クワルス) *Takeo Itō*
13177; Locality & collector unknown 13180.

Dolichovigna formosana HAYATA タイワンフヂマメ
Tōyen (桃園) *Kawakami* 13181; Sinkwa (新化) *Yasukawa* 13182; Takao (高雄)
Matuda 13183; Kyōkyokudō, Takao (高雄九曲堂) **Matuda* 13184; Syukinryō, Bansyo-
ryō (蕃薯藜手巾藜) *Kawakami & Mori* 13185.

Dolichovigna rhombifolia HAYATA コバノフヂマメ
Karapin, Kagi (嘉義交力坪) **Sasaki* 13186.

Dumasia bicolor HAYATA タイワンノササゲ
Hokuto (北投) *Kawakami & Sasaki* 13187; Dozyō, Nantō (南投土城) *Kawakami &*
Mori 13188; Hori-sya (埔里社) *Kawakami* 13189; Mt. Nōkō, Taityū (臺中能高山) *Matuda*
13190; Musya, Taityū (臺中霧社) *Matuda* 13191; Kagi (嘉義) *Kawakami* 13195;
Tappan-sya, Kagi (嘉義達邦社) *Kawakami & Mori* 13193; Hunkiko, Arisan (阿里山番起
湖) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 13194; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Kikuti* 13192; Ganikeitō-sya, Ban-
syoryō (蕃薯藜雁頭社) *Mori* 13197; Rōnō-kei, Bansyoryō (蕃薯藜老濃溪) *Mori*
13198; Paiwan, Akō (阿猴バイワン) *Matuda* 13196; Kuwarusu, Akō (阿猴クワルス)
Matuda 13199.

Dumbaria Cumingiana BENTHAM
Sablang, Luzon *Fénix* 13200 (12575).

Dumbaria villosa MAKINO ノアヅキ
Botan-sya, Kōsyun (恆春牡丹社) *Kawakami* 13201; Mimasaka (美作) *Makino*
13202

Entada formosana KANEHIRA タイワンモダマ
Kōdaiho, Kagi (嘉義後大埔) *Yanagida* 13203; Kōsenpo, Akō (阿猴甲仙埔) **Yana-
gida* 13204.

Entada koshunensis HAYATA ET KANEHIRA コウシユンモダマ
Kōsyun (恆春) **Kanehira* 13205.

Entada phaseoloides MERRILL モダマ
Taihoku Botanical Garden (臺北植物園) *Sasaki* 13206, 13207; Urai-sya, Taihoku
(臺北ウライ社) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 13208; Hori-sya (埔里社) *Kawakami* 13211, 13212,
Kanehira 13209, 13210; Locality & collector unknown 13213; Kunzyan, Okinawa (沖縄
國頭) *Tasiro* 28073; Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Tasiro* 28072.

Erythrina variegata LINNE
var. **orientalis** MERRILL デイコ
Hokuto (北投) *Simada* 13217, 13218; Takao (高雄) *Sasaki* 13219.

Euchresta Horsfieldi BENNETT
Province of Batangas, Luzon *Tanesis* 13220 (21519).

var. **formosana** HAYATA リウキウミヤマトベラ
Mt. Sitisei (七星山) *Simada* 13221; Ton'nohusiroan, Tōyen (桃園トンノフシロア
ン) *Sasaki* 13222; Musya, Nantō (南投霧社) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 13223; Mt. Arisan (阿
里山) *Mori* 13224; Hunkiko, Kagi (嘉義番起湖) *Hayata & Sasaki* 13225; Locality
unknown *Sōma* 13226.

Falcata comosa O. KUNTZE
var. **japonica** MAKINO ヤブマメ
Tōkyō (東京) *Makino* 12671.

Flemingia macrophylla O. KUNTZE
Vicinity of Dupax, Province of Nueva Vizcaya, Luzon *McGregor* 13227 (11347).

var. **nana** SASAKI イスタスキマメ
Sinkwa (新化) *Yasukawa* 13228; Akō (阿猴) *Matuda* 13229.

Flemingia stricta ROXBURGH
var. **pteropus** BAKER エノキマメ
Sauraihyō, Taityū (臺中稍來坪) *Sasaki* 13230, 13237; Kōdaiho, Tainan (臺南後大
埔) *Sasaki* 13232; Tainan (臺南) collector unknown 13233; Mt. Naiei, Takao (高雄内英
山) *Simada* 13234; Gani-sya, Bansyoryō (蕃薯藜ガニ社) *Mori* 13235; Kwarenkō (花蓮
港) *Simada* 13236.

Flemingia strobilifera R. BROWN ソロフヂ
Takao (高雄) *Simada* 13237, 13238; Heitō (屏東) *Matuda* 13239; Locality unknown
Kawakami 13240, 13241; Jahore *Kawakami* 13242.

Galactia formosana MATSUMURA ウスバハギカヅラ
Kiirun (基隆) *Matuda* 13243; Gaogan, Tōyen (桃園ガオガン) *Simada* 13244;
Ranrun-sya, Nantō (南投人倫社) *Mori* 13247; Oiwake, Taityū (臺中道分) *Matuda* 13246;
Musya, Nantō (南投霧社) *Sasaki* 13245; Sityōri, Taityū (臺中四張犁) *Sōma* 13248;
Kwarenkō (花蓮港) *Faurie* 13249; Locality & collector unknown 13250.

Galactia Tashiroi MAXIMOWICZ ハギカヅラ
Isl. Syaryō-tō, Kiirun (基隆社寮島) *Sasaki* 25100; Kiirun (基隆) *Matuda* 13243;
Isl. Kwasyō-tō (火燒島) *Kobayasi* 13252; Isl. Syō-kōtōsyo (小紅頭嶼) *Sasaki* 13251; Naha,
Okinawa (沖縄那覇) *Tasiro* 28068; Isl. Yonakuni, Okinawa (沖縄與那國島) *Kanehira*
13253, *Simada* 13224.

Galega officinalis LINNE
Missouri Botanical Garden 13255.

Genista tinctoria LINNE
Missouri Botanical Garden 13256.

Gleditschia formosana HAYATA タイワンサイカチ
Sizyûkei, Kôsyun (恒春四重溪) *Sasaki* 13260; Nanki, Akô (阿緬南崎) *Matuda* 13257; Kuraru, Kôsyun (恒春クラル) *Kanehira* 13258, 13259, 13261.

Gleditschia horrida MAKINO サイカチ
Itikawa, Simoosa (下總市川) *Makino* 13262.

Glycine max MERRILL グイヅ
Taihoku (臺北) *Simada* 13263; Daimokkô, Tainan (臺南大目降) *Kawakami* 13264; Bansyoryô (蕃薯寮) *Simada* 13265; Isl. Kwasyô-tô (火燒島) *Mori* 13266; Tôkyô (東京) *Makino* 13267.

Glycine pescardensis HAYATA バウコヤブマメ
Isl. Hôko-tô (澎湖島) **Kawakami* 13268.

Glycine subonensis HAYATA ナンバンヤブマメ
Subon-sya, Akô (阿緬スポン社) **Matuda* 13269.

Glycine tabacina BENTHAM タバノマメ, ナカバヤブマメ
Pinan, Taitô (臺東卑南) *Kobayasi* 13270, 13271; Locality & collector unknown 13272.

Glycine tomentella HAYATA ヒロハヤブマメ
Tainan (臺南) **Takaki* 13273; Takao (高雄) **Matuda* 13274; Akô (阿緬) **Sôma* 13275.

Hedysarum elongatum FISCHER
var. *albiflora* LEDEBOUR イハワウギ
Mt. Huzi (富士山) *T. Makino* 13276.

Indigofera glandulifera HAYATA コウシユンコマツナギ
Kôsyun (恒春) *Kobayasi* 13278; Pinan, Taitô (臺東卑南) *Kobayasi* 13279.

Indigofera hirsuta LINNE タヌキコマツナギ
Syaryô-kaku, Taityû (臺中社寮角) *Yasukawa* 13280; Suityôryû, Taityû (臺中水長流) *Sasaki* 13281; Hari-sya (埤里社) *Takeo Itô* 13282; Gyûonroku, Taityû (臺中牛欄礁) *Sasaki* 13283; Hôzan-seki, Hôzan (鳳山鳳山厝) *Simada* 13284; Sizyûkei, Kôsyun (恒春四重溪) *Sasaki* 13285; Kwarenkô (花蓮港) *Simada* 13286; Locality & collector unknown 13287.

Indigofera kotoensis HAYATA コウトウコマツナギ
Akô (阿緬) *Matuda* 13288; Kôsyun (恒春) *Hayata & Sasaki* 13289; Isl. Kwasyô-tô (火燒島) *Kobayasi* 13290, *Mori* 13291.

Indigofera linifolia RETZIUS ヒメコマツナギ
Byôritu (苗栗) *Kawakami & Mori* 13292; Hokutô, Syôkwa (彰化北斗) *Kawakami & Mori* 13293; Takao (高雄) *Matuda* 13295; Akô (阿緬) *Kawakami* 13294; Daitikukô, Taitô (臺東大竹篙) *Sasaki* 13296; Pinan, Taitô (臺東卑南) *Kawakami* 13298; Pasikau, Taitô (臺東パシカウ) *Kobayasi* 13297.

Indigofera mansuensis HAYATA マンスウコマツナギ
Mt. Buwi (武威山) *Matuda* 13299; Subon-sya, Akô (阿緬スポン社) *Matuda* 13300.

Indigofera suffruticosa MILLER ナンバンコマツナギ
Mt. Sitisei (七星山) *Sasaki* 13303; Hokuto (北投) *Simada* 13302; Taihoku (臺北) *Simada* 13307; Sankakuyû (三角湧) *Simada* 13304; Sintiku (新竹) *Simada* 13305; Daimokkô, Tainan (臺南大目降) *Simada* 13306.

Indigofera tinctoria LINNE タイワンコマツナギ
Taihoku (臺北) *Simada* 13307, 13308; Naihunpo, Taityû (臺中内茅埔) *Sasaki* 13309; Tappan-sya, Tainan (臺南達邦社) *Kawakami & Mori* 13311; Meyoiti-sya, Tainan (臺南無芒咽社) *Mori* 13310; Mt. Naiei, Takao (高雄内英山) *Mori* 13312; Los Banos, Province of Laguna, Luzon *Mabesa* 13313 (26918).

Indigofera trifoliata LINNE ミツバコマツナギ
Anpin, Tainan (臺南安平) *Yamasaki* 13314; Kuwarusu, Takao (高雄クワルス) *Matuda* 13315; Isl. Kwasyô-tô (火燒島) *Nakahara* 13316; Isl. Kôtô-syo (紅頭嶼) *Kawakami & Sasaki* 13317, *Kanehira & Sasaki* 13318; Isl. Yonakuni (與那國島) *Kanehira* 13319.

Indigofera venulosa CHAMPION タイワンクサハギ
Mt. Ritô, Sintiku (新竹李礁山) *Kawakami* 13322; Gaogan, Tôyen (桃園ガオガン) *Hayata & Sasaki* 13320, *Simada* 13321; Dai-tôsei, Byôritu (苗栗大東勢) *Kawakami & Mori* 13323; Sauraihyô, Taityû (臺中稍來坪) *Sasaki* 13324, 13325; Nantô (南投) *Kawakami & Mori* 13326; Gani-sya, Bansyoryô (蕃薯寮雁爾社) *Mori* 13327.

Intsia bijuga O. KUNTZE シロヨナ
Basilan *Miranda* 13329 (12370); Bancagan *Hertkinson* 13330 (20064); Locality & collector unknown 13328.

Lathyrus maritimus BIGELAW ハマエンドウ
Hiratuka (平塚) *Makino* 13331.

Lathyrus palustris LINNE
var. *linearifolius* SERINGE レンリサウ
Musasi (武蔵) *Makino* 13332.

Lespedeza bicolor TURCZANINOW ハギ
Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki* 13333; Nikkô (日光) *Makino* 13334; Nagano (長野) *Makino* 13335.

Lespedeza Buergeri MIQUEL キハギ
Suruga (駿河) *Makino* 13336; Mt. Ibuki, Oomi, (近江伊吹山) *Makino* 13337.

Lespedeza cuneata G. DON メドハギ
Mt. Daiton (大屯山) *Sasaki* 13342; Sôzan (草山) *Sasaki* 13341; Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki* 13339, 13340; Tôyen (桃園) *Sasaki* 13343; Tainan (臺南) *Sasaki* 13344; Akô (阿緬) *Matuda* 13345; Mt. Pinan, Taitô (臺東卑南) *Kobayasi* 13346; Tôkyô (東京) *Makino* 13347; Isl. Yonakuni (與那國島) *Simada* 13348; Hongkong 13349.

var. *latifolia* MAXIMOWIOZ ハヒメドハギ
Tôkyô (東京) *Makino* 13350.

Lespedeza cyrtobotrya MIQUEL マルバハギ
Nagasaki (長崎) Makino 13351.

Lespedeza macrocarpa BUNGE
Hongkong Matthew's Lienchow 13352, 13353.

Lespedeza pseudo-macrocarpa HAYATA トンボハギ
Gaogan, Töyen (桃園ガオガン) Simada 13355; Dai-dakusui, Giran (宜蘭大濁水) Yasukawa 13354; The Central Mt. Range (中央山脈) Mori 13356; Mt. Tonpo, Toroku (斗六東埔山) Kawakami & Mori *13357, *13358; Bansyoryô (蕃薯寮) Mori 13359; Nai-taroko, Kwarenkô (花蓮港内タロコ) Kanehira & Sasaki 13360.

Lespedeza pubescens HAYATA タイワンハギ
Kappanzan (角板山) Sasaki 13361; Mt. Randai (釋大山) Konisi 13362; Hori-sya (埔里社) Kawakami & Simada 13364; Nantô (南投) Kawakami 13363; Mt. Musya, Taityû (臺中霧社山) Kawakami & Mori *13367; Syôsyû, Taityû (臺中集集) Kawakami 13368; Saramao, Taityû (臺中サラマオ) Sasaki 13366; Sikayau, Taityû (臺中) Sasaki 13365; Tainan (臺南) Sasaki 13369; Mt. Kwanzan, Bansyoryô (蕃薯寮關山) Mori 13370; Bansyoryô (蕃薯寮) Mori 13371.

Lespedeza tomentosa SIEBOLD シラハギ
Taihoku (臺北) Kawakami & Sasaki 13372.

Leucaena glauca BENTHAM ギンガクワソ
Taihoku (臺北) Kawakami & Sasaki 13373, 13374, 13375; Gyûbatô, Taityû (臺中牛罵頭) Sasaki 13376; Kigo, Hôzan (鳳山旗後) Kawakami & Nakahara 13377; Kuraru, Kôsyun (恒春クラル) Sasaki 13378.

Lotus corniculatus LINNE
var. *japonicus* REGEL ミヤコグサ
Kûrun (基隆) Kawakami & Sasaki 13379; Kôkwaten, Tansui (淡水興化店) Simada 13387; Tansui (淡水) Sasaki 13380; Daikyûyen, Töyen (桃園大坵園) Kawakami 13385; Sasaki 13382; Tyûreki (中壢) Simada 13384; Sintiku (新竹) Kawakami 13383; Daitô, Kadusa (上總太東) Makino 13386; Hayama, Sôsyû (相片磯山) Yamamoto 13387.

Lotus cytoides LINNE
Missouri Botanical Garden 13388.

Lourea obcordata A. P. DE CANDOLLE ホホヅキハギ
Takao (高雄) Matuda 13389; Kôsyun (恒春) Kobayasi 13392; Isl. Hôko-tô (澎湖島) Kawakami 13390, 13391; Luzon McGregor 13393 (11381).

Maackia Tashiroi MAKINO シマエンジュ
Tikusiko, Taihoku (臺北竹仔湖) Kanehira & Sasaki 27129.

Medicago denticulata WILLDENOW ウマゴヤシ
Taihoku (臺北) Sasaki 13394, 13395; Sintiku (新竹) Simada 13396; Manila Robinson 13397 (11971).

Medicago lupulina LINNE コメツブウマゴヤシ
Kûrun (基隆) Sasaki 13398; Kôseki, Taihoku (臺北後厝) Simada 13400; Syôkiûrun (小基隆) Simada 13399; Hokuto (北投) Simada 13403; Taihoku (臺北) Mori

13401, Sasaki 13404; Taian-kei (大安溪) Sasaki 13402; Tôkyô (東京) Makino 13405; Isl. Amami-ôshima (奄美大島) Kamiya 13406, 13407; Nago, Okinawa (沖縄名護) Nakahara 13408; Benguet Subprovince, Merrill 13409 (7762).

Medicago minima LINNE コウマゴヤシ
Daitô, Kadusa (上總太東) Makino 13410.

Melilotus suaveolens LEDEBOUR シナガハハギ
Kûrun (基隆) Sasaki 13411; Isl. Syaryô-tô, Kûrun (基隆社寮島) Sasaki 13412; Syôkiûrun (小基隆) Sasaki 13413; Hôkikaku (富貴角) Kawakami & Simada 13414; Tansui (淡水) Sasaki 13417; Taihoku (臺北) Nakahara 13415, Sasaki 13416; Kagi (嘉義) Kawakami 13418; Taitô (臺東) Kobayasi 13419; Kwarenkô (花蓮港) Mori 13420; Prov. Simoosa (下總) Makino 13421; Kagosima (鹿児島) Kamiya 13422; Nago, Okinawa (沖縄名護) Nakahara 13423, 13424; Kunzyan, Okinawa (沖縄國頭) Tomoyose 27631; Bengal Kawakami 13425.

Microlespedeza Makinoi TANAKA ヤハズサウ
Taihoku (臺北) Sasaki 13426; Mt. Hôran, Taihoku (臺北芳蘭山) Konisi 13427; Sankakuyû (三角湧) Simada 13428; Near Tsu, Ise (伊勢津) Makino 13429.

Millettia brachycarpa MERRILL
Province of Batangas, Luzon Ramos 13430 (22382).

Millettia reticulata BENTHAM ムラサキナツフヂ
Kinpôri (金包里) Sasaki 13431; Tansui (淡水) Kawakami, Hayata, Sasaki & Simada 13439; Mt. Daiton (大屯山) Sasaki 13440; Hokuto (北投) Simada 13435; Sôzan (草山) Sasaki 13434; Taihoku (臺北) Sasaki 13432; Syakkô, Taihoku (臺北錫口) Sasaki 13436; Mt. Hôran, Taihoku (臺北芳蘭山) Simada 13433; Urai-sya Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) Sasaki 13437; Kôlô-kô, Giran (宜蘭猴洞坑) Mori 13438; Töyen (桃園) Sasaki 13441; Sintiku (新竹) Kawakami 13442; Toroku, Tainan (臺南斗六) Matuyama 13443; Tainan (臺南) collector unknown 13444; Kizan (旗山) Yasukawa 13445; Tôkô, Takao (高雄東港) Kikuti 13446; Pinan, Taitô (臺東卑南) Kobayasi 13447.

Milletia speciosa CHAMPION
Hongkong 22373.

Millettia taiwaniana HAYATA ドクフヂ
Taihoku (臺北) Sasaki 13448, Takeo Itô 13454; Mt. Hôran, Taihoku (臺北芳蘭山) Kawakami & Simada 13449; Kauran, Töyen (桃園カウイラン) Hayata & Sasaki 13450; Mt. Gosi, Sintiku (新竹五指山) Watanabe 13457; Tainan (臺南) Yasukawa 13452; Pokupoku-sya, Taitô (臺東薄々社) Kobayasi 13453.

Mimosa pudica LINNE オジギサウ
Taihoku (臺北) Sasaki 13457, 13458; Tainan (臺南) Kawakami & Simada 13456; Kyûkyokudô, Takao (高雄九曲堂) Yasukawa 13455.

Mucuna capitata WIGHT ET ARNOTT ハツシヤウマメ
Taihoku (臺北) Simada 13459; Sinkô (深坑) Kawakami 13460; Sinpo, Sintiku (新竹新埔) Simada 13457; Tainan (臺南) Simada 13462; Hongkong 13463 (4899).

- Mucuna ferruginea** MATSUMURA クズモダマ
Taihoku cult. (臺北栽) *Sasaki* 13469, 13470, 13471; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *Simada* 13464; Mt. Gosi, Sintiku (新竹五指山) *Kawakami* 13465; Mt. Buwi (武威山) *Sasaki* 13466, 13367; Kuwarusu, Akō (阿猴クワルス) *Sōma* 13468.
- Mucuna gigantea** A. P. DE CANDOLLE ワニグチモダマ
Kunzyan, Okinawa (沖縄國頭) *Tasiro* 28074; Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Tasiro* 28075.
- Mucuna hainanensis** HAYATA
Isl. Hainan **Katunada* 13472.
- Mucuna macrobotrys** HANSCHE
Little Hongkong 13473.
- Mucuna nigricans** STEUDEL コウトウクズマメ
Isl. Kwasyō-tō (火烧島) **Nakahara* 13475; Isl. Kōtō-syo (紅頭嶼) *Mori* 13474.
- Mucuna Tashiroi** HAYATA タシロクズマメ
Kuraru, Kōsyun (恒春クラル) **Tasiro* 13476.
- Ormocarpum cochinchinense** MERRILL ハマセンナ
Kiirun (基隆) *Sasaki* 13477; Isl. Kōtō-syo (紅頭嶼) *Kawakami & Sasaki* 13478; Isl. Yonakuni (與那國島) *Simada* 13479, 13480; Naha, Okinawa (沖縄那覇) *Sakaguti* 27637; Batangas, Luzon *Ramos* 13481 (22381).
- Ormosia calavensis** AZAOLA
Surigao, Mindanao *Ponce* 13482 (22841); Marakal, Isl. Palao *Kanehira* 13483, 13484, 13485.
- Ormosia dasycarpa** JACKSON
Locality unknown *Kawakami* 13486.
- Ormosia formosana** KANEHIRA ホリシヤアカマメ
Musya, Taityū (臺中霧社) *Ihudi* 13491; Rengeti, Taityū (臺中蓮華池) *Hayasi* 13487, 13488, 25103; Hori-sya (埤里社) **Nakai* 13489, *Kawakami* 13490; Suisya, Taityū (臺中水社) *Kanehira* 13492; Sinsui-ei, Taitō (臺東浸水營) *Sasaki* 13493.
- Oxytropis japonica** MAXIMOWICZ オヤマノエンドウ
Mt. Yatuga-dake, Sinano (信濃八ヶ岳) *Makino* 13494.
- Pachyrrhizus erosus** URBAN クズイモ
Hokuto (北投) *Simada* 13495; Sizangan (芝山巖) *Simada* 13497; Sirin (士林) *Sasaki* 13498; Mt. Hōran, Taihoku (臺北芳蘭山) *Simada* 13496; Kagi (嘉義) *Kawakami* 13499; Hōzan-seki (鳳山厝) *Simada* 13500; Isl. Ogasawara (小笠原島) *Kawakami* 13501.
- Pahudia rhomboidea** PRAIN
Luzon *Alvarez* 13502 (18511); Laguna Luzon, 13503 (11953).
- Parkia Roxburghii** G. DON
Ceylon *Kawakami* 13504.

- Phaseolus calcaratus** ROXBURGH
San Antonio, Luzon *Ramos* 13505 (12030).
- Phaseolus chrysanthus** SAVI
Hongkong *Linchow* 13506 (4911).
- Phaseolus heterophyllus** HAYATA タイワソツルアヅキ
Sizangan (芝山巖) *Simada* 13507; Sansikyaku, Tōyen (桃園山仔脚) *Sasaki* 13508; Isl. Yonakuni (與那國島) *Simada* 13509.
- Phaseolus lunatus** LINNE アフヒマメ
Patina (八芝蘭) *Simada* 13510; Bansyoryō, Akō (阿緞蕃薯寮) *Kawakami* 13513, 13514, *Simada* 13512; Akō (阿緞) *Matuda* 13511; Locality unknown *Sōma* 13515.
- Phaseolus Mungo** LINNE ケツルアヅキ
Gaogan, Tōyen (桃園ガオガン) *Simada* 13516, 13517; Tainan (臺南) *Simada* 13518; Hōzan (鳳山) *Simada* 13519; Akō (阿緞) *Sōma* 13520, *Takeo Itō* 13521, 13522; Kwarenkō (花蓮港) *Simada* 13523; Locality unknown *Kawakami* 13524.
- Phaseolus radiatus** LINNE ヤヘナリ
Taihoku (臺北) *Simada* 13525, 13527, 13528, *Simada* 13526; Kei-syū, Taityū (臺中溪州) *Kawakami* 13529; Akō (阿緞) *Matuda* 13530.
- var. *aurea* PRAIN アヅキ
Tōkyō (東京) *Makino* 13531.
- Phaseolus rotundifolius** HAYATA ヒメハマアヅキ
Isl. Kwasyō-tō (火烧島) *Sōma* 13532.
- Phylacium bracteosum** BENNETT
Sablang Luzon *Féniz* 13533 (12616).
- Pisum sativum** LINNE エンドウ
Hokuto (北投) *Simada* 13536; Tikusiko (竹仔湖) *Sasaki* 13537; Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki* 13534, 13535; Bansyoryō, Akō (阿緞蕃薯寮) *Simada* 13538; Toda-hara, Musasi (武蔵戸田原) *Makino* 13539; Tōkyō (東京) *Makino* 13540.
- Pithecolobium angulatum** BENTHAM
San Antonio, Luzon *Ramos* 13541 (10928).
- Pithecolobium dulce** BENTHAM キンキジュ
Tainan (臺南) *Nakahara* 13542; Kōsyun (恒春) *Kawakami & Tokutarō Itō* 13543; Kankau, Kōsyun (恒春港口) *Tokutarō Itō* 13544; Taitō (臺東) *Sasaki* 13545.
- Pithecolobium lucidum** BENTHAM タマザキガクワン, アカバノキ
Sinkō (深坑) *Sasaki* 13551; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *Konisi* 13546, 13547, 13548; Nan-syō, Sintiku (新竹南庄) *Kanehira* 13549; Hori-sya (埤里社) *Sasaki* 13550; Mt. Hiiran, Kōsyun (恒春ヒーラン山) *Sasaki* 13552; Kusukusu, Takao (高雄高士佛) *Hurukawa* 13553; Okinawa (沖縄) *Tanaka* 13554; Isl. Hainan *Katunada* 13557; Amoy *Nagasawa* 13556; Hongkong *Hayata* 13555.

Pithecolobium pauciflorum BENTHAM

Catubig River, Samar Ramos 13558 (24305).

Pithecolobium subacutum BENTHAM

Province of Rizal, Luzon Ramos 13559 (492).

Pongamia pinnata MERRILL クロヨナ

Taihoku (臺北) Hudisaki 13560; Anpin, Tainan (臺南安平) Simada 13561, Sasaki 13562; Akō (阿緞) Matuda 13563; Kōsyun (恆春) Hurukawa 13564; Naha, Okinawa (沖縄那覇) Tasiro 27634; Basilan Miranda 13565 (18951).

Pterocarpus indicus WILLDENOW インドシタン

District Mindanao Miranda 13567 (22069); Province Mindanao Klene 13568 (19545); Province Luzon Bawan 13569 (25317); Bauang, Luzon Fēniz 13570 (29237); Singapore Kawakami 13571, 13572; Martapura, Borneo Kawakami 13573; Mindoro Martinez 13574 (25440); Masbate Valencia 13575 (24007); Locality & collector unknown 13576.

Pterocarpus Vidalianus ROLFE

Province Luzon Agnis 13566 (22574).

Pueraria Thunbergiana BENTHAM クズ

Mt. Daiton (大屯山) Sasaki 13577; Sōzan (草山) Simada 13580; Mt. Hōran, Taihoku (臺北芳蘭山) Simada 13578; Senzankyaku-syō, Toyen (桃園尖山脚庄) Nakahara 13579; Suitōryū, Taityū (臺中水長流) Sasaki 13581; Mareppa, Taityū (臺中マレツバ) Sasaki 13582; Kagi (嘉義) Kawakami 13584; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) Sasaki 13583; Namakaban-sya, Taityū (臺中楠仔脚萬社) Sasaki 13585; Tainan (臺南) Sasaki 13586; Mt. Kasagi, Takao (高雄笠置山) Matuda 13587; Isl. Hainan Katumada 13588; Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) Tasiro 28070.

Pycnospora nervosa WIGHT ET ARNOTT キンチヤクマメ

Mt. Kwan'non, Taihoku (臺北觀音山) Kawakami 13589; Nantō (南投) Kawakami 13590; Kawakami & Mori 13591; Sentōhei, Taityū (臺中仙塘坪) Yasukawa 13595; Mt. Taito, Taityū (臺中大肚山) Simada 13592; Kagi (嘉義) Kawakami 13596, Kawakami & Mori 13594; Kōden-syō, Kagi (嘉義公田庄) Kawakami & Mori 13593; Garanbi, Kōsyun (恆春鹿鑾鼻) Sasaki 13597; Pokupoku-sya, Kwarenkō (花蓮港港々社) Kobayasi 13598.

Rhynchosia acuminatifolia MAKINO トキリマメ

Sidutani, Bizen (備前閉谷) Makino 13599.

Rhynchosia minima A. P. DE CANDOLLE ヒメノアヅキ

Tainan (臺南) Sōma 13600; Takao (高雄) Matuda 13601; Akō (阿緞) Sōma 13603, 13604; Kuwarusu, Takao (高雄クワルス) Matuda 13606; Kuraru, Kōsyun (恆春クラル) Matuda 13607; Garanbi, Kōsyun (恆春鹿鑾鼻) Matuda 13605, Sōma 13604; Kyūkyūrin (九芎林) Simada 13608; Isl. Hōko-tō (澎湖島) Kawakami 13602; Isl. Yonakuni (與那國島) Simada 13609.

Rhynchosia volubilis LOUREIRO タンキリマメ

Tansui (淡水) Kawakami, Hayata & Simada 13611; Mt. Daiton (大屯山) Sasaki 13613; Hokuto (北投) Sasaki 13615; Sōzan (草山) Simada 13614; Sizangan (芝山巖) Sasaki 13612; Taihoku (臺北) Simada 13610; Rokutyōri, Sintiku (新竹六張犁) Kawakami 13616; Taiko, Sintiku (新竹大湖) Kawakami, Hayata & Mori 13617; Musya, Taityū (臺

中霧社) Sasaki 13618; Kuwarusu, Takao (高雄クワルス) Yamada 13620; Mt. Hiran, Kōsyun (恆春ヒーラン山) Matuda 13619; Locality & collector unknown 13621; Isl. Hukae-zima, Hizen (肥前深江島) Makino 13622; Isl. Yonakuni (與那國島) Simada 13623.

Samanea Saman MERRILL アメリカネム

Akō (阿緞) Simada 13624, 13625.

Saraca indica LINNE アソカノキ

India Kawakami 13626; Calcutta, India Moskas 13629, 13630; Bombay, India Kawakami 13631, 13632; Bangkok 13627, 13628.

Sesbania grandiflora PERSOON シロコテウ

Hokkō (北港) Simada 13633; Locality & collector unknown 13634, 13635.

Sesbania Sesban MERRILL ツノクサネム

Tikusiko (竹仔湖) Simada 13638; Kanten-syō, Taihoku (臺北坎頂庄) Simada 13639; Taihoku (臺北) Hudii 13636, 13639, Simada 13640; Dakusui, Nantō (南投濁水) Sasaki 13641, 13642; Bengal, India Kawakami 13643.

Smithia japonica MAXIMOWICZ シバクサネム

Kirisima, Hyūga (日向霧島) Makino 13644.

Smithia Nagasawai HAYATA ヒゲネムリハギ

Kagi (嘉義) Kawakami 13645, 13646.

Smithia sensitiva AITON ネムリハギ

Taihoku (臺北) Sasaki 13647, Sasaki & Kanehira 13648; Pankyō (枋橋) Simada 13652; Mt. Kiron (龜嵩山) Simada 13649; Tōyen (桃園) Kawakami 13650; Daikyūen, Tōyen (桃園大坵園) Sasaki 13651; Hokuto, Toroku (斗六北斗) Simada 13655; Akō (阿緞) Nakahara 13653; Kōsyun (恆春) Sasaki 13655; Pokupoku-sya, Taitō (臺東薄々社) Kobayasi 13656; Locality & collector unknown 13657.

Sophora angustifolia SIEBOLD ET ZUCCARINI クララ

Mt. Hinoki, Taityū (臺中檜山) Nakahara 13658; Mantō-sya, Taitō (臺東網網社) Nakahara 13659; Pokupoku-sya, Taitō (臺東薄々社) Kobayasi 13660; Simura, Musasi (武藏志村) Makino 13661; Koiwa, Musasi (武藏小岩) Makino 13662.

var. *stenophylla* HAYATA ホソバクララ

Mt. Syasi, Taityū (臺中社仔山) Mori 13663; Kirigaseki, Nantō (南投霧ヶ關) Nakahara 13664; Daidakusui, Kwarenkō (花蓮港大濁水) Kanehira & Sasaki 13665, Sasaki 13666; Bakurasu-sya, Taitō (臺東バクラス社) Mori 13667; Sinzyō, Kwarenkō (花蓮港新城) Sasaki 13666.

Sophora tetragonocarpa HAYATA シカクミクララ

Sauraihyō, Taityū (臺中稍來坪) Mori 13668.

Sophora tomentosa LINNE ケクララ

Taihoku (臺北) A. Sya 13674; Taihanroku, Kōsyun (恆春大板埭) Sasaki 13669, 13670; Kuraru, Kōsyun (恆春クラル) Matuda 13671; Isl. Kōtō-syō (紅頭嶼) Nakahara

13672, Kawakami & Sasaki 13673; Isl. Nakayuwō-zima, Ogasawara (小笠原中硫黄島) collector unknown 13675; Masbate Valencia 13676 (25337).

Tamarindus indica LINNE タマリンドウ

Taihoku (臺北) A. Sya 13677, 13678, 13679; Anpin, Tainan (臺南安平) Kawakami 13680; India Nagamine 13681; Biliran McGregor 13682 (18693).

Tephrosia ionophlebia HAYATA クロバナパンクサフチ

Tōseikaku (東勢角) Nakahara 13683; Tainan (臺南) Takeo Itō 13684, Sasaki 13685; Kwanzan-kei, Akō (阿緞關山溪) Mori 13686, 13687.

Tephrosia purpurea PERSOON ナンパンクサフチ

Tyūreki (中壢) Simada 13689; Sintiku (新竹) Sōma 13688; Kagi (嘉義) Sōma 13690; Daimokkō, Tainan (臺南大目降) Simada 13691; Tainan (臺南) Sasaki 13693, 13694, Sōma 13692; Akō-ten, Tainan (臺南河公店) Kawakami 13695; Takao (高雄) Sasaki 13696; Kyūkyokudō, Takao (高雄九曲堂) Simada 13698; Akō (阿緞) Mori 13699; Sansanrin, Bansyoryō (蕃薯藪山杉林) Mori 13700; Kei-syū, Takao (高雄溪州) Simada 13701; Kōsyun (恆春) Kawakami & Tokutarō Itō 13704; Garanbi, Kōsyun (恆春陸豊鼻) Kawakami 13702, Hayata & Sasaki 13703; Taitō (臺東) Kobayasi 13705; Babukussya, Taitō (臺東馬武窟社) Kobayasi 13706; Kwarenkō (花蓮港) Matuda 13707; Isl. Hōko-tō (澎湖島) Kawakami 13697; Province of Butangus, Luzon Ramos 13708 (22364).

Trifolium pratense LINNE

form. *sativa* SERINGE ムラサキツメクサ

Tōkyō (東京) Makino 13710; Sugamo (巣鴨) Makino 13711.

Trifolium repens LINNE シロツメクサ

Oozi, Tōkyō (東京王子) Makino 28466.

Uraria crinita DESVAUX フヂボゲサ

Gaogan, Tōyen (桃園ガオガン) Simada 13712, 13713; Kasyū, Syōkwa (彰化過圳) Simada 13714; Tainan (臺南) Kawakami 13715, 13716; Akō (阿緞) Sasaki 13717; Kwarenkō (花蓮港) Simada 13718; Amoy Wō 13719.

Uraria formosana HAYATA トンボフヂボゲサ, タイワンフヂボゲサ

Rimogan, Taihoku (臺北リモガン) Matuda 13720; Akō (阿緞) Matuda 13722; Paiwan, Akō (阿緞パイワン) Matuda 13721.

Uraria hamosa WALLICH

var. *formosana* MATSUMURA マルバノフヂボゲサ

Mt. Arisan (阿里山) Kikuti & Price 13722; Locality & collector unknown 13724.

Uraria lagopodioides DESVAUX オホバフヂボゲサ

Kiirun (基隆) Sasaki 13725; Taihoku (臺北) Sasaki 13726; Sansikyaku, Tōyen (桃園山仔脚) Sasaki 13727; Nantō (南投) Kawakami 13728; Tyōkan-syō, Nantō (南投頂坎庄) Kawakami & Mori 13729; Gyūonroku, Nantō (南投牛羶麓) Sasaki 13730; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) Sasaki 13731; Mararao-sya, Taitō (臺東マラオ社) Kobayasi 13732; Hongkong 13733 (4891), 13734.

Uraria picta DESVAUX ホソバフヂボゲサ

Syamari, Akō (阿緞射麻裡) Sōma 13735; Kuraru, Kōsyun (恆春龜仔角) Matuda 13736.

Vicia amoena FISCHER

var. *sachaliensis* SCHMIDT ツルフチバカマ

Mohara, Kadusa (上總茂原) Makino 13737.

Vicia Cracca LINNE

var. *japonica* A. GRAY クサフチ

Konpo, Taitō (臺東公埔) Kawakami 13738; Suibi, Taitō (臺東水尾) Nakahara 13739; Naitaroko-Tausai (内タロコータウサイ間) Hayata & Sasaki 13740, 13741; Tōkyō (東京) Makino 13742.

Vicia Faba LINNE ソラマメ

Hokuto (北投) Simada 13746; Taihoku (臺北) Sōma 13743, Simada 13745, 13744; Tōkyō (東京) Makino 13747.

Vicia hirsuta KOCH スズメノエンドウ

Kantō, Taihoku (臺北江頭) Sasaki 13748; Asakawa, Musasi (武蔵浅川) Makino 13749; Nago, Okinawa (沖縄名護) Nakahara 13750.

Vicia japonica A. GRAY ヒロハクサフチ

Akiya, Sōsyū (相州秋谷) Yamamoto 13751.

Vicia sativa LINNE ヤハズエンドウ

Ryōritu (苗栗) Simada 13752; Kagi (嘉義) Simada 13754; Hokkō, Kagi (嘉義北港) Kawakami 13755; Tikutōki, Arisan (阿里山竹頭崎) Sasaki 13753; Konpo, Taitō (臺東公埔) Yasukawa 13756; Tōkyō (東京) Makino 13757; Pusa, Bengal Kawakami 13758.

var. *normalis* MAKINO ツルナシヤハズエンドウ

Kamakura, Sagami (相模鎌倉) Makino 13759.

Vicia tetrasperma MOENCH カスマゲサ

Hokuto (北投) Simada 13760, 13761.

Vicia unijuga BRAUN ナンテンハギ

Tunohazu, Musasi (武蔵角筈) Makino 13762; Akiya, Sōsyū (相州秋谷) Yamamoto 13763.

Vigna acuminata HAYATA タイワンハマササゲ

Taihoku (臺北) Faurie 13764.

Vigna luteola BENTHAM ナガバハマササゲ

Isl. Hōka-syo (彭佳嶼) Kawakami & Mori 13768; Hokuto (北投) Simada 13765; Sintiku (新竹) Simada 13766; Mt. Kisirei, Tainan (臺南鬼仔嶺) Mori 13767; Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) Tasiro 27635; Nago, Okinawa (沖縄名護) Tasiro 27636.

Vigna marina MERRILL ハマアヅキ

Kiirun (基隆) Sasaki 13769; Dandan, Kiirun (基隆暖暖) Kawakami 13770; Sōzan (草山) Sasaki 13771; Tansui, Taihoku (臺北淡水) Sasaki 13772; Tainan (臺南) Sōma &

Takagi 13774; Anpin, Tainan (臺南安平) *Yasukawa* 13773; Takao (高雄) *Kawakami*, *Hayata & Simada* 13775; Kwarenkô (花蓮港) **Faurie* 13776; Isl. Amami-ôshima (奄美大島) *Kamiya* 13777.

Vigna reflexo-pilosa HAYATA サカサハマササゲ
Nantô (南投) *Simada* 13778; Tikutôki, Tainan (臺南竹頭崎) collector unknown 13779; Kagi (嘉義) *Kawakami* 11780; Tainan (臺南) *Kawakami* 13782; Anpin, Tainan (臺南安平) *Yamasaki* 13781.

Vigna sesquipedalis WIGHT
var. **purpurascens** NAKAI ムラサキササゲ
Kiurun (基隆) *Simada* 13783; Taihoku (臺北) *Simada* 13784, 13785; Keisyû, Taityû (臺中溪州) *Kawakami* 13786; Akô (阿緬) *Matuda* 13787.

Vigna sinensis ENDLICHER アツキササゲ
Sirin (士林) *Simada* 13789; Kanytô-syô, Taihoku (臺北峽頂庄) *Simada* 13788; Sintiku (新竹) *Simada* 13790; Nisui, Taityû (臺中二水) *Simada* 13792; Bansyoryô (番薯寮) *Kawakami* 13791; Isl. Hainan *Katumada* 13793.

Wistaria floribunda A. P. DE CANDOLLE ヤマフチ
Tôkyô (東京) *Makino* 13794.

Wistaria venusta REHDER ET WILSON シラフチ
Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki* 13795, 13796, 13797.

Zornia diphylla PERSOON スナマメ
Tainan-kei, Sintiku (新竹大安溪) *Sasaki* 13978, 13800; Sentôhei, Taityû (臺中仙塘坪) *Yasukawa* 13999; Kagi (嘉義) *Kawakami* 13801; Tainan (臺南) *Simada* 13802; Paiwan, Takao (高雄バイワン) *Matuda* 13803; Daitikukô, Taitô (臺東大竹藪) *Sasaki* 13804; Tosa (土佐) collector unknown 13895; Djokja, Java *Kawakami* 13806.

GERANIACEAE フウロサウ科

Geranium eriostemon FISCHER
var. *Onoei* NAKAI タカネゲンナイフウロ
Mt. Koma-ga-dake, Sinsyû (信州駒ヶ嶽) *Kanehira* 13809, 13810, 13811.

var. *Reinii* MAXIMOWICZ ゲンナイフウロ
Nikkô, Simotuke (日光下野) *Makino* 13808.

Geranium nepalense SWEET フウロサウ
Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki* 13812; Mt. Nanko-taizan (南湖大山) *Sasaki* 13814; Mt. Nôkô (能高山) *Mori* 13813; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Sasaki* 13815; Tôkyô (東京) *Makino* 13816; Kyôto (京都) *Makino* 13817.

Geranium Robertianum LINNE ヒメフウロ
Magatun-sya, Taitô (臺東蚊仔厝社) *Mori* 2152; Tomatu, Kwarenkô (花蓮港トマツ) *Yasukawa* 13819; Missouri Botanical Garden 13820.

Geranium uniflorum HAYATA ニヒタカフウロ
Mt. Nanko-taizan (南湖大山) *Sasaki* 13821; Mt. Nôkô (能高山) *Simada* 13821; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Kawakami* 13823; *Sasaki* 13824; *Kawakami & Mori* *13825, *13826.

Geranium yesoensis FRANCHET ET SAVATIER
var. *nipponicum* A. P. DE CANDOLLE アカスマフウロ
Nikkô (日光) *Matuda* 13807.

Pelargonium zonale L. HERITIER
Taihoku (臺北) *A. Sya* 13827, 13828; Missouri Botanical Garden 13828.

OXALIDACEAE カタバミ科

Averrhoa carambola LINNE ゴレンシ
Taiko, Sintiku (新竹大湖) *Kawakami & Mori* 13830; Nantô (南投) *Takeo Itô* 13831; Tainan (臺南) *Simada* 13832; Hôzan (鳳山) *Kawakami* 13833; Amoy cult. *Nagasawa* 13834.

Biophytum sensitivum A. P. DE CANDOLLE オサバフウロ
Tikutôki, Kagi (嘉義竹頭崎) *Simada* 13835; Tainan (臺南) *Simada* 13836; Akôten (阿公店) *Simada* 13838; collector unknown 13837.

Oxalis Griffithii EDGEWORTH ET HOOKER f. マリサンカタバミ
Mt. Taihei, Giran (宜蘭太平山) *Sasaki* 13839; The Central Mt. Range (中央山脈) *Mori* 13843; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Kawakami & Mori* 13840; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Kawakami & Mori* 13841, *Sasaki* 13842.

Oxalis repens THUNBERG カタバミ
Isl. Hôka-syo (彭佳嶼) *Kawakami & Mori* 13862; Isl. Kiurun (基隆島) *Sasaki* 13844; Mt. Daiton (大屯山) *Sasaki* 13846; Tansui (淡水) *Sasaki* 13847, 13848; Hokuto (北投) *Simada* 13849; Taihoku (臺北) *Wô & Hudisaki* 13845; Tôyen (桃園) *Kawakami* 13850; Mt. Gosi, Sintiku (新竹五指山) *Kawakami* 13854; Sansaho, Byôritu (苗栗三叉河) *Sasaki* 13851; Tâsyô, Byôritu (苗栗通霄) *Sasaki* 13852; Enri, Byôritu (苗栗苑裡) *Sasaki* 13853; Musya, Nantô (南投霧社) *Mori* 13855; Tainan (臺南) *Simada* 13856; Takao (打狗) *Sasaki* 14858; Kuwarusu, Takao (高雄クワルス) *Matuda* 13857; Kusukusu, Kôsyun (恒春高士佛) *Sasaki* 13860; Mokkui, Taitô (臺東木瓜) *Kobayasi* 13861; Isl. Hôko-tô (澎湖島) *Kawakami* 13859; Tôkyô (東京) *Makino* 13863; Isl. Yonakuni (與那國島) *Simada* 13864.

Oxalis violacea LINNE ムラサキカタバミ
Taihoku (臺北) *Simada* 13865, *Sasaki* 13866, 13868, *Wô & Hudisaki* 13867.

LINACEAE アマ科

Linum stelleroides PLANCHON マツバニンジン
Arakawaoki, Hitati (常陸荒川沖) *Makino* 13869.

Linum usitatissimum LINNE アマ
Tōkyō cult. (東京栽培) Makino 13870.

ERYTHROXYLACEAE コカ科

Erythrozyllum Coca LAMARCK コカ
Taihoku (臺北) Sasaki 13871, A. Sya 13872; Takao (高雄) Matuda 13873; Singapore Kawakami 13874.

ZYGOPHYLLACEAE ハマビシ科

Tribulus cistoides LINNE ニンザハサウ
Isl. Platas Kawakami 13875 (4626), 13876.

Tribulus terrestris LINNE ハマビシ
Tainan (臺南) Sasaki 13877, 13878; Takao (高雄) Matuda 13879.

RUTACEAE ヘンルータ科

Acronychia pedunculata MIQUEL オホバゲツケイ
Kiurun (基隆) Faurie 13880; Daiburou, Kiurun (基隆大武崙) Sasaki 13881, 13882; Hongkong Hayata 13883; Matthew's Linchow 13884; Mt. Susong-Dalaga, Luzon Ramos & Edano 13885 (29414); Mt. San Isidro, Luzon Fenix 13887 (29976); Kandy, Ceylon Kawakami 13886.

Atalantia bilocularis WALLICH ツゲカウジ
Hōzan (鳳山) Kawakami 13889; Kizan, Takao (高雄旗山) Yasukawa 13890; Hōkō, Kōsyun (恆春鳳港) Hsurukawa 13892; Taihanroku, Kōsyun (恆春大板埕) Yamada 13888; Garanbi (鶯鑿鼻) Hayata 13891.

Atalantia disticha MERRILL
Mt. Umingan, Luzon Ramos & Edano 13893 (26403).

Boeninghausenia albiflora REICHARDT マツカゼサウ
Mt. Taihei, Taihoku (臺北太平山) Sasaki 13895; Pianan-sya, Taihoku (臺北ピアナ社) Sasaki 13896; Sekitei, Taihoku (臺北石碇) Sasaki 13894; Mareppa, Taityū (臺中マレツバ) Sasaki 138900; Mt. Gōkwan (合歡山) Mori 13898; Keitao, Nantō (南投溪頭) Sasaki 13901; Mt. Randai (釋大山) Kawakami & Mori 13899; Tandai-sya, Nantō (南投丹大社) Mori 13897; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) Sasaki 13902; Tappan-sya, Kagi (嘉義達邦社) Kawakami & Mori 13904; Kōden, Kagi (嘉義公田) Kawakami & Mori 13903; Paiwan, Akō (阿緞パイワン) Matuda 13905; Taitō (臺東) Kawakami & Mori 13906; Nikkō (日光) Makino 13907.

Boninia glabra PLANCHON シロテツ
Bonin Island Toyosima 13908.

Chalcas euchrestifolia TANAKA アカミゲツキツ
Taihoku cult. (臺北栽培) collector unknown 22157; Mt. Kari-zentan, Sintiku (新竹加里前山) Sasaki 13971; Taityū (臺中) Mori 13975; Hakurei, Taityū (臺中白冷) Sasaki 13973; Sin-sya, Taityū (臺中新社) Tanaka & Kobayasi 13972; Tōseikaku (東勢角) Kanehira 13974; Kōnikukei, Taityū (臺中黃肉溪) Hayasi 13977; Baikai, Taityū (臺中眉溪) Simada 13976; Nai-hunpo, Nantō (南投內茅埔) Sasaki 13978.

Chalcas paniculata LINNE ゲツキツ
Mt. Sitisei (七星山) Sasaki 14115; Mt. Daiton (大屯山) Sasaki 14114; Sirin (士林) Hudii 14116; Taihoku (臺北) Sasaki 14112, Sasaki & A. Sya 14113, 14126; Sinten, Sinkō (深坑新店) Kawakami & Sasaki 14117; Sintiku (新竹) Kawakami & Simada 14118; Byōritu (苗栗) Sasaki 14119; Hokuzankō, Nantō (南投北山坑) Kanehira 14121; Kagi (嘉義) Kawakami & Mori 14120; Haisen-sya, Bansyoryō (蕃薯寮排埕社) Mori 14122; Kuraru, Kōsyun (恆春クラル) Konisi 14123, Sasaki 14124; Mantyō-sya, Taitō (臺東網網社) Kawakami & Mori 14125; Makyū, Isl. Hōko-tō (澎湖島媽宮) Hsurukawa 14111; Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) Kamiya 14127; Syuri, Okinawa (沖縄首里) Tasiro 28080; Isl. Yonakuni, Okinawa (沖縄與那國島) Simada 14128; Umingan, Province of Pangasinan, Luzon Otanes 14129 (17838); Santa Maria, District of Zamboanga, Mindanao Reillo 14130 (16469); District of Cotabato, Mindanao Ferraris 14131 (23037).

var. *omphalocarpa* TANAKA コウトウゲツキツ
Isl. Kwasyō-tō (火烧島) Kobayasi 14105; Isl. Kōtō-syo (紅頭嶼) *Nakahara 14110, Sasaki 14106, 14107, 14108, 14109.

Citrus Aurantium LINNE ダイダイ
Sōkei, Sintiku (新竹雙溪) Simada 13909.

subsp. *Natsudaidai* MAKINO ナツミガン
Sōkei, Sintiku (新竹雙溪) Simada 13933.

Citrus depressa HAYATA シークワツシヤ, ヒラミレモン
Isl. Yonakuni, Okinawa (沖縄與那國島) Simada 13910.

Citrus Genshokan TANAKA ゲンセウカン
Sōkei, Sintiku (新竹雙溪) Simada 13935.

Citrus Limonia OSBECK カントンレモン
Sōkei, Sintiku (新竹雙溪) Simada 13911.

Citrus maxima MERRILL ザボン
Taihoku (臺北) Sasaki 13912, 13913; Sintiku (新竹) Simada 13914, 13915; Sui-sya, Nantō (南投水社) Kanehira & Sasaki 13917, 13918; Rōsuikō (勞水坑) Hayata 13916.

form. *Banyu* SIMADA ET ISIDUKA オニザボン
Singo, Sintiku (新竹新埔) Simada 13919.

form. *Buntan* SIMADA ET ISIDUKA ブンタン
Sirin, Taihoku (臺北士林) Hayata 13920; Sintiku (新竹) Simada 13921.

- form. *Jiyu* SIMADA ET ISIDUKA ジイウ
Simpō, Sintiku (新竹新埔) *Simada* 13922, 13923.
- form. *Mitsuyu* SIMADA ET ISIDUKA ミツザボン
Simpō, Sintiku (新竹新埔) *Simada* 13924.
- form. *Sekito* SIMADA ET ISIDUKA イシザボン
Simpō, Sintiku (新竹新埔) *Simada* 13925.
- Citrus medica* LINNE マルブシユカン
Mt. Gosi, Sintiku (新竹五指山) *Kawakami & Simada* 13926; Sui-sya, Nantō (南投
水社) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 13927, 13928; Kōsyun (恆春) *Kanehira* 13929.
- var. *gaoganensis* TANAKA セイバンレモン
Kōmō-kwan, Sintiku (新竹紅毛館) *Simada* 13930.
- var. *sarcodactylis* SWINGLE ブシユカン
Sōkei, Sintiku (新竹雙溪) *Simada* 13931; Sintiku (新竹) *Simada* 13932.
- Citrus nobilis* LOUREIRO
var. *deliciosa* SWINGLE オホベニミカン
Sōkei, Sintiku (新竹雙溪) *Simada* 13934.
- var. *Sunki* HAYATA タイワンタチバナ
Simpō, Sintiku (新竹新埔) *Simada* 13939.
- var. *Unshu* SWINGLE ウンシウミカン
Sōkei, Sintiku (新竹雙溪) *Simada* 13940, 13941.
- Citrus Ponki* TANAKA アマタチバナ
Sōkei, Sintiku (新竹雙溪) *Simada* 13936; Locality & collector unknown 13937.
- Citrus Poonensis* TANAKA ボンカン
Sōkei, Sintiku (新竹雙溪) *Simada* 13938.
- Citrus sinensis* OSBECK キンクネンボ, セツカン
Sirin, Taihoku (臺北士林) *Simada* 13942; Sintiku (新竹) *Simada* 13943; Sōkei,
Sintiku (新竹雙溪) *Simada* 13944.
- var. *brasiliensis* TANAKA ワシントンオレンジ, ネーブルオレンジ
Sintiku (新竹) *Simada* 13945.
- Citrus Tachibana* TANAKA タチバナ
Isl. Tomie, Gotō (五島富江島) *Siraga* 13946.
- Citrus taiwanica* TANAKA ET SHIMADA ナンシヤウダイダイ
Tanasyū-sya, Akō (阿緬タナシウ社) *Nakahara* 13947.

- Citrus Tankan* HAYATA タンカン
Sōkei, Sintiku (新竹雙溪) *Simada* 13948.
- form. *Haili* SIMADA ET ISIDUKA ハイリカン
Sōkei, Sintiku (新竹雙溪) *Simada* 13949.
- Clausena anisum-olens* MERRILL
Province of Sorsogon Ramos 13967 (23346); Benguet, Subprovince Luzon Merrill
13968 (7756); Mt. Maquiling, Luzon Ramos 13969 (13667); Basilan Reillo 13970
(16293).
- Clausena excavata* BURMANN f.
var. *lunulata* TANAKA ヒメワンピ
Kankau, Kōsyun (恆春港口) *Matuda* 13987, **Kawakami* 13988; Kuraru, Kōsyun
(恆春クラル) *Hayata & Sasaki* 13983; Garanbi, Kōsyun (恆春蔴鼻) *Hayata* 13984;
Kōsyun (恆春) *Kanehira* 13985; Syō-kankau, Kōsyun (恆春小港口) *Konisi* 13986.
- Clausena indica* OLIVER
India *Kawakami* 13979.
- Clausena lansium* SKEELS ワンピ
Taihoku (臺北) *Simada* 13980; Tainan (臺南) *Simada* 13981; Isl. Hainan, China
Katunada 13982.
- Euodia hirsutifolia* HAYATA ケハマセンダン
Piyanan'anbu, Giran (宜蘭ビヤナン鞍部) *Sasaki* 13989, 13990; Mt. Ritō, Sintiku
(新竹李礁山) *Matuda* 13991, 13992; Mt. Gyoti, Nantō (南投魚池) *Mori* 13993; Ranrun-
sya, Nantō (南投人倫社) *Mori* 13994.
- Euodia Kumagaiana* REHDER ET WILSON
Bonin Island *Toyosima* 13995.
- Euodia meliaefolia* BENTHAM ハマセンダン
Sōzan (草山) *Sasaki* 14002; Dōrawan, Tōyen (桃園銅鑼潭) *Simada* 14003;
Ryūtanpi, Tōyen (桃園龍潭皮) *Simada* 14004; Mt. Rara (羅々山) *Matuda* 14132; Sen-
tōhei, Taityū (臺中仙塘坪) *Yasukawa* 14009, 14010; Mt. Baibara, Nantō (南投眉原)
Mori 14005; Hori-sya (埔里社) *Yamamoto* 14007; Sinzyō, Nantō (南投新城) *Sasaki*
14006; The Ahi-sen Central Mt. Range (阿卑線中央山脈) *Kawakami & Sasaki* 14008;
Mt. Buwi, Takao (高雄武威山) *Matuda* 14011; Mt. Kasagi, Akō (阿緬笠山) *Matuda*
14912; Kuraru, Kōsyun (恆春クラル) *Kanehira* 14013; Mt. Hiiran, Kōsyun (恆春ヒーラ
ン山) *Kanehira* 14014.
- Euodia ptelaefolia* MERRILL アハダン
Hokuto (北投) *Simada* 14082; Sizangan (芝山巖) *Simada* 14081; Sintiku (新竹)
Kanehira 14083; Byōritu (苗栗) *Sasaki* 14084; Sansaho, Taityū (臺中三叉河) *Sasaki*
14086; Tūsyō (通霄) *Sasaki* 14091; Musya, Taityū (臺中霧社) *Kawakami* 14090; Hori-
sya (埔里社) *Kanehira* 14089; Gyoti, Nantō (南投魚池) *Kawakami & Mori* 14087;
Rengeti Taityū (臺中蓮華池) *Hayasi* 14085; Tōbeikō, Nantō (南投桃米坑) *Kanehira &*
Sasaki 14088; Kuraru, Kōsyun (恆春クラル) *Kanehira* 14092; Syuri, Okinawa (沖縄首里)
Tasiro 27992; Isl. Yonakuni (與那國島) *Simada* 14093; Isl. Hainan, China *Konisi*
14094, 14095; Province of Batangas, Luzon Ramos 14096 (22345); Rizal Luzon Ramos
14097 (13562).

Euodia Roxburghiana BENTHAM オホバアハセンダン

Kiirun (基隆) *Sasaki 13996*; Maruyama, Taihoku (臺北圓山) *Sasaki 13999*; Mt. Hōran, Taihoku (臺北芳蘭山) *Simada 13998*; Keibi, Taihoku (臺北景尾) collector unknown 14000; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *Kamiya & Sasaki 13997*; Locality & collector unknown 14001.

Euodia ternata MERRILL

Province of Rizal, Luzon *Ramos 14015 (13601)*.

Fagara ailanthoides ENGLER カラスザンセウ

Mt. Daiton (大屯山) *Kawakami & Simada 14019*; Sōzan (草山) *Sasaki 14017*; Hokuto (北投) *Kawakami, Simada & Takeo Itō 14018*; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) collector unknown 14016; Paiwan, Akō (阿緞パイワン) *Matuda 14020*; Teraso, Kōsyun (恒春テラス) *Konisi 14021*; Kwarenkō (花蓮港) *Simada 14022*.

Fagara cuspidata HAYATA ツルザンセウ

Sōzan (草山) *Sasaki 14027*; Mokusaku, Taihoku (臺北木柵) *Kanehira & Sasaki 14024*; Heirinbi, Giran (宜蘭坪林尾) *Sasaki 14025*; Sekitei, Kiirun (基隆石碇) *Sasaki & Huidi 14023*; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *Simada 14926*; Raga-sya, Sinkō (深坑ラガ社) *Kawakami & Mori 14028*; Kappanzan, Tōyen (桃園角板山) *Mori & Simada 14029*; Nankō-kei, Taityū (臺中南港溪) *Hayasi 14030*; Kuwarusu, Takao (高雄クワルス) *Matuda 14032*; Mt. Hiiran, Kōsyun (恒春ヒーラン山) *Kanehira 14033*; Garanbi, Kōsyun (恒春蔴鼻) *Hurukawa 14021*; Mt. Haneti, Okinawa (沖縄羽地山) *Nakahara 14034*; Kunzyan, Okinawa (沖縄國頭) *Tasiro 27987*.

Fagara nitida ROXBURGH テリバザンセウ

Tansui (淡水) *Kawakami 14038, Huidi 14039*; Hokuto (北投) *Simada 14037*; Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki 14036, 14045*; Sekitei, Taihoku (臺北石碇) *Sasaki 14035*; Tōyen (桃園) *Sasaki 14040*; Sansaho, Byōritu (苗栗三叉河) *Sasaki 14041*; Tandai-sya, Nantō (南投丹社) *Mori 14042*; Anpin (安平) *Yasukawa 14043*; Kyūkyokudō, Akō (阿緞九曲堂) *Matuda 14044*.

Fagara okinawaensis NAKAI シマイズザンセウ

Nago, Okinawa (沖縄名護) *Tasiro 27985*.

Fagara schiniifolia ENGLER イヌザンセウ

Nikkō (日光) *Makino 14046*.

Fortunella crassifolia SWINGLE ネンボキンカン

Taihoku (臺北) *Simada 14047*; Locality unknown *Simada 14048*.

Fortunella margarita SWINGLE ナガミキンカン

= *Fortunella marginata* SWINGLE, *Sasaki List Pl. Formos. (1928) 251*.

Taihoku (臺北) *Kawakami 14049, 14050*.

Glycosmis pentaphylla CORREA ハナシソバウキ

Syaryō-syō, Kiirun (基隆社寮庄) *Kawakami & Simada 14052*; Kiirun (基隆) *Sasaki 14051*; Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki, 14053*; Gaogan, Tōyen (桃園ガオガン) *Simada 14055*; Kappanzan, Tōyen (桃園角板山) *Sasaki 14056*; Taiko, Sintiku (新竹大湖) *Kawakami, Hayata & Mori 14054*; Pēmō-sya, Taityū (臺中白毛社) *Nakahara & Mori 14060*; Hori-sya, Nantō (南投埔里社) *Kanehira & Sasaki 14057*; Mt. Maiseki, Nantō (南投埋石山)

Mori 14058; Hokuzankō, Nantō (南投北山坑) *Kawakami 14059*; Karapin, Kagi (嘉義交力坪) *Hayata 14063*; Karapin-Suisyaryō, Arisan (阿里山交力坪—水車寮間) *Hayata & Tanaka 14064*; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Takeo Itō 14065*; Kōdaiho, Kagi (嘉義後大埔) *Sasaki 14061*; Ryūganrin, Kagi (嘉義龍眼林) *Hurukawa 14662*; Kwanzan-kei, Bansyoryō (番薯寮關山溪) *Mori 14069*; Gani-sya, Bansyoryō (番薯寮雁爾社) *Mori 14068*; Mt. Buwi, Takao (高雄武威山) *Matuda 14066*; Paiwan, Akō (阿緞パイワン) *Matuda 14067*; Botanro-sya, Kōsyun (恒春牡丹路社) *Nakahara 14073*; Mt. Hiiran, Kōsyun (恒春ヒーラン山) *Kanehira 14071*; Kankau, Kōsyun (恒春港口) *Matuda 14072*; Kuraru, Kōsyun (恒春クラル) *Yamada 14070*; Taitō (臺東) *Kawakami & Mori 14074*; Gakutu, Kwarenkō (花蓮港グークツ) *Matuda 14075*; Syuri, Okinawa (沖縄首里) *Tasiro 27991*; Tayabas, Luzon *Edaño 14076 (26933)*; Mt. Cadig, Luzon *Yates 14077 (25390)*.

Lunasia amara BLANCO

Bohol, Catalan *14078 (25108)*; Vicinity of Tanculan Mindanao *Fénix 14079 (26059)*; Los Banos, Laguna *Robinson 14060 (9908)*.

Micromelum minutum SEEMANN

Bataan, Province Luzon *Sajor 14102 (27132)*; Basilan *Miranda 14099 (280086)*; Vicinity of Luzon *McGregor 14103 (11323)*; Palawan *Fénix 14104 (15580)*; Marakal, Isl. Palao *Kanehira 14101, 14099*; Pelilw, Isl. Palao *Kanehira 14100*.

Phellodendron Wilsonii HAYATA ET KANEHIRA タイワンキハダ

Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Kanehira & Sasaki *14133, *14134, *14135, *14136*; Paiwan, Akō (阿緞パイワン) *Matuda 14137, 14138*.

Ruta graveolense LINNE ヘンルーダ

Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki 14139*; Missouri Botanical Garden *14140*.

Skimmia japonica THUNBERG ミヤマシキミ

Isl. Kiirun (基隆島) *Sasaki 14141, 14142*; Mt. Hassen, Taityū (臺中八仙山) *Sasaki 14143*.

Skimmia orthoclada HAYATA スゲダチミヤマシキミ

Mt. Taihei-Piyanan'anbu (大平山—ピヤナン鞍部間) *Kanehira 14144*; Mt. Rara (羅々山) *Matuda 14145*; Mt. Ritō, Sintiku (新竹李鹹山) *Matuda 14146*; Mt. Hassen, Taityū (臺中八仙山) *Sasaki 14147*; Mt. Gozyō, Nantō (南投五城山) *Mori 14148*; Hosyakei, Toroku (斗六和社溪) *Kawakami & Mori 14154*; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Kawakami & Mori 14149*; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Hayata & Sasaki 14150, 14151, Takeo Itō 14152, Kawakami & Mori 14153*; Mt. Daibu, Takao (高雄大武山) *Nakai 14155*; Arikō, Takao (高雄阿里港) *Matuda 14156*; Kuwarusu, Takao (高雄クワルス) *Matuda 14157*; Mt. Sinrō, Taitō (臺東針墾山) *Mori 14158*; Takukei-sya, Taitō (臺東卓溪社) *Mori 14159*; Locality & collector unknown *14160*; Kunzyan, Okinawa (沖縄國頭) *Tasiro 27988, 27989*; Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Tasiro 27990*.

Toddalia asiatica LAMARCK サルカケミカン

Sirin (士林) *Sasaki 14191*; Tōyen (桃園) *Mori 14162*; Abopin, Tōyen (桃園阿母坪) *Kawakami & Mori 14163*; Hoppo, Sintiku (新竹北埔) *Sasaki 14164*; Mt. Karei, Sintiku (新竹加禮山) *Mori 14165*; Sintiku (新竹) *Kanehira 14166*; Taityū (臺中) *Tanaka 14167*; Suiteiryō, Taityū (臺中水底寮) *Yasukawa 14169*; Sentōhei, Taityū (臺中仙塘坪) *Yasukawa 14170*; Musya, Nantō (南投霧社) *Simada 14168*; Karapin, Arisan (阿里山交力坪) *Hayata 14171*; Tainan (臺南) collector unknown *14172*; Kōsyun (恒春) collector

unknown 14173; Taihanroku, Kōsyun (恒春大板埜) *Sasaki* 14174; Konteiryō, Kōsyun (恒春墾丁寮) *Kawakami & Nakahara* 14175; Tamari, Taitō (臺東太麻里) *Kawakami & Mori* 14176; Tipon-sya, Taitō (臺東知本社) *Hurukawa* 14178; Babukutu-sya, Taitō (臺東馬武窟社) *Kobayasi* 14177; Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Tasiro* 28078; Syuri, Okinawa (沖縄百里) *Tasiro* 28079; Sablang, Luzon *Fénix* 14179 (12710).

Zanthoxylum Arnottianum MAXIMOWICZ イハザンセウ
Ryūkyū (琉球) *Nakahara* 14180; Isl. Yonakuni, Okinawa (沖縄與那國島) *Simada* 14181.

Zanthoxylum avicennae A. P. DE CANDOLLE
Macao, Hongkong 14182.

Zanthoxylum integrifolium MERRILL ネワタノキ
Isl. Kōtō-syo (紅頭嶼) *Sasaki* 14183, *Kanehira & Sasaki* 14184; Luzon *Bernardo* 14185 (15238); Province of Rizal, Luzon *Ramos* 14186 (22465); Bataan, Luzon *Foxworthy* 14187 (10847).

Zanthoxylum piperitum A. P. DE CANDOLLE サンセウ
Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Tasiro* 27986.

var. *inermis* MAKINO アサクラザンセウ
Tōkyō (東京) *Makino* 14188.

Zanthoxylum planispinum SIEBOLD ET ZUCCARINI フユザンセウ
Tōkyō (東京) *Makino* 14198; Sedo, Hizen (肥前瀬戸) *Nagano* 14199.

Zanthoxylum pistaciflorum HAYATA ヒメハゼサンセウ
Mt. Daibu, Takao (高雄大武山) *Hurukawa* 14193; Raisya, Akō (阿蘇ライ社) *Sasaki* 14197; Bongari-sya, Akō (阿蘇ボンガリー社) *Sasaki* 14190, 14191, *14194, *Nakahara* *14195, *14196; Mt. Daizyurin, Takao (高雄大樹林山) *Matuda* 14189; Paiwan, Takao (高雄パイワン) *Matuda* 14192.

Zanthoxylum pteropodum HAYATA アリサンザンセウ
Mt. Nōkō, Taityū (臺中能高山) *Matuda* 14200; Mt. Daibu (大武山) *Hurukawa* 14201; Sinsuiei (浸水營) *Mori* 14203, *Kanehira* 14204; Mt. Hiiiran, Kōsyun (恒春ヒーラン山) *Kanehira* 14202.

Zanthoxylum setosum HEMSLEY トゲザンセウ
Sintiku (新竹) *Makino* 14205; Tōhun, Sintiku (新竹頭份) *Simada* 14206, 14207; Kōri, Taityū (臺中后里) *Yasukawa* 14208.

SIMARUBACEAE ニガキ科

Ailanthus altissima SWINGLE ニハウルシ
Tōkyō (東京) *Makino* 14210.

var. *Tanakai* SASAKI タイワンニハウルシ
Mt. Ritō (李嶼山) **Tanaka* 14213; Sibukke, Tōyen (桃崗シブツケ) *Tanaka* 14211, 14212; Mt. Nōkō (能高山) *Matuda* 14214, 14215.

Ailanthus malabaricus A. P. DE CANDOLLE
Hongkong *Sha Tin* 14216.

Brucea javanica MERRILL ニガキモドキ
Syūsyū, Nantō (南投集々) *Hayata & Sasaki* 14219; Dakusui, Taityū (臺中濁水) *Sasaki* 14220; Kwasyū, Syōkwa (彰化過圳) *Simada* 14217, 14218; Amoy, China *Wō* 14221; Basilan *Reillo* 14222 (16329); Umingan, Province of Pangasinan, Luzon *Otanes* 14223 (18332).

Harrisonia perforata MERRILL
District of Davao, Mindanao *Fénix* 14224 (15845).

Picrasma quassioides BENNETT ニガキ
Hōgō, Nantō (南投ホーゴー) *Hayata* 14227.

Suriana maritima LINNE
Isl. Platas *Kawakami* 14228, 24229.

BURSERACEAE カンラン科

Canarium album RAEUSCHEL カンラン
Rinkihō, Toroku (斗六林坑埔) *Kawakami & Mori* 14230, 14231, 14232.

Canarium bataanense MERRILL
Province of Bataan *Bawan & Borromeo* 14233 (24289).

Canarium panicinervium MERRILL
Catubig River, Samar *Ramos* 14234 (24496).

Canarium samarense MERRILL
Catubig River *Ramos* 14235 (24449).

Santiria nitida MERRILL
Province of Zambales, Luzon *Medina* 14236 (23544).

MELIACEAE センダン科

Aglaiia bernardoi MERRILL
Province of Cavite, Luzon *Ramos & Deroy* 14237 (24113).

Aglaiia bicolor MERRILL
Basilan *Reillo* 14238 (15469).

Aglaiia brevipedicelata MERRILL
Province of Sorsogon, Luzon *Ramos* 14239 (23522).

Aglaiia denticulata TURCZANINOW

Cagaya, Luzon Barros 14210 (21209).

Aglaiia difusa MERRILL

Ecija, Luzon Alvarez 14241 (22134); Mt. Susong-Dalaga, Luzon Ramos & Edano 14242 (29318); Laguna, Luzon McGregor 14243 (23175).

Aglaiia elaeagnoides BENTHAM

Jolo Klemme 14244 (22524).

Aglaiia elliptifolia MERRILL オホバジュラン

Taihoku cult. (臺北) Sasaki 14251; Mt. Hiiran, Hōsyun (恒春ヒーラン山) Sasaki 14247; Kuskusu, Kōsyun (恒春クスクス) Kanehira 14246; Kōsyun (恒春) Nakai 14245; Isl. Kwasyō-tō (火燒島) Sima 14249, Kobayasi 14250; Isl. Kōtō-syo (紅頭嶼) Kanehira & Sasaki 14248; Isl. Yago, Okinawa (沖繩ヤゴ島) Nakahara 14252.

Aglaiia formosana HAYATA ギミトベラ

Kōsyun (恒春) Tokutarō Itō 14255, Sasaki 14256; Kōsai-syō, Kōsyun (恒春紅柴庄) Sasaki 14253; Garanbi, Kōsyun (恒春鹿鑾鼻) Kawakami 14254; Senpanseki, Kōsyun (恒春船帆石) Konisi 14257; Paroe, Taitō (臺東巴里衛) Kobayasi 14258; Taitō (臺東) Kobayasi 14259.

Aglaiia glomerata MERRILL

Dagami, Leyte Ramos 14260 (15336).

Aglaiia Harmsiana PERKINS

Bataan, Luzon Diaz & Alambra 14261 (22820); Basilan Reillo 14262 (16362), 14263 (16104).

Aglaiia llanosiana C. DE CANDOLLE

Alabat Island Merrill 14271 (10450).

Aglaiia odorata LOUREIRO ジュラン

Taihoku (臺北) Sasaki 14266, 14167; collector unknown 14265; Manila & Vicinity Luzon Ramos 14268 (12186).

Aglaiia rimosa MERRILL

Cavite, Luzon Ramos & Derooy 14264 (24112).

Amoora fulva MERRILL

Catubig River, Samar Ramos 14272 (24497).

Aphanomyzis Cumingiana HARMS

Vicinity of Dupax, Luzon McGregor 14273 (14184).

Carapa moluccensis LAMARCK

Locality unknown Kawakami 14274.

Cedrela sinensis JUSSIEU チャンテン

Kudiki, Kagosima (鹿児島加治木) Tasiro 14275; Isl. Yonakuni (興那國島) Simada 14276.

Chisocheton Kanehirai SASAKI アカミオホジュラン

Isl. Kōtō-syo (紅頭嶼) *Kanehira & Sasaki 14277.

Chisocheton kuskusuense HAYATA クスクスジュラン

Kōsyun (恒春) Sasaki 14279; Kuarusu, Takao (高雄クアルス) Matuda 14278; Mt. Hiiran (恒春ヒーラン山) Kanehira 14280; Taririku-sya, Taitō (臺東タリ、ク社) Sasaki 14281; Arataran-sya, Taitō (臺東アラタラン社) Nakai 14284; Daizurin-Sinsuiei (大樹林—浸水營間) Kanehira 14283, 14284.

Chisocheton pentandrus MERRILL

Bataan, Luzon Miranda 14185 (26431); Cagayan, Luzon Bernardo 14286 (23692); Basilan Miranda 14287 (18965); Reillo 14288 (15427).

Chisocheton tetrapetalus TURCZANINOW

Mt. San Isidro, Luzon Féniz 14289 (30007).

Dysoxylum arborescens MIQUEL

Cagayan, Luzon Curran 14293 (17765); Camarines, Province Luzon Cenabre 21267 (25536).

Dysoxylum Cumingianum C. DE CANDOLLE シマセンダン

Isl. Kōtō-syo (紅頭嶼) Kanehira & Sasaki 14290, 14291; Rizal, Luzon Ramos 14292 (13426).

Melia Azadirachta LINNE

India Nagamine 14294.

Melia Azedarach LINNE タイワンセンダン

Taihoku (臺北) Sasaki 14295, 14296, 14297; Kussyaku, Taihoku (臺北屈尺) Simada 14298; Gyūbatō, Taityū (臺中牛罵頭) Sasaki 14299; Takao (高雄) Sasaki 14300; Sizyū-kei, Kōsyun (恒春四重溪) Sasaki 14302; Kankau, Kōsyun (恒春港口) Tanaka 14301; Tōkyō (東京) Makino 14303.

Walsura aherniana PERKINS

Tayabas, Luzon Vargs 14304 (25550); Province of Isabela, Luzon Barros 14305 (26066).

Xylocarpus granatum KOENIG

District of Zaboanga, Mindanao Foxworthy, Demasa & Nillamil 14306 (13444); Isl. Truk Kanehira 14307, 14308.

MALPIGHIACEAE キントラノ科

Aspidopteris elliptica A. JUSSIEU

Sorsogon, Luzon Ramos 14309.

Hiptage madablota GAERTNER ホザキサリノヲ

Kūrum (基隆) Sasaki 14310; Taihoku cult. (臺北栽) Kanehira 14311; Sōkei, Taihoku (臺北雙溪) Simada 14312; Heirinbi (坪林尾) Takeo Itō 14320; Gaogan, Tōyen

(桃岡ガオガン) *Simada* 14313; Kômôkwan, Sintiku (新竹紅毛館) *Kanehira* 14314; Daitôka, Sintiku (新竹大東河) *Kawakami & Mori* 14315; Nanko, Byôritu (苗栗南湖) *Simada* 14316; Zôkyô, Byôritu (苗栗造橋) *Simada* 14317; Kuwarusu, Akô (阿緞クワルス) *Takeo Itô* 14319; Subon-sya, Akô (阿緞スボン社) collector unknown 14318; Kankau, Kôsyun (恒春港口) *Kanehira* 14321; Sinsuiei (浸水營) *Mori* 14323; Tipon-sya, Taitô (臺東日本社) *Kawakami & Mori* 14322.

Ryssopteris albida MERRILL

District of Zamboanga, Mindanao *Merrill* 14324.

Ryssopteris Cumingiana A. JUSSIEU ササキカヅラ

Isl. Kôto-syo (紅頭嶼) *Kawakami & Sasaki* 14325.

Tristellateia australasiae A. RICHARD コウシユンカヅラ

Taihoku cult. (臺北栽) *Sasaki* 14329; Kôsenpô (甲仙埔) *Takeo Itô* 14326; Kankau, Koyun (恒春港口) *Yamada* 14327; Senpanseki, Kôsyun (恒春船帆石) *Hayata* 14328; Isl. Yonakuni (與那國島) *Simada* 14330; Mt. Tulaog, Luzon *Ramos & Edano* 14331 (29144).

POLYGALACEAE ヒメハギ科

Polygala arcuata HAYATA タイワンキンチャク

Kasigatani, Taityû (臺中樞ヶ谷) *Nakahara* *14333, *14334, *14335; The Ahi-sen Central Mt. Range (阿卑線中央山脈) *Kawakami & Sasaki* 14332; Mt. Daibu (大武山) *Nakai* 14338, *Matuda* 14336, 14337; Miharasitôge, Akô (阿緞見晴峠) *Kawakami & Mori* 14339; Sinsuiei (浸水營) *Mori* 14340.

Polygala japonica HOUTTUYN ヒメハギ

Tansui (淡水) *Mori* 14344; Mt. Sitisei (七星山) *Kawakami & Sasaki* 14343; Mt. Syabô (沙帽山) *Simada* 14342; Tan'wô, Giran (宜蘭東澳) *Yasukawa* 14361; Mt. Nauko-taizan (南湖大山) *Sasaki* 14354; Heirinbi, Taihoku (臺北坪林尾) *Sasaki* 14352; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *Mori* 14341; Kappanzan, Tôyen (桃園角板山) *Mori & Simada* 14345; Mt. Gosi, Sintiku (新竹五指山) *Kawakami & Mori* 14346; Târan, Sintiku (新竹翠蘭) *Tusima* 14347; Taiko, Byôritu (苗栗大湖) *Sasaki* 14348; Tonkurankei (トクラン溪) *Mori* 14349; Gunkôryô, Taityû (臺中軍功寮) *Simada* 14350; Mt. Maiseki, Nantô (南投埋石山) *Mori* 14351; Tandai-sya Taityû (臺中丹大社) *Mori* 14355; Mt. Randai (釋大山) *Inamura* 14353; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Kawakami* 14356; Santeimon, Akô (阿緞サンテイモン) *Mori* 14357, *Kawakami & Sasaki* 14358; Kuwarusu, Akô (阿緞クワルス) *Sasaki* 14359; Mt. Buwi (武威山) *Matuda* 14360; Mt. Daisin, Taitô (臺東大針山) *Kawakami & Mori* 14362; Tauran, Taitô (臺東莒蘭) *Matuda* 14363; Nai-taroko, Kwarenkô (花蓮港内タロコ) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 14364; Hiratuka, Sagami (相模平塚) *Makino* 14365; Isl. Amami-ôshima (奄美大島) *Tasiro* 27984; Isl. Yonakuni (與那國島) *Simada* 14366.

Polygala paniculata LINNE

Malabar, Java. *Kawakami* 14367.

Polygala triphylla BUCHANAN-HAMILTON ヒナノキンチャク

Piyanan-sya, Taihoku (臺北ピヤナン社) *Sasaki* 14368; Tentana, Sintiku (新竹テンタナ) *Simada* 14369; Mareppa, Taityû (臺中マレツパ) *Sasaki* 14374; Toroko, Nantô (南

投トロコ) *Mori* 14371; Mt. Musya, Nantô (南投霧社山) *Kawakami & Mori* 14370; Nantô (南投) *Kawakami* 14373; Nôkô (能高) *Matuda* 14372; Taitô (臺東) *Kawakami* 14375; Suibi, Taitô (臺東水尾) *Nakahara* 14376; Nai-taroko, Kwarenkô (花蓮港内タロコ) *Matuda* 14377.

Salomonina ciliata A. P. DE CANDOLLE ヒナノカンザシ

Pari-sya, Giran (宜蘭叭哩沙) *Kawakami* 14378; Daizyurin (大樹林) *Inouye* 14379.

Securidaca corymbosa TURCZANINOW

Antipolo, Luzon *Ramos & Edano* 14380 (29495), 14381 (30098); Mt. San Isidro, Luzon *Fênix* 14381 (30098).

Securidaca scandens HAMILTON

Isl. Hainan collector unknown 14382.

EUPHORBIACEAE タカトウダイ科

Acalypha akoensis HAYATA アコウアカリフア

Mt. Kwayen, Nantô (南投火炎山) *Tayemon Itô* 14384; Akô (阿緞) *Kawakami* 14385; Kururu, Kôsyun (恒春クラル) *Hayata & Sasaki* 14386; Taitô (臺東) *S. Yamasita* 14387.

Acalypha amentacea ROXBURGH

Vicinity of Taneulan, Mindanao *Fênix* 14415 (24970); Burgos, Prov. of Ilocos, Norte Luzon *Ramos* 14417 (27270); Pelilliu, Palao *Kanehira* 14416.

Acalypha australis LINNE アミガササウ

Yenri, Byôritu (苗栗苑裡) *Kawakami & Simada* 14388; Takao (高雄) *Tokutarô Itô* 14389; Akô (阿緞) *Matuda* 14390; Locality & collector unknown 14391; Tôkyô (東京) *Makino* 14392.

var. *lanceolata* HAYATA ホソバエノキグサ

Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki* 14393, 14394; Akô (阿緞) *Matuda* 14395.

Acalypha boehmerioides MIQUEL

Province of Batangas *Ramos* 14396 (22357).

Acalypha catulus BLUME

Maros, Celebes *Kawakami* 14397.

Acalypha formosana HAYATA タイワンアカリフア

Mt. Kwayen, Nantô (南投火炎山) *Tayemon Itô* 14398; Kwakô, Nantô (南投過坑) *Kawakami & Mori* 14399, 14400; Mt. Randai (釋大山) *Kawakami & Mori* 14401; Tokubun-sya, Takao (高雄トクブン社) *Matuda* 14392.

Acalypha hispida BURMANN f. ナガボミアガサノキ

Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki* 14403.

Acalypha indica LINNE キダチアミガサ
Amawan-sya, Akō (阿波アマワン社) *Sasaki 14405*; Ryokuni-sya, Akō (阿波緑爾社) *Mori 14404, 14406*; Kōsyun (恒春) *Kawakami 14407*; Isl. Kōtō-syo (紅頭嶼) *Kanehira & Sasaki 14408*.

Acalypha longe-acuminata HAYATA ナガエアミガサノキ
Tokubun-sya, Takao (高雄トクブン社) *Matuda 14409*; Kusukusu, Kōsyun (恒春クスス) *Tokutarō Itō 14410, 14411*.

Acalypha Matsudai HAYATA ホソバアミガサノキ
Bansyoryō (蕃薯寮) **Matuda 14414*; Raisya, Akō (阿波ライ社) **Sōma 14412, Matuda 14413*.

Acalypha Wilkesiana MÜLLER-AARGAU
var. *macafeana* HORT. フイリアミガサノキ
Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki 14418*; Missouri Botanical Garden *14419*.

Agyneia bacciformis JUSSIEU タイワンハマハギ
Anpin, Tainan (臺南安平) *Sōma 14420*.

Alchornea kelungensis HAYATA キールンアミガサギリ
Kiirun (基隆) *Simada *14421, *14422*; Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki 14423*; Isl. Yonakuni, Okinawa (沖縄與那國島) *Simada 14424*.

Alchornea rugosa MÜLLER-AARGAU
Bataan, Province Luzon *Borromeo 14425 (25590)*; Mt. Maquiling, Luzon *Mabesa 14426 (23797)*; Bangui, Luzon *Ramos 14427 (27663)*; San Antonio, Prov. Laguna, Luzon *Ramos 14428 (14936)*.

Aleurites cordata STEUDEL アブラギリ
Simpō, Sintiku (新竹新埔) *Simada 14429*; Suiteiryō, Taityū (臺中水底寮) *Konisi 14430*; Tappan-sya, Kagi (嘉義達邦社) *Kawakami & Mori 14431, 14433, Sasaki 14432*; Daitō, Kadusa (上總太東) *Makino 14434*.

Aleurites Fordii HEMSLEY シナアブラギリ, カントンアブラギリ
Kyōsiryō, Nantō (南投莪仔寮) *Sasaki 14435*; Nantō (南投) *Sasaki 14436, 14437*.

Aleurites moluccana WILLDENOW ククイノキ
Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki 14436, 14438, 14440*; Palawan *Fénix 14441 (15585)*.

Antidesma acutisepalum HAYATA ナントウヤマハヅ
Gyoti, Nantō (南投魚池) **Hayata 14443*.

Antidesma bunius SPRENGEL
Vicinity of Dupax, Province of Nueva Vizcaya, Luzon *McGregor 14444 (11445)*.

Antidesma Cumingii MÜLLER-AARGAU
San Antonio, Province of Laguna, Luzon *Ramos 14445 (16625)*.

Antidesma ghaesembilla GAERTNER
Umingan, Province of Pangasinan, Luzon *Otanes 14447 (17831)*; Negros *Tanosa 14448 (15153)*.

Antidesma hiiranense HAYATA コウシユンヤマハヅ
Kusukusu, Kōsyun (恒春高士佛) *Hayata & Sasaki 14451*; Mt. Hiiran, Kōsyun (恒春ヒーラン山) *Hayata & Sasaki *14449, 14450*.

Antidesma japonicum SIEBOLD ET ZUCCARINI ヤマハヅ
Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *Sōma 14452*; Mt. Rara, Taihoku (臺北ララ山) *Matuda 14453*; Nantō (南投) *Kawakami 14456*; Hori-sya, Nantō (南投埤里社) *Yamamoto 14458*; Nankō-kei, Nantō (南投南港溪) *Mori 14457*; Rengeti, Taityū (臺中蓮華池) *Sasaki 14454, Hayasi 14455*; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Kanehira & Sasaki 14459*; Botan-sya, Kōsyun (恒春牡丹社) *Tanaka 14460*; Isl. Kōtō-syo (紅頭嶼) *Sasaki 14461*; Isl. Yonakuni (與那國島) *Tasiro 27642, Sonahara 27749*; Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Hisoyamada 27748*.

Antidesma kotoensis KANEHIRA コウトウセイシボク
Bōngari, Akō (阿波ボンガリー) *Sasaki 14463*; Kōsyun (恒春) *Hayata 14465*; Kuraru, Kōsyun (恒春クラル) **Yamada 14474*; Garanbi, Kōsyun (恒春鸞鼻) *Hayata 14466*; Isl. Kōtō-syo (紅頭嶼) **Sasaki 14497*; Sekkōsi, Kwarenkō (花蓮港石坑仔) *Kanehira & Sasaki 14468*.

Antidesma Kuroivai MAKINO
Okinawa (沖縄) *Sakaguti 27734*.

Antidesma microcarpum ELMER
Dagami Leyte *Ramos 14469 (15335)*.

Antidesma spicatum BLANCO
Province of Bataan, Luzon *Sulit 14446 (24779)*.

Bischofia javanica BLUME アカギ, カタン
Mt. Daiton (大屯山) *Sasaki 14472*; Sōzan (草山) *Sasaki 14473*; Taihoku (臺北) *Kawakami 14471, Sasaki 14470*; Dakusui, Nantō (南投濁水) *Mori 14474, 14475*; Kōsyun (恒春) *Kawakami 14476*; Dainan-sya, Taitō (臺東大南社) *Sasaki 14477*; Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Tasiro 27738*; Syuri, Okinawa (沖縄首里) *Tasiro 27739*; Kozan, China *Nagasawa 14478*; Burgos, Prov. of Ilocos, Norte Luzon *Ramos 14476 (27274)*; Mt. Maquiling, Province of Laguna, Luzon *Whitford 14480 (19807)*.

Blachia Pentzii BENTHAM
Isl. Hainan *Katumada 14481*.

Breynia accrescens HAYATA ヒメコバンノキ
Tainan (臺南) *Simada 14482, 14483*.

Breynia acuminata MÜLLER-AARGAU
Province of Ilocos, Sur Luzon *Adduru 14484 (25792)*.

Breynia cernua MÜLLER-AARGAU
Vicinity of Tanculan, Bukidnon, Subprovince Mindanao *Fénix 14485 (24735)*.

Breynia formosana HAYATA タイワンヒメコバンノキ
Kuraru, Kōsyun (恒春クラル) *Yamada 14489*.

Breynia officinalis HEMSLEY タカサゴコバンノキ

Sōzan, Taihoku (臺北草山) *Sasaki 14488*; Sirin, Taihoku (臺北士林) *Kawakami 14490*; Taihoku (臺北) *Kawakami 14487*; Mt. Hōran, Taihoku (臺北芳蘭山) *Simada 14489*; Suwō, Taihoku (臺北蘇澳) *Sasaki 14491*; Sankakuyū (三角湧) *Sōma 14492*; Tōyen (桃園) *Kawakami & Sasaki 14493*; Sintiku (新竹) *Sōma 14495*; Tūsyō, Byōritu (苗栗通霄) *Sasaki 14494*; Kyūkyokudō, Akō (阿猴九曲堂) *Sōma 14496*; Kuraru, Kōsyun (恆春クラル) *Yamada 14498*; Kankau, Kōsyun (恆春港口) *Kanehira 14499*; Paroe, Taitō (臺東巴里街) *Kawakami & Mori 14501*; Taroko-Sinzō, Kwarenkō (花蓮港タロコ新城間) *Hayata 14502*; Isl. Gyowōtō, Hōkotō (澎湖島漁翁島) *Hurukawa 14497*; Isl. Kōtō-syo (紅頭嶼) *Sasaki 14500*.

Breynia rhamoides MÜLLER-AARGAU オホシマコバンノキ

Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Tasiro 27736*; Syuri, Okinawa (沖縄百里) *Tasiro 27735*.

Bridelia monoica MERRILL カンコモドキ

Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki 14503*; Tōsei, Taityū (臺中東勢) *Sasaki 14505*; Sauraihyō, Taityū (臺中稍來坪) *Sasaki 14506*; Tikukō-kōkei, Nantō (南投竹明坑溪) *Tayemon Itō 14507*; Sentōhei, Taityū (臺中仙塘坪) *Yasukawa 14508*; Hori-sya, Nantō (南投埔里社) *Kanehira 14504*; Kwansirei (關仔瀝) *Simada 14509*; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Sasaki 14512*; Hunkikō, Arisan (阿里山奮起湖) *Hayata & Sasaki 14510*; Gunkei, Toroku (斗六群溪) *Kawakami & Mori 14511*; Syaryōkaku, Tainan (臺南社寮角) *Yasukawa 28468*; Sinkwa (新化) *Yasukawa 14513*; Subon-sya, Akō (阿猴スボン社) *Matuda 14514*; Kōsyun (恆春) *Matuda 14515*; Kankau, Kōsyun (恆春港口) *Sasaki 14516*; Paroe, Taitō (臺東巴里街) *Kobayasi 14517, 14518*; Jalajala, Luzon *Robinson & Ramos 14519 (11918)*.

Bridelia ovata DECAISNE マルヤマカンコ

Kiirun (基隆) *Sasaki 14520*; Hokuto (北投) *Sasaki 14522*; Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki 14521*; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *Konisi 14523*; Tan'wō, Giran (宜蘭東澳) *Kanehira & Sasaki 14534*; Dainan-wō, Giran (宜蘭大南澳) *Hayata 14525*; Gaogan, Sintiku (新竹ガオガン) *Simada 14526*; Sipazi, Sintiku (新竹十八兒) *Mori 14527*; Takao (高雄) collector unknown *14528*; Senpanseki, Kōsyun (恆春船帆石) *Yamada 14528*.

Claoxylon brachyandrum PAX ET HOFFMANN

Mt. Susong-Dalaga, Luzon *Ramos & Edano 14530 (29313)*.

Claoxylon elongatum MERRILL

Calauan, Luzon *McGregor 14531 (12480)*.

Claoxylon kotoensis HAYATA アカリフアモドキ

Syamari, Kōsyun (恆春射麻裡) *Hurukawa 14532*; Isl. Kōtō-syo (紅頭嶼) **Mori 14533 Sasaki 14534, 14535, 14536*.

Claoxylon oblanceolatum PAX ET HOFFMANN

Calauan, Prov. of Laguna, Luzon *McGregor 14538 (12365)*.

Cleistanthus bridelifolius ROBINSON

Alabat Island *Merrill 14539 (10469)*; Mt. Binuang, Province of Tayabas, Luzon *Ramos & Edano 14540 (28676)*.

Codiaeum variegatum BLUME ヘンエフボク

Hori-sya (埔里社) *Matuda 14541*.

Croton Cumingii MÜLLER-AARGAU グミモドキ

Hūkikaku, Taihoku (臺北富貴角) *Simada 14543*; Syō-kiirun (小基隆) *Simada 14542*; Kappanzan, Tōyen (桃園角板山) *Sasaki 14544*; Simpō, Sintiku (新竹新埔) *Simada 14545*; Nankōkei, Nantō (南投南港溪) *Mori 14546*; Gani-sya, Bansyoryō (蕃薯寮惟爾社) *Mori 14549*; Haisen-sya, Bansyoryō (蕃薯寮排勇社) *Mori 14550*; Mt. Daibu, Takao (高雄大武山) *Matuda 14547*; Bansyoryō (蕃薯寮) *Matuda 14548*; Kusukusu, Kōsyun (恆春クスクス) *Kanehira 14552*; Mt. Hiiran, Kōsyun (恆春ヒーラン山) *Tanaka 14551*; Kontei, Kōsyun (恆春墾丁) *Kawakami 14553*; Kuraru, Kōsyun (恆春クラル) *Konisi 14554*; Garanbi, Kōsyun (恆春蔴里鼻) *Sasaki 14555*; Taitō (臺東) *Kobayasi 14556*; Seikōwō, Taitō (臺東成廣澳) *Kobayasi 14557*; Babukussyā, Taitō (臺東馬武窟社) *Kobayasi 14558*; Isl. Yonakuni (與那國島) *Simada 14559*; Okinawa (沖縄) *Tasiro 27752*; Naha, Okinawa (沖縄那覇) *Sakaguti 27751*.

Croton leiophyllus MÜLLER-AARGAU

Cape Melville *Féniz 14560 (15657)*.

Croton Tiglium LINNE ハヅ

Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki 14566, 14567*; Syūryū, Nantō (南投集々) *Hayata & Sasaki 14562, 14563, Kawakami 14564*; Gyūonroku, Nantō (南投牛欄礁) *Sasaki 14561*; Toreki-sya, Taitō (臺東都歷社) *Kobayasi 14565*; Seremban *Kawakami 14568*; Hongkong *Dunn 14569*.

Cyclostemon hieranense HAYATA テリバシラキ

Botan-sya, Kōsyun (恆春牡丹社) *Sasaki 14571*; Mt. Hiiran, Kōsyun (恆春ヒーラン山) *Sasaki *14570, *14572*.

Cyclostemon karapinense HAYATA カラピンシラキ

Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Sasaki 14576*; Karapin-Suisyaryō, Arisan (阿里山交力坪—水車寮間) *Hayata & Sasaki *14577, *14578*; Mt. Toran, Taitō (臺東都歷山) *Sasaki 14579, 14580*; Locality & collector unknown *14581*.

Cyclostemon microphyllus MERRILL

Philippine, collector unknown *14582*; Catubig River, Samar *Ramos 14583 (24459)*; Province of Rizal, Luzon *Ramos 14584 (24106)*.

Cyclostemon monosperma MERRILL

San Isidro, Province of Rizal, Luzon *Ramos 14585 (12111)*.

Cyclostemon Yamadai KANEHIRA ET SASAKI カタシラキ (n. n.)

Kuraru, Kōsyun (恆春クラル) **Yamada 14573, Konisi 14574*; Garanbi, Kōsyun (恆春蔴里鼻) *Kamiya 14575*.

Daphniphyllum glaucescens BLUME ヒメエツリハ

Kiirun (基隆) *Kawakami 14586*; Sōzan (草山) *Sasaki 14589*; Mt. Syabō (沙帽山) *Simada 14590*; Mt. Hōran (芳蘭山) *Konisi 14588*; Giran (宜蘭) *Kanehira 14592*; Tyakkon-kei, Taihoku (臺北チャツコン溪) *Sasaki 14591*; Mt. Rara (拉拉山) *Matuda 14587*; Mt. Minami-sōten, Tōyen (桃園南插天山) *Sasaki 14593*; Sintiku (碧竹) *Simada 14594*; Suisya, Nantō (南投水社) *Kanehira & Sasaki 14595*; Mt. Maiseki, Nantō (南投埋石山) *Mori 14596*; Karapin-Suisyaryō, Arisan (阿里山交力坪水車寮間) *Hayata & Tanaka 14597*; Ryokuni-sya, Akō (阿猴綠爾社) *Mori 14598, 14599*; Kusukusu, Kōsyun (恆春クスクス) *Matuda 14600*; Mt. Hiiran, Kōsyun (恆春ヒーラン山) *Hurukawa 14601*; Sinsuiei-Paroe, Taitō (臺東浸水營—巴里街間) *Kanehira 14903*; Kaigan-sanmyaku, Taitō

(臺東海岸山脈) *Hurukawa* 14602; Kanuki, Suruga (駿河香貫) *Kamiya* 14905; Mt. Onna, Okinawa (沖縄恩納岳) *Tasiro* 27641; Isl. Yonakuni, Okinawa (沖縄興明國島) *Simada* 14909; Kozan, China *Nagasawa* 14607.

var. **Oldhami** HEMSLEY ナガバヒメユヅリハ

Zuihō, Kiirun (基隆瑞芳) *Sasaki* 14608; Tōyen (桃園) *Simada* 14609; Kokō, Sintiku (新竹湖口) *Sasaki* 14610; Sinsya, Taityō (臺中新社) *Simada* 14611; Sentōhei, Taityū (臺中仙塘坪) *Yasukawa* 14913; Hori-sya, Nantō (南投埔里社) *Kanehira* 14612; Arikō-banti, Takao (高雄阿里港蕃地) *Matuda* 14614; Kusukusu, Kōsyun (恆春クスクス) *Matuda* 14618; Mt. Hiran, Kōsyun (恆春ヒーラン山) *Sasaki* 14617; Kankau, Kōsyun (恆春港口) *Yamada* 14615; Kuraru, Kōsyun (恆春クラル) *Yamada* 14616; Dainan-sya, Taitō (臺東大南社) *Sasaki* 14619; Locality & collector unknown 14620.

Daphniphyllum humile MAXIMOWICZ ヒダユヅリハ

Mt. Togakusi, Sinano (信濃戸隠山) *Makino* 14921.

Daphniphyllum membranaceum HAYATA ウスバユヅリハ

Mt. Rankan, Giran (宜蘭蘭坎山) *Hayata* 14328; Mt. Taihei, Giran (宜蘭太平山) *Sasaki* 14622; Kamiyo-dani, Mt. Taihei, Giran (宜蘭太平山神代谷) *Kanehira* 14623; Tonno-husiroan, Tōyen (桃園トノフシロアン) *Sasaki* 14624, 14625; Tabaho, Sintiku (新竹タバホ) *S. Nakai & I. Tanaka* 14629; Kusukusu, Kōsyun (恆春クスクス) *Matuda* 14927.

Euphorbia alenochlora MORREN ET DECAISNE ノウルシ

Simura, Musasi (武藏志村) *Makino* 14529.

Euphorbia Atoto FORSTER ハマダイゲキ

Suwō, Giran (宜蘭蘇澳) *Kawakami* 14630; Daimokkō, Tainan (臺南大目降) *Simada* 14631; Takao (高雄) *Hayata & Simada* 14632; Garanbi, Kōsyun (恆春蔴寮鼻) *Sasaki* 14633; Taitō (臺東) *Kobayasi* 14634, 14635; Isl. Kōtō-syo (紅頭嶼) *Mori* 14636; Yamatomura, Amami-ōsima (奄美大島大和村) *Tasiro* 27750; Isl. Platas *Kawakami* 14637; Pelilitu, Isl. Palao *Kanehira* 14638.

Euphorbia Cyparissima LINNE

Missouri Botanical Garden 14639.

Euphorbia Esula LINNE ハギクサウ

Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Tasiro* 27632, 27633.

Euphorbia formosana HAYATA キダチダイゲキ

Sansuho, Byōritu (苗栗三叉河) *Sasaki* 14640.

Euphorbia Gerardiana JACQUIN

Missouri Botanical Garden 14641.

Euphorbia helioscopia LINNE トウダイグサ

Kamakura, Sagami (相模鎌倉) *Makino* 14646; Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Kamiya* 14647; Seiko, Amoy, China *Nagasawa* 14648.

Euphorbia heterophylla LINNE シヤウジヤウサウ

Sōzan, Taihoku (臺北草山) *Sasaki* 14642; Pinan, Taitō (臺東卑南) *Kobayasi* 14643; Locality & collector unknown 14644; Caroline *Mori* 14945.

Euphorbia hirta LINNE タイワソニシキサウ

Kiirun (基隆) *Kawakami* 14651; Tansui (淡水) *Kawakami, Hayata & Simada* 14650; Hokuto (北投) *Simada* 14653; Sekkaku-syō, Taihoku (臺北石角庄) *Simada* 14655; Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki* 14649, *Kawakami & Sasaki* 14650; Hatirihun, Taihoku (臺北八里坌) *Sasaki* 28508; Giran (宜蘭) *Hiratuka* 14652; Zyurin, Tōyen (桃園樹林) *Kawakami & Sasaki* 14654; Taiankei (大安溪) *Kawakami & Sasaki* 14656; Takao (高雄) *Sasaki* 14657; Paroe, Taitō (臺東巴壠衛) *Kawakami & Kobayasi* 14660; Taitō (臺東) *Kobayasi* 14659; Beiron, Taitō (臺東米崙) *Kobayasi* 14661; Kwarenkō (花蓮港) *Simada* 14662; Isl. Hōko-tō (澎湖島) *Kawakami* 14658; Kagosima (鹿児島) *Siraga* 14663; Okinawa (沖縄) *Tasiro* 27746; Isl. Yonakuni (興明國島) *Simada* 14664; Catubig River, Samar *Edano* 14665 (24769); Isls. Caroline *Mori* 14666.

Euphorbia humifusa WILLDENOW ニシキサウ

Tansui (淡水) *Kawakami, Hayata & Simada* 14668; Taihoku (臺北) collector unknown 14667; Tōkyō (東京) *Makino* 14669.

Euphorbia Jolkini BOISSIER イハダイゲキ

Kiirun (基隆) *Hayata* 14670, *Sasaki* 14671; Hōkikaku, Taihoku (臺北富貴角) *Sasaki* 14673, 14674; Sekitei, Kiirun (基隆石碇) *Sasaki & Hudii* 14672; Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Kamiya* 14675, *Tasiro* 27640.

Euphorbia liukiensis HAYATA リウキウダイゲキ

Taihoku (臺北) *Hiratuka* 14676; Sankakuyū, Tōyen (桃園三角湧) *Sōma* 14677; Tainan (臺南) *Simada* 14678; Kada, Kwarenkō (花蓮港賀田) *Yasukawa* 14679.

Euphorbia Makinoi HAYATA コバノニシキサウ

Tansui (淡水) *Sōma* 14683; Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki* 14680, *Nakahara* 14681, 14682; Takao (高雄) *Simada* 14684.

Euphorbia neriifolia LINNE フクロギ

Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki* 14685.

Euphorbia orientalis LINNE タイワソニシキサウ

Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki* 14686, 14687; Tainan (臺南) *Kawakami & Simada* 14688; Taitō (臺東) *Kobayasi* 14689.

Euphorbia pekinensis RUPRECHT タカトウダイ

Tōkyō (東京) *Makino* 14690.

Euphorbia Peplus LINNE キダチニシキサウ

Tansui (淡水) *Mori* 14691, *Makino* 22374.

Euphorbia pulcherrima WILLDENOW シヤウジヤウボク

Taihoku (臺北) *Hudii* 14692; Taihoku Botanical Garden (臺北植物園) *A. Sya* 14693, 14694.

Euphorbia resinifera BERGER サボテンダイゲキ

Taiko, Ryōritu (苗栗大湖) *Sasaki* 14695; Locality & collector unknown 14696.

Euphorbia serrulata REINWARDT ミヤコジマニシキサウ

Taiko (大湖) *Kawakami & Mori* 14697; Taiankei, Byōritu (苗栗大安溪) *Sasaki* 14700; Hokutō, Syōkwa (彰化北斗) *Simada* 14698, 14699; Gokenseki, Toroku (斗六五間厝) *Kawakami* 14701; Akōten, Tainan (臺南阿公店) *Kawakami* 14702; Kōsenpo, Bansyo-

ryō (蕃薯葉甲仙埔) *Mori* 14703, 14704; Raisya, Akō (阿緞ライ社) *Matuda* 14705; Pinan, Taitō (臺東卑南) *Kobayasi* 14706; Kwarenkō (花蓮港) *Kawakami* 14707; Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Kamiya* 14708; Bangui, Luzon *Ramos* 14709 (27466).

Euphorbia Sieboldiana MORREN ET DECAISNE ナツトウダイ
Tōkyō (東京) *Makino* 14710; Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Kamiya* 14711.

Euphorbia tarokoensis HAYATA タロコタウトウダイ
Seikōwō, Taitō (臺東成廣澳) *Kobayasi* 14712; Batagan, Nai-taroko (内タロコーバ
タガン) **Hayata* & *Sasaki* 14713, *Kanehira* & *Sasaki* 14714.

Euphorbia Tashiroi HAYATA コバノニシキサウ
Tansui (淡水) *Tasiro* 22375; Akō (阿緞) *Matuda* 14715.

Euphorbia thymifolia LINNE イリオモテニシキサウ
Kiirun (基隆) *Sasaki* 14716; Hokuto (北投) *Simada* 14718; Taihoku (臺北) *Sya*
14717; Mt. Hōran, Taihoku (臺北芳蘭山) *Simada* 14720; Giran (宜蘭) *Simada* 14719;
Hokutō, Syōkwa (彰化北斗) *Simada* 14721; Kagi (嘉義) *Simada* 14722; Paroe, Taitō
(臺東巴剎街) *Kobayasi* 14725; Pinan, Taitō (臺東卑南) *Kobayasi* 14724; Pokupoku-sya,
Taitō (臺東薄々社) *Nakahara* 14726; Kwarenkō (花蓮港) *Simada* 14727; Isl. Kōtō-syo
(紅頭嶼) *Mori* 14723.

Euphorbia Tirucalli LINNE ミドリサング
Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki* 14730, 14731; Takao (高雄) *Sasaki* 14728, *Kawakami* &
Mori 14729.

Excoecaria Agallocha LINNE シマシラキ
Kiirun (基隆) *Tanaka* 14732, *Hayata* & *Sasaki* 14733; Rengaryō, Takao (高雄苓
雅寮) *Sōma* 14734, 14735; Takao (高雄) *Sasaki* 14736; Kontei-ryō, Kōsyun (恒春墾丁
寮) collector unknown 14737; Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Tasiro* 27982; Okinawa (沖
縄) *Tasiro* 27983.

Excoecaria bicolor HASSKARL
var. *purpurascens* PAX ET HOFFMANN セイシボク
Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki* 14738.

Excoecaria Kawakamii HAYATA コウトウエツリハ
Isl. Kwasyō-tō (火燒島) **Nakahara* 14743; Isl. Kōtō-syo (紅頭嶼) *Kanehira* &
Sasaki 14740, *Mori* 14741, 14742.

Excoecaria orientalis PAX ET HOFFMANN タイワンセイシボク
Kwansirei (關仔嶺) *Simada* 14744; Kuraru, Kōsyun (恒春クラル) *Hayata* & *Sasaki*
14745, *Kawakami* & *Nakahara* 14746, *Kawakami* 14747, *Yamada* 14748.

Excoecaria philippinensis MERRILL
Mt. Iamutan, Luzon *Ramos* & *Edano* 14749 (29628).

Fluggea virosa BAILLON タイワンヒトツバハギ
Sirin, Taihoku (臺北士林) *Kawakami* & *Sasaki* 14751; Hokuto (北投) *Kawakami* &
Simada 14753; Sansikyaku, Tōyen (桃園山仔脚) *Sasaki* 14754; Nankō-kei, Nantō (南投南
港溪) *Mori* 14755; Syōsyū (集々) *Sasaki* 14756; Tainan (臺南) *Kawakami* & *Simada*
14757; Akō (阿緞) *Sōma* 14758; Kankau, Akō (阿緞港口) *Sōma* 14759, *Yamada* 14760;
Hōkan-sya, Taitō (臺東飽干社) *Kobayasi* 14761; Kwarenkō (花蓮港) *Sōma* 14762; Hong-

kong, Lienchow 14763, 14764; District of Cotabato, Mindanao *Robinson* 14765
(11558).

Gelonium aequoreum HANCE オホバツゲ
Taihoku Botanical Garden cult. (臺北植物園栽) *Sasaki* 14772; Kagi cult. (嘉義栽)
Sasaki 14773; Takao (打狗) *Kawakami*, *Hayata* & *Simada* 14766; Taihanroku, Kōsyun
(恒春大板埭) *Kawakami* 14767; Kōsyun (恒春) *Kawakami* 14769; Kontei, Kōsyun (恒春
墾丁) *Konisi* 14770; Garanbi (登鑾鼻) *Sasaki* 14768; Isl. Kōtō-syo (紅頭嶼) *Mori*
14771.

Gelonium glomerulatum HASSKARL
Antipolo, Luzon *Ramos* 14775 (22281); Quinatacutan, Luzon *Foxworthy* & *Ramos*
14776 (13172); Bangui, Luzon *Ramos* 14774 (27416).

Gelonium philippinense PAX ET HOFFMANN
Catubig River, Luzon *Ramos* 14777 (24456); Mt. Binuang, Luzon *Ramos* & *Edano*
14778 (28522); Apayao, Subprovince Luzon *Finiz* 14779 (28108).

Glochidion album BOERL ケカンコノキ
Syōkei (礁溪) *Takeo Itō* 14780; Seibankū, Nantō (南投生蕃空) *Kawakami* & *Mori*
14782; Suisya, Taityū (臺中水社) *Sasaki* 14781; Syasi, Taityū (臺中社子) *Sasaki* 14783;
Nantō (南投) *Sōma* 14784; Adamu, Taityū (臺中阿單霧) *Nakahara* 14790; Kisirei, Kagi
(嘉義鬼仔嶺) *Kawakami* & *Mori* 14785; Bankin-syō, Akō (阿緞萬金庄) *Faurie* 14788;
Kankau, Kōsyun (恒春港口) *Konisi* 14786; Manritoku, Kōsyun (恒春萬里得) *Konisi*
14787; Kōsyun (恒春) *Kawakami* & *Tokutarō Itō* 14789; Mararao-sya, Taitō (臺東マ
ラオ社) *Kobayasi* 14791; Sinzyō, Kwarenkō (花蓮港新城) *Sasaki* 14792; Kwarenkō (花
蓮港) *Faurie* 14793.

Glochidion breynioides C. B. ROBINSON
Province of Sorsogon, Luzon *Ramos* 14794 (23484).

Glochidion dasyphyllum K. KOCH アカカンコ
Zyukirin, Sintiku (新竹樹杞林) *Inoue* 14795; Suisya, Taityū (臺中水社) *Sasaki*
14796; Kasōwan, Taitō (臺東加走灣) *Hurukawa* 14797, 14798.

Glochidion eriocarpum CHAMPION アカゲカンコノキ
Tōseikaku, Taityū (臺中東勢角) *Sasaki* 14799; Daimaho, Taityū (臺中大茅埔)
Kawakami & *Mori* 14800; Sentōhei, Taityū (臺中仙塘坪) *Yasukawa* 14805; Hokkōkei,
Taityū (臺中北港溪) *Sasaki* 14803, 14804; Suisya, Taityū (臺中水社) *Sasaki* 14801;
Gunkōryō, Taityū (臺中軍功寮) *Simada* 14802; Locality & collector unknown 14806.

Glochidion Fortunei HANCE ヒラミカンコ
Kiirun (基隆) *Hayata* & *Sasaki* 14807; Mt. Syabō (沙帽山) *Simada* 14811; Mt. Men-
ten (面天山) *Simada* 14814; Hokuto (北投) *Simada* 14810; Sirin (士林) *Simada* 14809;
Sizangan (芝山巖) *Simada* 14812; Taihoku (臺北) *Kawakami* 14808; Mt. Hōran, Taihoku
(臺北芳蘭山) *Simada* 14813; Heirinbi, Taihoku (臺北坪林尾) *Hayata* 14822; Kappanzan,
Tōyen (桃園角板山) *Sasaki* 14815; Wōkaseki, Tōyen (桃園鶯歌石) *Kawakami* 14816;
Tōyen (桃園) *Sasaki* 14817, 14820, *Inoue* 14819; Sankyakurin-syō, Tōyen (桃園山脚林
庄) *Sasaki* 14818; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Kawakami* & *Mori* 14821; Tainan (臺南) *Naka-
hara* 14823; Haisen-sya, Bansyōryō (蕃薯葉掛剪社) *Kawakami* & *Mori* 14825; Santeimon,
Takao (高雄サントイモン) *Matuda* 14824; Mt. Hiiran, Kōsyun (恒春ヒーラン山) *Sasaki*

14826; Paiwan, Takao (高雄バイワン) *Matuda* 14827; Kwarenkō (花蓮港) *Matuda* 14828; Isl. Yonakuni (與那國島) *Simada* 14829.

Glochidion hongkongense MÜLLER-AARGAU カキバカンコノキ
Kiirun (基隆) *Sasaki* 14830, *Hayata & Sasaki* 14831; Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki* 14832; Mt. Hōran (芳蘭山) *Simada* 14833, 14834; Gani-sya, Akō (阿緞ガニ社) *Mori* 14835.

Glochidion hypoleucum HAYATA ウラジロカンコノキ, ゴバノカンコノキ
Tikusiko (竹仔湖) *Sasaki* 14837; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *Konisi* 14836; Mt. Gosi (五指山) *Kawakami & Mori* 14838; Hoppe, Sintiku (新竹北埔) *Mori* 14839; Dainan-syō, Taityū (臺中大南庄) *Simada* 14840; Rengeti, Taityū (臺中蓮華池) *Sasaki* 14841; Sauraihyō, Taityū (臺中稍來坪) *Sasaki* 14842; Kuwarusu-sya, Akō (阿緞クワルス社) *Matuda* 14843; Rai-sya, Akō (阿緞ライ社) *Sōma* 14844; Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Tasiro* 27639.

Glochidion lanceolatum HAYATA キールンカンコノキ
Kiirun (基隆) *Tokutarō Itō* 14845; Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki* 14846; Sōzan (草山) *Sasaki* 14847; Hokuto (北投) *Simada* 14848; Tansui (淡水) *Sasaki* 14849; Hoppe, Sintiku (新竹北埔) *Kawakami & Mori* 14850; Mt. Hiiran, Kōsyun (恆春ヒーラン山) *Sasaki* 14851.

Glochidion lancifolium C. B. ROBINSON
Province of Rizal, Luzon *Féñix* 14852 (23870), *Ramos* 14853 (13584).

Glochidion philippicum BENTHAM
Vicinity of Dupax, Luzon *McGregor* 14854 (11410).

Glochidion rubrum BLUME
Catanduanes *Ramos* 14855 (30578).

Glochidion suishaensis HAYATA スキシヤカンコノキ
Hōgō, Nantō (南投ホーゴー) *Hayata* 14856; Tōsya, Nantō (南投頭社) *Simada* 14857.

Hevea brasiliensis MÜLLER-AARGAU パラゴムノキ
Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki* 14858, 14859.

Homalanthus fastuosa FERNANDEZ-VILLAR
Mt. Susong-Dalaga, Luzon *Ramos & Edano* 14860 (29309); Province of Rizal, Luzon *Ramos* 14861 (113608).

Homalanthus populneus PAX
Province of Batangas, Luzon *Ramos & Deroy* 14862 (22643); Province of Bataan, Luzon *Wood* 14863 (18872); Mt. San Isidro *Féñix* 14864 (30075); Java *Kawakami* 14865.

var. *levis* MERRILL
Basilan *Reillo* 14866 (15462).

Homalanthus rotundifolius MERRILL コウトウオホバギ
Isl. Kōtō-syo (紅頭嶼) *Sasaki* 14867, 14868.

Homonoia riparia LOUREIRO ナンバンヤナギ
Tainan (臺南) *Sasaki* 14869; Takao (高雄) collector unknown 14870; Bansyoryō (蕃薯寮) *Simada* 14871; Kōsyun (恆春) *Kawakami & Tokutarō Itō* 14874; Kusukusu, Kōsyun (恆春クスクス) *Tokutarō Itō* 14872; Kuraru, Kōsyun (恆春クラル) *Sasaki* 14873; Sizyū-kei, Kōsyun (恆春四重溪) *Hayata & Sasaki* 14875; Kankau, Kōsyun (恆春港口) *Tanaka* 14876; Hōkō, Kōsyun (恆春鳳溪) collector unknown 14877; Taitō (臺東) *Kawakami & Mori* 14878; Isl. Hainan, China *Katunada* 14879.

Jatropha Curcus LINNE タイワンアブラギリ
Dainan-sya, Taitō (臺東大南社) *Sasaki* 14880, 14881.

Jatropha gossypifolia LINNE
var. *elegans* MÜLLER-AARGAU
Korat, Siam *Kawakami* 14882.

Macaranga bicolor MÜLLER-AARGAU
Vicinity of Dupax, Luzon *McGregor* 14883 (14189).

Macaranga dipteroarpifolia MERRILL コウトウアカメガシハ
Imoronamon-kei, Kōtō-syo (紅頭嶼イモロナモン溪) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 14884; Isl. Kōtō-syo (紅頭嶼) *Tasiro* 14885, 14886, *Kawakami & Sasaki* 14887.

Macaranga hispida MÜLLER-AARGAU
San Antonio, Luzon *Ramos* 14888 (16523).

Macaranga Tanarius MÜLLER-AARGAU オホバギ
Sizangan, Taihoku (臺北芝山巖) *Sasaki* 14892; Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki* 14889; Mt. Hōran, Taihoku (臺北芳蘭山) *Konisi* 14890, *Simada* 14891; Takao (高雄) *Nakahara* 14893, 14894; Hōzan (鳳山) *Kawakami* 14895; Akō (阿緞) *Takeo Itō* 14896; Kuraru, Kōsyun (恆春クラル) *Yamada* 14897; Garanbi, Kōsyun (恆春鷹鑿鼻) *Sasaki* 14898; Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Tasiro* 27741, 27742; Isl. Yonakuni (與那國島) *Simada* 14899; Apayao, Subprovince Luzon *Féñix* 14900 (28208); Vicinity of Tanculan, Mindanao *Féñix* 14901 (24957).

Mallotus floribundus MÜLLER-AARGAU
Province of Camarines, Luzon *Alvarez* 14902 (23729); Rasilan *Reillo* 14903 (15459).

Mallotus japonicus MÜLLER-AARGAU アカメガシハ
Kiirun (基隆) *Sasaki* 14904; Mt. Tikusi (竹仔山) *Simada* 14908; Hokuto (北投) *Nakahara* 14906; Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki* 14905; Ratō (羅東) *Hiratuka* 14909; Kussyaku, Taihoku (臺北屈尺) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 14907; Tōyen (桃園) *Inoue* 14910; Sintiku (新竹) *Kawakami* 14912; Kōmōkwan, Sintiku (新竹紅毛館) *Kanehira* 14911; Tāran, Sintiku (新竹翠蘭) *Sasaki* 14914; Dainankō, Taityū (臺中大南坑) *Kawakami & Mori* 14913; Rengeti, Taityū (臺中蓮華池) *Hayata* 14915; Toroko-banti, Nantō (南投トロコ番地) *Mori* 14916; Marippa, Taityū (臺中マリツバ) *Konisi* 14917; Tōkyō (東京) *Makino* 14918; Locality & collector unknown 28472.

Mallotus paniculatus MÜLLER-AARGAU ウラジロアカメガシハ
Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *Sasaki* 14923; Ratō (羅東) *Hiratuka* 14924; Gaogan, Sintiku (新竹ガオガン) *Simada* 14922; Mt. Gosi, Sintiku (新竹五指山) *Kawakami* 14925; Mt. Syuzyō-taizan, Nantō (南投守城大山) *Mori* 14926; Mt. Maiseki, Nantō (南投

埋石山) *Kawakami & Mori 14927*; Nantō (南投) *Kawakami 14928*; Karapin, Arisan (阿里山交力坪) *Hurukawa 14930*; Tōsikyaku, Kagi (嘉義凍仔脚) *Sasaki 14929*; Gani-sya, Bansyoryō (蕃薯寮ガニ社) *Kawakami & Mori 14932*; Naka-marippa, Kōsyun (恒春中マリツバ) *Konisi 13931*; Mt. Hiiran, Kōsyun (恒春ヒーラン山) *Sasaki 14933*; Kusukusu, Kōsyun (恒春高士佛) *Hayata & Sasaki 14936*; Kōsyun (恒春) *Tanaka 14935*; Kuraru, Kōsyun (恒春クラル) *Kanehira 14934*; Paroe, Taitō (臺東巴聖衛) *Kobayasi 14937*; Okinawa (沖縄) *Sakaguti 27743*; Province of Sorsogon, Luzon *Ramos 14938 (23310)*.

Mallotus philippensis MÜLLER-AARGAU クスノハガシハ

Daiburou, Taihoku (臺北大武崙) *Sasaki 14941*; Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki 14939*; Pankyō, Taihoku (臺北枋橋) *Sasaki 14940*; Sōtō, Byōritu (苗栗雙冬) *Simada 14942*; Baikei, Taityū (臺中眉溪) *Hayata 14943*; Kusukusu, Kōsyun (恒春高士佛) *Konisi 14945*; Taisyō, Taitō (臺東大庄) *Hurukawa 14944*; Bokusekikaku, Kwarenkō (花蓮港吳石閣) *Nakai 14946*; Isl. Yonakuni (與那國島) *Simada 14947*; Okinawa (沖縄) *Tasiro 27744, Sakaguti 27745*; Isl. Hainan, China *Konisi 14948*; Province of Laguna, *McGregor 14949 (23074)*; Apayao, Subprovince Luzon *Fénix 14950 (28155)*.

Mallotus repandus MÜLLER-AARGAU ツルアカメガシハ

Mt. Tikusi (竹仔山) *Simada 14951*; Hokuto (北投) *Simada 14951*; Zōkyō, Byōritu (苗栗造橋) *Sasaki 14953*; Gyūonroku, Toroku (斗六牛欄礁) *Mori 14954*; Takao (高雄) *Hayata & Simada 14955*; Suiteiryō, Akō (阿緞水底寮) *Mori 14956*; Kusukusu, Kōsyun (恒春高士佛) *Hayata & Sasaki 14957*; Kuraru, Kōsyun (恒春クラル) *Hayata & Sasaki 14958*; Kankau, Kōsyun (恒春港口) *Yamada 14959*; Kwarenkō (花蓮港) *Kikuti 14960*; Mt. Useki, China *Konisi 14961*; Bangui, Luzon *Ramos 14962 (27558)*.

Mallotus resinous MERRILL

Bangui, Luzon *Ramos 14919 (27491)*; Province of Tayabas, Luzon *Edaño 14920 (26912)*.

Mallotus ricinoides MÜLLER-AARGAU

Vicinity of Tanculan, Mindanao *Fénix 14963 (26143)*; Prov. of Nueva Ecija, Luzon *Alvarez 14964 (22158)*.

Mallotus tiliaefolius MÜLLER-AARGAU タイワンアカメガシハ

Takao (高雄) *Kikuti 14965*; Botanwan, Kōsyun (恒春牡丹灣) *Matuda 14966, 14968*; Heihoseki, Kōsyun (恒春平埔厝) *Hurukawa 14967*; Amoy, China *14969*; Malamaui Island, *Reillo 14921 (16365)*.

Manihot Glaziovii MÜLLER-AARGAU マネホツトゴムノキ

Kagi (嘉義) *Kawakami 14970, 14971, 14972*.

Manihot utilisima POHL イモノキ

Taipin, Sintiku (新竹大坪) *Kawakami 14973*; Sauraihyō, Taityū (臺中稍來坪) *Sasaki 14974*; Reikō, Tainan (臺南嶺口) *Simada 14975*; Basilan, *Reillo 14976 (16340)*.

Melanolepis multiglandulosa REICHENBACH ET ZOLLINGER ヤンバルアカメガシハ

Tansui (淡水) *Kawakami, Hayata & Simada 14978*; Sizangan, Taihoku (臺北芝山巖) *Sasaki 14977*; Tainan (臺南) *Simada 14979*; Kusukusu, Kōsyun (恒春高士佛) *Hayata & Sasaki 14980*; Kuraru, Kōsyun (恒春クラル) *Hurukawa 14981*; Tamari, Taitō (臺東大麻里) *Konisi 14986*; Tipon-sya, Taitō (臺東知本社) *Mori 14982*; Pinan, Taitō (臺東卑南) *Kobayasi 14983*; Taitō (臺東) *Kawakami 14984*; Kanagan, Kwarenkō (花蓮港カナガン)

Kanehira & Sasaki 14989; Isl. Kwasyō-tō (火燒島) *Kobayasi 14985*; Isl. Kōtō-syo (紅頭嶼) *Kawakami & Mori 14987, Kawakami & Nakahara 14988*; Kunzyan, Okinawa (沖縄國頭) *Tasiro 27638*.

Mercurialis leiocarpa SIEBOLD ET ZUCCARINI ヤマアキ

Botankō, Kūrun (基隆牡丹坑) *Kawakami 14990*; Mt. Tikusi (竹仔山) *Sōma 14991*; Mt. Nanko-taizan (南湖大山) *Sasaki 14994*; Mt. Tentana, Sintiku (新竹テントナ山) *Simada 14992*; Mt. Nōkō, Taitō (臺東能高山) *Mori 15003*; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Mori 14999, Kawakami & Sasaki 14997, Hayata & Sasaki 14998*; The Ahi-sen Central Mt. Range (阿卑線中央山脈) *Kawakami & Sasaki 14995*; Mt. Daibu, Takao (高雄大武山) *Matuda 15000, 15001*; Mt. Buwi, Takao (高雄武威山) *Matuda 15002*; Mt. Daisin, Taitō (臺東大針山) *Mori 15004*; Tonkuran-kei, Taitō (臺東トックラン溪) *Mori 14993*; Tomasu, Kwarenkō (花蓮港トマス) *Yasukawa 15005*; Kirai-kei, Kwarenkō (花蓮港奇萊溪) *Matuda 14996*; Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Tasiro 27740*.

Phyllanthus burifolius MÜLLER-AARGAU

Catubig River, Samar *Ramos 15007 (24487)*; Mt. San Isidro, Luzon *Fénix 15008 (29845)*.

Phyllanthus Emblica LINNE アンマロク

Sinpo, Sintiku (新竹新埔) *Simada 15009, 15010*; Adamu, Taityū (臺中阿單霧) *Kawakami & Mori 15011*; Isl. Hakusya (白沙島) *Hurukawa 15012, 15013*; Makassar, Celebes *Kawakami 15014*; Mt. Moraka, Gaya *Kawakami 15015*.

Phyllanthus erythrotichus C. B. ROBINSON

Taal Volcano, Luzon *Merrill 15016 (10654)*.

Phyllanthus indicus MÜLLER-AARGAU アカハダゴパンノキ

Taihoku (臺北) *Yosimada 27128*; Sanrin-syō, Takao (高雄杉林庄) *Sasaki 27137, 27127*.

Phyllanthus liukiuensis MATSUMURA ナハコミカンボク

Manzamo, Okinawa (沖縄マンザモ) *Tasiro 27999*.

Phyllanthus MacGregorii C. B. ROBINSON

Province of Batangas, Luzon *Ramos 15017 (22358)*.

Phyllanthus myrtifolius MOON

Ceylon *Kawakami 15018*.

Phyllanthus Niruri LINNE キダチコミカンサウ

Anpin, Tainan (臺南安平) *Sōma 15019*; Tainan (臺南) *Simada 15020*; Akō (阿緞) *Sōma 15021*; Pokupoku-sya, Taitō (臺東薄々社) *Kobayasi 15022*; Kwarenkō (花蓮港) *Simada 15023*.

Phyllanthus oligospermus HAYATA コカエフコパンノキ

Taikokan (大崙坎) **Simada 15024*.

Phyllanthus reticulatus HAYATA タイワンコパンノキ

Sankakuyū (三角湧) **Sōma 15026*; Kappanzan, Tōyen (桃園角板山) *Mori & Simada 15025*; Kuraru, Kōsyun (恒春クラル) *Takeo Itō 15027*; Vicinity of Dupax, Luzon *McGregor 15028 (11401)*.

Phyllanthus simplex RETZIUS タイワンヒメミカンサウ
Sōzan, Sintiku (新竹草山) *Simada* 15029; Locality & collector unknown 15030;
Tōkyō (東京) *Makino* 15031.

Phyllanthus takaoensis HAYATA タカラコバンノキ
Takao (高雄) *Simada* 15032, *Hayata* 22376.

Phyllanthus Urinaria LINNE コミカンサウ
Mt. Daiton (大屯山) *Sasaki* 15036; Hokuto (北投) *Simada* 15037; Sizangan (芝山
巖) *Simada* 15035; Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki* 15033, 15034; Tōyen (桃園) *Sasaki* 15038,
Imoye 15039; Sentōhei, Taityū (臺中仙塘坪) *Yasukawa* 15040; Isl. Kōtō-syo (紅頭嶼)
Mori 15041; Nagasaki (長崎) *Makino* 15042; Taki, Suruga (駿河多喜) *Makino* 15043;
Province of Cagayan, Luzon *Ramos* 15044 (14574).

Putranjiva formosana KANEHIRA ET SASAKI sp. nov. タイワンツゲモドキ
Senkyakuseki, Sintiku (新竹仙脚石) = *Kanehira* & *Sasaki* 27130; Isl. Yonakuni (興
那國島) *Simada* 15045, 15046.

Putranjiva Matsumurae KOIDZUMI ツゲモドキ
Okinawa (沖縄) 22377; Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Tasiro* 27737.

Putranjiva Roxburghii WALLICH
Budhagaya *Kawakami* 15047.

Ricinus communis LINNE タウゴマ
Kūrun (基隆) *Sasaki* 15048; Hokuto (北投) *Simada* 15051; Mt. Kentan (劍潭山)
Simada 15052; Taihoku (臺北) *Matuda* 15049; Hatirihun, Taihoku (臺北八里坌) *Sasaki*
15050; Wōkaseki, Tōyen (桃園鶯歌石) *Kawakami* & *Sasaki* 15053; Sansaho, Byōritu (苗
栗三叉河) *Sasaki* 15054; Hori-sya (埔里社) *Mori* 15055; Takao (高雄) *Sasaki* 15056;
Akō (阿猴) *Matuda* 15057; Bansyoryō (蕃薯寮) *Mori* 15059; Pinan, Taitō (臺東卑南)
Kobayasi 15060; Kwarenkō (花蓮港) *Simada* 15061; Isl. Hōko-tō (澎湖島) *Kawakami*
15058; Isl. Yonakuni (興那國島) *Simada* 15062; Tōkyō (東京) *Makino* 15063; Isl.
Hainan, China *Katunada* 15064.

Sapium discolor MÜLLER-AARGAU ナガバナキンハゼ
Mt. Taihei (太平山) *Tanaka* 15065; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *Sasaki*
15067; Mt. Gosi, Sintiku (新竹五指山) *Kawakami* 15066; Syaryōkaku, Taityū (臺中社寮
角) *Yasukawa* 15068; Kisitō, Nantō (南投龜仔頭) *Simada* 15069; Gani-sya, Bansyoryō
(蕃薯寮ガニ社) *Mori* 15070; Kōsyun (恆春) *Tanaka* 15071; Rikiriki-sya, Akō (阿猴リキ
リ社) *Mori* 15072; Mt. Hiiran, Kōsyun (恆春ヒーラン山) *Konisi* 15073.

Sapium japonicum PAX ET HOFFMANN シラキ
Mt. Takao, Musasi (武藏高尾山) *Makino* 14739; Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島)
Ooba 27981; Kunzyan, Okinawa (沖縄國頭) *Tasiro* 27643.

Sapium luzonicum MERRILL
Mt. Maquiling, Luzon *Whitford* 15074 (19808).

Sapium sebiferum ROXBURGH ナンキンハゼ
Mt. Daiton (大屯山) *Sasaki* 15077; Hokuto (北投) *Kawakami* & *Simada* 15078,
15079; Sizangan, Taihoku (臺北芝山巖) *Sasaki* 15080; Syakkō, Taihoku (臺北錫口)
Sasaki 15082; Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki* 15076; Mt. Hōran, Taihoku (臺北芳蘭山) *Simada*

15081; Bantan, Akō (阿猴萬丹) *Matuda* 15083; Pokupoku-sya, Taitō (臺東海々社)
Kobayasi 15084, 15085; Makyō, Isl. Hōko-tō (澎湖島媽宮) *Hurukawa* 15075.

Sauropus Robinsonii MERRILL
Baguio, Province of Benguet, Luzon *Elmer* 15087 (5907).

Securinega ramiflora MÜLLER-AARGAU ヒトツバハギ
Isl. Kūrun (基隆島) *Sasaki* 15088; Taihoku (臺北) *Kawakami* 14750; Mt. Hōran,
Taihoku (臺北芳蘭山) *Simada* 14752; Pinan, Taitō (臺東卑南) *Nakahara* 15090; Isl.
Hōko-tō (澎湖島) *Kawakami* 15089; Isl. Gyowō-tō (漁翁島) *Hurukawa* 15091; Kitizyōzi,
Musasi (武藏吉祥寺) *Makino* 15092; Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Tasiro* 27747.

Tragia philippinensis MERRILL
Province of Rizal, Luzon *Ramos* 15093 (24086).

CALLITRICHACEAE ミヅハコベ科

Callitriche japonica ENGELMANN アハゴケ
Taihoku (臺北) *Takeo Itō* 15094, *Simada* 15095.

Callitriche stagnalis SCOPOLI ミヅハコベ
Taihoku (臺北) *Simada* 15096.

BUXACEAE ツゲ科

Buxus japonica MÜLLER-AARGAU ツゲ
Mt. Amagi, Idu (伊豆天城山) *Makino* 15097.

Buxus liukiensis MAKINO オキナハツゲ
Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki* 15098; Hori-sya, Nantō (南投埔里社) *Kikuti* 15099; Syō-
syō, Nantō (南投集々) *Hayata* & *Sasaki* 15100; The Ahi-sen Central Mt. Range (阿卑
線中央山脈) *Kawakami* & *Sasaki* 15101; Taitō (臺東) *Kawakami* & *Mori* 15104, *Konisi*
15106; Mt. Rontabun (臺東ロンタブン山) *Mori* 15105; Isl. Kōtō-syo (紅頭嶼) *Kanehira*
& *Sasaki* 15103; Naha, Okinawa (沖縄那覇) *Nakahara* 15107; Kunzyan, Okinawa (沖縄
國頭) *Tasiro* 28002; Okinawa (沖縄) *Tanaka* 15110; Isl. Yonakuni, Okinawa (沖縄興那
國島) *Simada* 15108, 15109.

Buxus microphylla SIEBOLD ET ZUCCARINI
var. *sinica* REHDER ET WILSON タイワンアサマツゲ
Tikusiko, Taihoku (臺北竹仔湖) *Sasaki* 15111; Mt. Tikusi (竹仔山) *Kanehira*
& *Sasaki* 15112, *Sasaki* 15113; Taihoku (臺北) *A. Sya* 15116; Toroku (斗六) *Simada*
15114; Tiyakan-kei, Taitō (臺東チャカン溪) *Mori* 15115.

Pachysandra axillaris FRANCHET
var. *tricarpa* HAYATA タイワンフクキサウ
Tonkuran-kei, Kwarenkō (花蓮港トクラン溪) *Mori* 15006.

Sarcococca saligna MÜLLER-ARGAU コツカノキ
The Central Mt. Range (中央山脈) *Mori* 15086.

EMPETRACEAE ガンコウラン科

Empetrum nigrum LINNE ガンコウラン
Mt. Komagadake, Sinano (信濃駒ヶ嶽) *Kanehira* 15117, 15118; Nikkō, Simotuke (下野日光) *Makino* 15119.

CORIARIACEAE ドクウツギ科

Coriaria intermedia MATSUMURA ナンバンドクウツギ
Mt. Taihei (太平山) *Sasaki* 15120; Mt. Nanko-taizan (南湖大山) *Sasaki* 15123; Taiankei (大安溪) *Sasaki* 15127; Mt. Nōkō (能高山) *Matuda* 15122; Mt. Gōkwan (合歡山) *Mori* 15124; Baikei, Nantō (南投眉溪) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 15121; Hori-sya (堀里社) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 15125; Suisya, Nantō (南投水社) *Hayata & Sasaki* 15126; Sisitō, Taityū (臺中獅仔頭) *Hayasi* 15128; Hosya, Toroku (斗六和順社) *Kawakami & Mori* 15130; Mt. Tōzan, Arisan (阿里山塔山) *Hayata, Kanehira & Tanaka* 15129; Raisya, Akō (阿緞ライ社) *Matuda* 15131; Kunanau-sya, Akō (阿緞クナナウ社) *Sasaki* 15132; Paiwan, Akō (阿緞バイワン) *Matuda* 15133; Mata'an, Taitō (臺東馬太鞍) *Kawakami* 15135; Taitō (臺東) *Kawakami & Mori* 15136; Nai-taroko, Kwarenkō (花蓮港内タロコ) *Sasaki* 15137; Isl. Kōtō-syo (紅頭嶼) *Sasaki* 15134.

Coriaria japonica A. GRAY ドクウツギ
Gotenba, Suruga (駿河御殿場) *Makino* 15138.

ANACARDIACEAE ウルシ科

Anacardium occidentale LINNE
Makassar, Celebes *Kawakami* 15139.

Buchanania arborescens BLUME ヤマソワヤ
Takao (高雄) *Nakahara* 15140, *Hayata & Sasaki* 15141, *Sasaki* 15142, *Tanaka* 15143, 15144; Horaikei, Bansyoryō (蕃薯藜埔菜溪) *Mori* 15145; Bansyoryō (蕃薯藜) *Simada* 15146; Kōsyun (恒春) *Yamada* 15147; Cebu *Ramos* 15148 (11048), *Cenabre* 15149 (15257); San Antonio, Luzon *Ramos* 15150 (15066); Negros *Cardona* 15151 (24221); Goror, Isl. Palao *Kanehira* 15152.

Mangifera indica LINNE マンゴウ
Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki* 15153, 15154, *Simada* 15156; Mt. Hōran, Taihoku (臺北芳蘭山) *Simada* 15155; Karapin (交力坪) *Sasaki* 15157; Takao (高雄) *Nakahara* 15158.

Pistacia chinensis BUNGE ランシンボク
Gatton, Sinkō (深坑ガットン) *Kawakami & Mori* 15160; Byōritu (苗栗) *Sasaki* 15161; Akō (阿緞) *Kawakami* 15162; Rokkiri, Akō (阿緞六龜里) *Simada* 15163; Rōnō-kei, Bansyoryō (蕃薯藜老濃溪) *Mori* 15164; Naibun-sya, Kōsyun (恒春内文社) *Nakahara* 15166; Sisyūkei, Kōsyun (恒春四重溪) *Sasaki* 15165; Kōsyun (恒春) *Sasaki* 15167; Paroe-kei, Taitō (臺東巴里衛溪) *Kanehira* 15168, 15169; Kenkai, Kwarenkō (花蓮港内海) *Yasukawa* 15170; Nai-taroko, Kwarenkō (花蓮港内タロコ) *Sasaki* 15171; Kwarenkō (花蓮港) *Simada* 15172; Saitō, Amoy, China *Wō* 15173, 15174.

Rhus intermedia HAYATA タイワンツタウルシ
Mt. Bonbon, Taihoku (臺北ボンボン山) *Matuda* 15175; Saraynao, Taityū (臺中サラマオ) *Matuda* 15180; Mt. Higasi-gundai (東郡大山) *Katō* 15176; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Kawakami & Mori* 15177; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 15178, 15179.

Rhus semialata MURRAY
var. **Roxburghii** A. P. DE CANDOLLE タイワンフシノキ
Sōzan (草山) *Sasaki* 15189; Taihoku (臺北) *Kawakami & Mori* 15188; Mt. Hōran, Taihoku (臺北芳蘭山) *Simada* 15181; Inzan, Giran (宜蘭員山) *Hiratuka* 15186; Rimogan, Sinkō (深坑リモガン) *Kawakami & Mori* 15190; Kappanzan, Tōyen (桃園角板山) *Simada* 15182; Bunsuikui, Byōritu (苗栗汶水溪) *Kawakami & Mori* 15191; Mt. Sensui, Byōritu (苗栗洗水山) *Mori* 15183; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Sasaki* 15192; Syokkō, Kagi (嘉義觸口) *Simada* 15184; Reikō, Bansyoryō (蕃薯藜識口) *Mori* 15185; Takao (高雄) *Sasaki* 15193; Akō (阿緞) *Tayemon Itō* 15194; Bansyoryō (蕃薯藜) *Simada* 15195; Pasikau-sya, Taitō (臺東パシカウ社) *Sasaki* 15196; Isl. Hainan, China *Konisi* 15187.

Rhus succedanea LINNE ハゼノキ
Taihoku (臺北) *Kawakami* 15198; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *Konisi* 15199; Kappanzan, Tōyen (桃園角板山) *Sasaki* 15200; Dōrawan, Tōyen (桃園銅鑼灣) *Simada* 15201; Mt. Kari-zenzan, Sintiku (新竹加里前山) *Tanaka* 15202; Nansyō, Sintiku (新竹南庄) *Kanehira* 15203; Ranrun-sya, Nantō (南投人倫社) *Mori* 15204; Rokuni-sya, Akō (阿緞羅網社) *Mori* 15205; Paiwan, Akō (阿緞バイワン) *Matuda* 15206; Mt. Naiei, Bansyoryō (蕃薯藜内英山) *Simada* 15207; Kuwarusu, Takao (高雄クワルス) *Matuda* 15208; Sinsutiei (浸水營) *Nakai* 15209; Isl. Yonakuni (與那國島) *Simada* 15210; Amoy, China *Wō* 15211; Isl. Hainan, China *Konisi* 15212, 15213.

Rhus sylvestris SIEBOLD ET ZUCCARINI ヤマハゼ
Mt. Sansyōrei, Giran (宜蘭三貂嶺) *Sasaki* 15197.

Rhus verniciflua STOKES ウルシ
Rengeti, Taityū (臺中蓮華池) *Matuura* 27145.

Semecarpus obscura THWAITES
Kandy, Ceylon *Kawakami* 15214.

Semecarpus vernicifera HAYATA ET KAWAKAMI タイトウウルシ
Taihoku cult. (臺北栽) *Sasaki* 15218, 15219, 15220; Isl. Kōtō-syo (紅頭嶼) *Kawakami & Sasaki* 15215, *Nakahara* 15216; Takao cult. (高雄栽) *Kawakami & Simada* 15221; Tauran-sya, Kwarenkō (花蓮港荳蘭社) *Hurukawa* 15217.

AQUIFOLIACEAE モチノキ科

- Ilex ardisioides** LOESENER マンリヤウイヌツゲ
Mt. Hiiran, Kōsyun (恒春ヒーラン山) *Kanehira* 15223, 15224, *Sasaki* 15222.
- Ilex arisanensis** YAMAMOTO ウスバアリスンソヨゴ
Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Fawc* *15225, *15226.
- Ilex asprella** CHAMPION タイワンウメモドキ
Mt. Sitisei (七星山) *Sasaki* 15233; Sōzan (草山) *Sasaki & Hudsaki* 15229; Hokuto (北投) *Simada* 15227, 15228; Kwan'nonkō-syō, Taihoku (臺北觀音坑庄) *Simada* 15230; Sinkō, Taihoku (臺北深坑) *Kawakami* 15231; Kansaihō, Tōyen (桃園或菜園) *Sasaki* 15234; Baikai, Nantō (南投白溪) *Mori* 15235; Syūsyū, Nantō (南投集々) *Sasaki* 15236; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Kawakami & Mori* 15237; Raisya, Akō (阿緞ライ社) *Matuda* 15232; Kunanau-sya, Akō (阿緞クナウ社) *Sasaki* 15238; Paiwan, Akō (阿緞バイワン) *Matuda* 15239; Taitō (臺東) *Sasaki* 15240; Kwarenkō (花蓮港) *Hurukawa* 15241.
- Ilex bioritsensis** HAYATA ヒラギソヨゴ
Mt. Rokuzyō-taizan, Byōritu (苗栗鹿場大山) **Mori* 15242; Mt. Nōkō, Taitō (臺東能高山) *Mori* 15245; Tonbara, Nantō (南投トンバラ) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 15243, 15244; Locality & collector unknown 27943.
- Ilex cinerea** CHAMPION オホシバモチ
Mt. Haneti, Okinawa (沖縄羽地山) *Nakahara* 15246.
- Ilex crenata** THUNBERG イヌツゲ
Tōkyō (東京) *Makino* 15247, 15248; Akiya, Sōsyū (相州秋谷) *Yamamoto* 15249; Oōita (大分) *Sasaki* 15250.
- Ilex dimorphophylla** KOIDZUMI ヒヒラギモチ
Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Tasiro* 27944, 27945.
- Ilex ficoidea** HEMSLEY
Hongkong 15261.
- Ilex formosana** MAXIMOWICZ タイワンナメノキ
Sōzan, Taihoku (臺北草山) *Sasaki* 15262, 15263; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *Konisi* 15264, *Sasaki* 15265; Piyahau-sya, Giran (宜蘭ピヤハウ社) *Mori* 15266; Mt. Gakōkitu, Sintiku (新竹篤公輪山) *Watanabe* 15267; Hori-sya, Nantō (南投埔里社) *Kanehira* 15270; Daigan-syō, Nantō (南投大雁庄) *Sasaki* 15271; Sinzyō, Nantō (南投新城) *Sasaki* 15257; Rengeti, Taityū (臺中蓮華池) *Hayasi* 15269; Nankō-kei, Taityū (臺中南港溪) *Hayasi* 15268; Mt. Buwi, Takao (高雄武威山) *Matuda* 15272; Seikōwō, Taitō (臺東成廣澳) *Sasaki* 15273.
- Ilex glomeratiflora** HAYATA アリスンソヨゴ
Heirinbi (坪林尾) *Sasaki* 15277; Heisyana, Mt. Arisan (阿里山平遮那) *Hayata* 15274; Toroen-Heisyana, Mt. Arisan (阿里山トロエン—平遮那間) *Hayata, Kanehira & Tanaka* 15275, 15276.
- Ilex hakkuensis** YAMAMOTO ナガバニンドウモチノキ
Rengeti, Taityū (臺中蓮華池) *Hayasi* 15278, 15279, 15280.

- Ilex Hanceana** MAXIMOWICZ オキナハソヨゴ
Mt. Gosi, Sintiku (新竹五指山) *Kawakami* 15282; Mt. Kari-zentan, Sintiku (新竹加里山) *Sasaki* 15281; Mt. Hassen, Taityū (臺中八仙山) *Sasaki* 15283; Mt. Nōkō (能高山) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 15287, 15288; Hori-sya, Nantō (南投埔里社) *Takeo Itō* 15284; Kuwarusu, Akō (阿緞クワルス) *Matuda* 15285; Kōsyun (恒春) *Tokutarō Itō* 15286; Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Tasiro* 28019; Kunzyan, Okinawa (沖縄國頭) *Hisaba* 28020.
- Ilex impressivena** YAMAMOTO ウチダシソヨゴ
Saramao, Nantō (南投サラマオ) *Matuda* *15289, *15290, 15291, *15292.
- Ilex insignis** HOOKER f.
Darjeeling, India *Kawakami* 15293.
- Ilex integra** THUNBERG モチノキ
Tōkyō (東京) *Makino* 15194; Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Tasiro* 27947; Mt. Nago, Okinawa (沖縄名護岳) *Nakahara* 15295, 15296, 15297, 15298; Kunzyan, Okinawa (沖縄國頭) *Tasiro* 27675, 27676.
- Ilex Kanehirai** KOIDZUMI カネヒライヌツゲ
Giran (宜蘭) **Kanehira* 15251; Kusukusu, Kōsyun (恒春クスクス) *Tanaka* 15254, 15255; Mt. Hiiran, Kōsyun (恒春ヒーラン山) *Sasaki* 15252, 15253.
- Ilex Kusanoi** HAYATA イヌソヨゴ
Isl. Kwasyō-tō (火燒島) *Nakahara* 15299; Isl. Kōtō-syo (紅頭嶼) *Mori* 15300, *Kanehira & Sasaki* 15301, *Sasaki* 15302; Isl. Yonakuni (與那國島) *Simada* 15303.
- Ilex linkuensis** LOESENER リウキウモチ
Kunzyan, Okinawa (沖縄國頭) *Tasiro* 27940; Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Tasiro* 27941.
- Ilex lonicerifolia** HAYATA ニンドウモチノキ
Suisya, Nantō (南投水社) *Kanehira* 15304, 27474; Mt. Daisetu (大雪山) *Tunasima* 15305; Pokupoku-sya, Kwarenkō (花蓮港薄々社) *Katō* *15306, *15307.
- Ilex Matanoana** MAKINO ムニンイヌツゲ
Sōzan, Taihoku (臺北草山) *Sasaki* 15309, 15310; Sitō, Giran (宜蘭) *Sōma* 15308; Mt. Hiiran, Kōsyun (恒春ヒーラン山) *Sasaki* 15311.
- Ilex Matsudai** YAMAMOTO ケナシニンドウモチノキ
Mt. Buwi, Takao (高雄武威山) *Matuda* 15312, 15313; Mt. Hiiran, Kōsyun (恒春ヒーラン山) *Kanehira* 15314, *Yamada* 15315, *Matuda* *15317, *15318, *15319; Kōsyun (恒春) *Nakahara* 15316; Sinsuiei, Taitō (臺東浸水營) *Sasaki* 15320.
- Ilex Mertensii** MAXIMOWICZ シマモチ
Kunzyan, Okinawa (沖縄國頭) *Siroma* 27942.
- Ilex micrococca** MAXIMOWICZ
var. **longifolia** HAYATA タイワンタマミヅキ
Sōzan (草山) *Wilson* 15321, 15322; Mt. Daiton (大屯山) *Kanehira* 15323; Tōyen (桃園) *Sasaki* 15324, 15325; Mt. Taihei (太平山) *Hayata & Sasaki* 15326; Mt. Gosi, Sintiku (新竹五指山) *Kawakami* 15327.

Ilex Mutchagara MAKINO シマイヌツゲ
Mt. Syabō, Taihoku (臺北沙帽山) *Simada* 15333; Sōzan (草山) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 15328, 15329, 15330, 15332, *Sōma* 15331; Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Tasiro* 27938; Mt. Haneti, Okinawa (沖縄羽地山) *Nakahara* 15334.

Ilex parvifolia HAYATA ニヒタカイヌツゲ
Mt. Gōkwan (合歡山) *Sasaki* 15335; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) **Kawakami & Mori* 15337, *Sasaki* 15336; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Kawakami & Nakahara* 15339; Mt. Tōzan, Arisan (阿里山塔山) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 15338; Mt. Daibu, Takao (高雄大武山) *Matuda* 15340.

Ilex pedunculosa MIQUEL ソヨゴ
Tōkyō (東京) *Makino* 15341; Mt. Komagadake, Sinsyū (信州駒ヶ嶽) *Kanehira* 15342.

Ilex pubescens HOOKER ET ARNOTT ケイヌツゲ
Sōzan, Taihoku (臺北草山) *Sasaki* 15343; Heirinbi (坪林尾) *Kanehira* 15347; Mt. Taihei (太平山) *Sasaki* 15344; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 15345, *Simada* 15346; Mt. Nōkō, Nantō (南投能高山) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 15348; Nantō (南投) *Kawakami* 15349; Kōsyun (恆春) *Nisigaki* 15350.

Ilex rotunda THUNBERG クロガネモチ
Mt. Hōran, Taihoku (臺北芳蘭山) *Simada* 15352; Suwō, Giran (宜蘭蘇澳) *Wilson* 15351; Gaogan, Sintiku (新竹ガオガン) *Simada* 15355; Hoppo, Sintiku (新竹北埔) *Kawakami & Mori* 15353, 15354; The Central Mt. Range (中央山脈) *Mori* 15359, 15360; Botan-sya, Kōsyun (恆春牡丹社) *Matuda* 15361, *Nakahara* 15362, *Sasaki* 15363, *Kawakami & Nakahara* 15364; Mt. Hiiran, Kōsyun (恆春ヒーラン山) *Sasaki* 15366, *Yamada* 15365; Kuraru, Kōsyun (恆春クラル) *Sasaki* 15367, *Wilson* 15368; Mt. Teraso, Kōsyun (恆春テラソ山) *Kanehira* 15369; Daibu, Taitō (臺東大武) *Sasaki* 15370; Natizin, Okinawa (沖縄今歸仁) *Tasiro* 27936, 27939; Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Ooba* 27946, 27937.

Ilex rugosa Fr. SCHMIDT ツルツゲ
Nikkō (日光) *Makino* 15371.

Ilex Sasakii YAMAMOTO ナンテンイヌツゲ
Kayahara, Tōyen (桃園萱原) **Hayata & Sasaki* 15372; The Sea Shore Mt. Range, Taitō (臺東海岸山脈) *Hurukawa* 15374; Pokupoku-sya, Taitō (臺東ポクポク社) *Kobayasi* 15373.

Ilex scoriatulum KOIDZUMI ナガバイヌツゲ
Mt. Buwi, Takao (高雄武威山) *Matuda* 15256; Mt. Hiiran, Kōsyun (恆春ヒーラン山) *Tanaka* 15257; Taririku-sya, Taitō (臺東タリリク社) *Sasaki* 15258, 15259, 15260.

Ilex serrata THUNBERG
var. *Sieboldi* LOESENER ウメモドキ
Tōkyō (東京) *Makino* 15375.

Ilex taisanensis HAYATA ロクヂヤウソヨゴ
Hori-sya (埔里社) **Kawakami* 15358; Mt. Rokuzyō-taizan, Byōritu (苗栗鹿場大山) **Mori* 15356.

CELASTRACEAE ニシキギ科

Catha edulis FORSKAL
Ceylon *Kawakami* 15376.

Celastrus articulatus THUNBERG ツルウメモドキ
Tōkyō (東京) *Makino* 15379; Musasi (武蔵) *Makino* 15378; Isl. Tomie, Gotō (五島富江島) *Siraga* 15377; Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Kamiya* 15381, *Tasiro* 28018.

var. *punctatus* MAKINO テリバツルウメモドキ
Kōsiro, Hizen (肥前) *Makino* 15380.

Celastrus elevativena HAYATA ウチダシツルウメモドキ
Kwarentō (花蓮港) *Faurie* *15390, *15392, *15393; Sinzyō, Kwarentō (花蓮港新城) *Sasaki* 15391.

Celastrus geminiflorus HAYATA
Fokien, China **Nagasawa* 15394.

Celastrus gracillimus HAYATA コバノツルウメモドキ
Kyū-habon, Taityū (臺中舊ハボン) *Sasaki* 15396; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) **Hayata* 15395.

Celastrus Hindsii BENTHAM ダイブウメモドキ
Mt. Daibu, Takao (高雄大武山) *Matuda* 15397, 15398; Kwantun Wong nei Chung 15399, 15400.

Celastrus Kusanoi HAYATA オホバツルウメモドキ
Nan-syō, Sintiku (新竹南庄) *Hudii* 15401; Mareppa, Taityū (臺中マレツバ) *Matuda* 15402; Mt. Gozyō-taizan, Taityū (臺中五城大山) *Kawakami & Mori* 15403; Syasi-syō, Nantō (南投社仔庄) *Kawakami & Mori* 15404; The Central Mt. Range (中央山脈) *Mori* 15405; Kwansirei, Tainan (臺南關仔嶺) *Simada* 15406; Arikō-banti, Takao (高雄阿里港蕃地) *Matuda* 15408; Mt. Naiei, Bansyoryō (蕃薯寮内英山) *Mori* 15407, 15409; Kuraru, Kōsyun (恆春クラル) *Kanehira* 15410, *Yamada* 15411; Manritoku, Kōsyun (恆春萬里得) *Nakahara* 15412.

Celastrus leiocarpa HAYATA テリミノツルウメモドキ
Mt. Nanko-taizan (南湖大山) *Sasaki* 15413; Iroko-sya, Taitō (臺東イロコ社) *Mori* *15414, *15415.

Celastrus longe-racemosus HAYATA ホザキツルウメモドキ
Zyūzō, Arisan (阿里山十字路) **Hayata* 15418; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) **Hayata & Takeo* 15417; Toroen, Arisan (阿里山トロエン) *Hayata* 15416.

Euonymus acuto-rhombifolia HAYATA チャカソマユミ
Rengeti, Taityū (臺中蓮華池) *Hayasi* 15422, 15423; Mt. Daibu, Akō (阿緞大武山) *Sōma* 15424, *Matuda* 15425, 15426, 15427; Kuwarusu, Kōsyun (恆春クワルス) *Matuda* 15428, 15429; Mt. Hiiran, Kōsyun (恆春ヒーラン山) *Hurukawa* 15430; Tiyakan-kei, Taitō (臺東チャカソ溪) *Mori* 15431, **Hurukawa* 15432.

Euonymus arboricolus HAYATA チャクセイマユミ
Mt. Arisan (阿里山) **Hayata, Kanehira & Tanaka* 15433.

- Euonymus batakensis** HAYATA バタガンマユミ
Nai-taroko, Kwarenkô (花蓮港内タロコ) *Hayata & Sasaki 15434.
- Euonymus Chibai** MAKINO ヒゼンマユミ
Kunzyan, Okinawa (沖縄國頭) *Tasiro* 27974; Okinawa (沖縄) *Tasiro* 27975;
Natizin, Okinawa (沖縄今歸仁) *Tasiro* 27976.
- Euonymus euphlebiphyllus** HAYATA アミバマユミ
Kinpôri, Taihoku (臺北金包里) *Hudii 15435; Rokkiri, Bansyoryô (蕃薯寮六龜里) Kawakami 15436; Kôsyun (恆春) 15437; Kuraru, Kôsyun (恆春クラル) Takeo Itô 15438, 15439.
- Euonymus grosserata** HAYATA ヤヘヤママユミ
Isl. Yaeyama, Okinawa (沖縄八重山島) Nakahara 15445.
- Euonymus japonica** THUNBERG マサキ
Tôkyô (東京) Makino 15446; Akiya, Sôsyû (相州秩谷) Yamamoto 15447; Itinomiya, Kadusa (上総一ノ宮) Makino 15448; Toyokawa-mura, Buzen (豊前豊川村) Sasaki 15449; Isl. Amami-ôshima (奄美大島) Kamiya 15450.
- var. *radicans* MIQUEL ツルマサキ
Toda, Musasi (武蔵戸田) Makino 15451.
- Euonymus javanica** BLUME
Prov. of Nueva Ecija, Luzon Alvarez 15453 (22197); Province of Tayabas, Luzon Manuel 15454 (25325); Bulusan Volcano, Luzon Ramos 15455 (23661).
- Euonymus kuraruensis** HAYATA クラルマユミ
Raisya, Akô (阿緞ライ社) Matuda 15456; Kôsyun (恆春) Sôma 15457.
- Euonymus lutehuensis** ITÔ ET MATSUMURA リウキウマユミ
Kunzyan, Okinawa (沖縄國頭) *Tasiro* 28003.
- Euonymus macroptera** RUPRECHT ヒロハノツリバナ
Toyohara, Kabahuto (樺太豊原) Kanehira 15459; Mt. Makkari-nupuri, Hokkaidô (北海道マツカリヌプリ山) Kawakami 15460; Nikkô (日光) Gotô 15458.
- Euonymus Matsudai** HAYATA ナンバンマユミ
Mt. Daibu (大武山) Matuda 15461, 15462.
- Euonymus Miyakei** HAYATA ミヤケマユミ
Isl. Kôtô-syo (紅頭嶼) Kawakami & Sasaki 15464; Kanehira & Sasaki 15463, 15466, Sasaki 15465.
- Euonymus oxyphylla** MIQUEL ツリバナ
Nikkô (日光) Kanehira 15468, 15469; Mt. Oodake, Musasi (武蔵大嶽) Makino 15467.
- Euonymus pallidifolia** HAYATA ニシガキマユミ
Kôsyun (恆春) *Nisigaki 15470, 15471.

- Euonymus pellucidifolius** HAYATA タイワンアブサ
Hori-sya, Taityû (臺中埤里社) Kawakami 15475; Sui-sya, Taityû (臺中水社) *Hayata & Sasaki 15474; Kawakami 15476, Kanehira 15473; Rengeti, Taityû (臺中蓮華池) Hayasi 15477, 15478.
- Euonymus philippinensis** MERRILL
Palawan Fénix 15474. (15541).
- Euonymus Sieboldianus** BLUME マユミ
Nikkô (日光) Kanehira 15480, Gotô 15442; Tôkyô (東京) Makino 15440, 15441; Akiya, Sôsyû (相州秩谷) Yamamoto 15443; Toba, Sima (志摩鳥羽) Kawakami 15444.
- Euonymus striatus** MAKINO
var. *alatus* MAKINO ニシキギ
Tôkyô (東京) Makino 15481.
- Euonymus Tanakae** MAXIMOWICZ コクテンギ
Kûirun (基隆) Sasaki 15482, 15483, 15484; Nai-taroko, Kwarenkô (花蓮港内タロコ) Kanehira & Sasaki 15485; Batagan-sya, Kwarenkô (花蓮港バタガン社) Sasaki 15486; Isl. Yonakuni (與那國島) Simada 15487; Tyûzyô, Okinawa (沖縄中城) *Tasiro* 27968.
- Euonymus Tashiroi** MAXIMOWICZ ヤンバルマユミ
Isahaya, Hizen (肥前諫早) Makino 15488.
- Euonymus tricarpa** KOIDZUMI クロツリバナ
Mt. Komaga-dake, Sin-syû (信州駒ヶ嶽) Kanehira 15489, 15490.
- Euonymus trichocarpus** HAYATA ニヒタカマユミ, トゲミマユミ
Mt. Musya, Nantô (南投霧社) Kawakami & Mori 15491; Sasaki 15492; Nôkô-Musya (能高一霧社間) Matuda 15506; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) Kawakami & Mori 15501, Hayata & Sasaki 15499, 15500, Kanehira & Sasaki 15496, Kanehira 15497; Mt. Tôzan, Arisan (阿里山塔山) Hayata, Kanehira & Tanaka 15498; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) Kawakami & Mori *15493, *15494, *15495; Rai-sya, Takao (高雄ライ社) Matuda 15502; Arikô-banti, Takao (高雄阿里港蕃地) Matuda 15503; Tabogan-goe, Takao (高雄ターボガン越) Matuda 15505; Kuraru, Kôsyun (恆春クラル) Wilson 15504; Isl. Amami-ôshima (奄美大島) *Tasiro* 27691, 27693, 28005; Kunzyan, Okinawa (沖縄國頭) *Tasiro* 28004, 27692.
- Gymnosporia diversifolia** MAXIMOWICZ ハリツルマサキ, トゲマサキ
Tainan (臺南) Sasaki 15382; Subon-sya, Akô (阿緞スポン社) Sôma 15383; Kuraru, Kôsyun (恆春クラル) Hurekawa 15384; Garanbi, Kôsyun (恆春隆龜鼻) Kawakami & Nakahara 15385; Taîtô (臺東) Sasaki 15387; Tabirakei, Taîtô (臺東タビラ溪) Nakahara 15386; Kwarenkô (花蓮港) Simada 15388; Mt. Kiyozumi, Awa (安房清澄山) S. Gotô 15452; Isl. Amami-ôshima (奄美大島) *Tasiro* 28022; Okinawa (沖縄) *Tasiro* 28021; Isl. Yonakuni (與那國島) Simada 15389.
- Gymnosporia spinosa** MERRILL ET ROLFE
Mt. Ganumay, Luzon Ramos 15507 (13780).
- Gymnosporia trilocularis** HAYATA コウトウマサキ
Isl. Hôka-syo (彭佳嶼) Kawakami & Mori 15509; Isl. Kôtô-syo (紅頭嶼) Kawakami & Sasaki 15508.

Microtropis iliciifolia KOIDZUMI アリサンモクレイシ

Mt. Hassen, Taityû (臺中八仙山) *Sasaki* 15510; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) **Sasaki* 15511; Mt. Tôzan, Arisan (阿里山塔山) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 15512; Mt. Kiraisyu-nanpô (荖菜主南峰) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 15513; Tonbara-Nôkô (トンバラ-能高間) *Simada* 15515; Mt. Buwi, Takao (高雄武威山) *Matuda* 15514.

Microtropis japonicus SASAKI モクレイシ

Isl. Tomie Gotô, (五島富江島) *Siraga* 15516; Isl. Amami-ôshima (奄美大島) *Tasiro* 27977; Kunzuan, Okinawa (沖縄國頭) *Tasiro* 27978, 27979, 27980.

Microtropis liukuensis KOIDZUMI リウキウモクレイシ

Isl. Okinawa (沖縄島) *Tanaka* 15517, **Nakai* 15521; Isl. Yonakuni (與那國島) *Kanehira* 15518, 15519, 15520.

Microtropis Matsudai KOIDZUMI マツダモクレイシ

Mt. Daibu, Takao (高雄大武山) *Matuda* 15523, 15522; Mt. Buwi, Takao (高雄武威山) *Matuda* 15524.

Microtropis Sakaguchiana KOIDZUMI サカグチモクレイシ

Kunzuan, Okinawa (沖縄國頭) *Tasiro* 27977.

Perrottetia alpestris LOESENER

Province of Sorsogon, Luzon *Ramos* 15525 (23559); Java *Kawakami* 15526.

Perrottetia arisanensis HAYATA ミチンコザクラ

Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *Sasaki* 15528; Agyoku-kei, Taihoku (臺北阿玉溪) *Sasaki* 15529; Mt. Taihei, Giran (宜蘭太平山) *Sasaki* 15527; Takadai, Sintiku (新竹高臺) *Kanehira* 15530; Tentana, Sintiku (新竹テンタナ) *Simada* 15531; Musya, Taityû (臺中霧社) *Sasaki* 15537; Mt. Maiseki, Nantô (南投埋石山) *Kawakami & Mori* 15533; Hori-sya (埔里社) *Kawakami* 15534; Nantô (南投) *Kawakami & Mori* 15535; Dozyô, Nantô (南投土城) *Kawakami & Mori* 15536; Mt. Nisi-gundai (西群大山) *Nakai* 15532; Zyûzûiro-Heisyana, Arisan (阿里山十字路-平遮那間) *Hayata, Kanehira & Tanaka* 15538; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Kawakami & Mori* 15539; Mt. Buwi, Takao (高雄武威山) *Matuda* 15540; Amawan-sya, Akô (阿崙アマワン社) *Sasaki* 15542; Kuwarusu-sya, Akô (阿崙ワルス社) *Sasaki* 15541; Sinsuiei, Taitô (臺東浸水營) *Kawakami & Mori* 15543.

Tripterygium Wilfordii HOOKER f. タイワンクロヅル

Kiirun (基隆) *Nagasawa* 15545, *Sasaki* 15546, 15547, *Horikawa* 15548; Senton, Kiirun (基隆仙洞) *Horikawa* 15549.

SALVADORACEAE

Azima sarmentosa BENTHAM ET HOOKER f.

Paseroean, Java *Kawakami* 15550.

STAPHYLEACEAE ミツバウツギ科

Euscaphis japonica DIPPEL ゴンズキ

Kimpôri (金包里) *Sasaki* 15557; Mt. Tikusi (竹仔山) *Kawakami & Simada* 15555; Tikusiko, Taihoku (臺北竹仔湖) *Sasaki* 15556; Mt. Daiton (大屯山) *Kanehira* 15553, *Hayata* 15554; Sôzan (草山) *Sasaki* 15552; Taihoku (臺北) *Katô* 15551; Mt. Nago, Okinawa (沖縄名護嶽) *Nakahara* 15558.

Turpinia formosana NAKAI タイワンセウベンノキ

Tikusiko (竹仔湖) *Sasaki* 15560; Sôzan (草山) *Sasaki* 15563; Hokuto (北投) *Kawakami & Sasaki* 15561; Dainanwô, Giran (宜蘭大南澳) *Kawakami & Mori* 15566; Ootyôbi, Giran (宜蘭烏石鼻) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 15564; Hatô-kei, Giran (宜蘭破瀨溪) *Mori* 15565; Gatton, Sinkô (深坑ガットン) *Kawakami & Mori* 15559; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *Konisi* 15562; Mt. Yôkô, Tôyen (桃園龍空山) *Mori* 15568; Kappanzan, Tôyen (桃園角板山) *Mori & Simada* 15569; Sipazi, Sintiku (新竹十八兒社) *Kawakami & Simada* 15570; Mt. Kari-zenzan, Sintiku (新竹加里前山) *Kanehira* 15571; Syokusui-kô, Byôritu (苗栗食水坑) *Sasaki* 15572; Mt. Soro, Byôritu (苗栗蘇魯山) *Mori* 15573; Taityû (臺中) *Mori* 15584; Suiteiryô, Taityû (臺中水底寮) *Yasukawa* 15575; Kirigaseki, Nantô (南投霧ヶ關) *Nakahara* 15582; Mt. Maiseki, Nantô (南投埋石山) *Mori* 15577; Mt. Syuzyô-taizan (守城大山) *Tayemon Itô* 15583; Mt. Kwantô, Nantô (南投關刀山) *Mori* 15579, *Hayasi* 15578; Nankôkei, Nantô (南投南港溪) *Mori* 15530; Hori-sya (埔里社) *S. Yamamoto* 15575; Suirikô, Nantô (南投水裡坑) *Kawakami & Mori* 15576; Mt. Randai (釋大山) *Kawakami & Mori* 15581; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Kawakami & Mori* 15586, 15587; Karapin, Arisan (阿里山交力坪) *Hayata & Tanaka* 15585; Mt. Buwi, Takao (高雄武威山) *Sasaki* 15588; Ryokuni-sya, Akô (阿崙綠爾社) *Mori* 15589; Mt. Daizyurin (大樹林山) *Kanehira* 15567; Taitô (臺東) *Sima* 15590.

Turpinia lucida NAKAI マルバセウベンノキ

Isl. Kôtô-syo (紅頭嶼) *Sasaki* 15591; Province of Cavite, Luzon *Ramos & Deroy* 15592 (22585); Kandy, Ceylon *Kawakami* 15593.

Turpinia ternata NAKAI ヤマデキ, セウベンノキ

Mt. Hôran, Taihoku (臺北芳蘭山) *Konisi* 15594; Tyôsôkei, Taihoku (臺北頂双溪) *Sasaki* 15598; Tan'wô, Giran (宜蘭東澳) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 15595; Kurugehu-sya, Nan'wô (南澳クルゲフ社) *Mori* 15596; Mt. Kari-zenzan, Sintiku (新竹加里前山) *Kanehira* 15597; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Hayata & Takeo Itô* 15600; Karapin, Arisan (阿里山交力坪) *Hayata & Tanaka* 15599; Daitikukô, Taitô (臺東大竹篙) *Sasaki* 15601; Kowarun, Taitô (臺東姑仔崙) *Kawakami & Mori* 15602; Sinsuiei-goe (浸水營越) *Kanehira* 15603; Nai-taroko, Kwarenkô (花蓮港内タロコ) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 15606; Isl. Kôtô-syo (紅頭嶼) *Nakahara* 15604, *Yamada & Yakurô Kudô* 14605; Siroyama, Satuma (薩摩城山) *Siraga* 15607, 15608; Isl. Amami-ôshima (奄美大島) *Kamiya* 15609; Mt. Haneti, Okinawa (沖縄羽地嶽) *Nakahara* 15610; Isl. Yonakuni (與那國島) *Simada* 15611, 15612.

ICACINACEAE クロタキカヅラ科

Gomphandra Cumingiana FERNANDEZ-VILLAR

Basilan *Miranda* 15613 (20073).

Gonocaryum calleryanum BECCARI

San Antonio, Luzon Ramos 15614 (16534); Province of Camarines, Luzon Alvarez 15615 (23713); Prov. of Nueva Ecija, Luzon Alvarez 15616 (22347); Mt. San Isidro, Luzon Félix 15617 (29871); Cagayan Province, Luzon Bernardo 15618 (18243); Province of Tayabas, Luzon Labitag 15618 (25411).

Gonocaryum diospyrosifolium HAYATA クラルガキ

Kuraru, Kōsyun (恒春クラル) Kanehira 15620, Hayata & Sasaki *15621, *15622, *15623.

Iodes philippinensis MERRILL

Basilan Reillo 15624 (15424).

ACERACEAE カヘデ科

Acer argutum MAXIMOWICZ アサノハカヘデ

Nikkō (日光) Kanehira 15625, 15626.

Acer capillipes MAXIMOWICZ ホソエカヘデ

Tōkyō (東京) Makino 15627; Isl. Miyazima (宮島) Kanehira 15628.

Acer carpiniifolium SIEBOLD ET ZUCCARINI ヤマシバカヘデ

Mt. Tukuba, Hitati (常陸筑波山) Makino 15629.

Acer diabolicum BLUME オニモミヂ

Nikkō (日光) Kanehira 15630, 15631.

Acer insulare MAKINO シマウリカヘデ

Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) A. Tasiro 15632, Kamiya 15633, Z. Tasiro 27973.

Acer Kawakamii HAYATA トガリバカヘデ

Mt. Daiton, Taihoku (臺北大屯山) *Simada 22378; Tikusiko, Taihoku (臺北竹仔湖) Kawakami & Simada 15635, Sasaki 15636; Mt. Taihei, Gizan (宜蘭太平山) Sasaki 15634; Kayahara, Tōyen (桃園壹潭) Hayata & Sasaki 15639; Mt. Ritō (李鐵山) Kawakami 15637; Tabaho, Sintiku (新竹タバホ) Nakai & Tanaka 15638; Mt. Hakku-taizan, Taityū (臺中白狗大山) *Mori 15640; Sikayau, Taityū (臺中シカヤウ) Sasaki 15641; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Kawakami & Mori 15642, Sasaki 15643; Heisyana-Nimandaira, Arisan (阿里山平遮那二萬年間) Hayata, Kanehira & Tanaka 15644; Mt. Tōzan, Arisan (阿里山塔山) Wilson 15645; Mt. Kwanzan, Akō (阿波關山) Mori 15648; Mt. Buwi, Takao (高雄武威山) Matuda 15647; Mt. Daizyurin, Takao (高雄大樹林山) Matuda 15646.

Acer Matsumurae KOIDZUMI

var. *formosanum* SASAKI タカサゴモミヂ

Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) Konisi 15705; Mt. Nanko-taizan (南湖大山) Sasaki 15708; Takadai, Sintiku (新竹高臺) Tanaka 15706, 15707; Mt. Nasitan, (ナシタン山) Mori 15709.

Acer oblongum WALLICH クスノハカヘデ

Sizangan, Taihoku (臺北芝山巖) Takeo Itō 15650; Taihoku (臺北) Sasaki 15649; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) Sasaki 15651; Mt. Rankan, Giran (宜蘭蘭炭山) Konisi & Katō 15652; Mt. Kwaen, Nantō (南投火炎山) Tayemon Itō 15653; Baikēi, Nantō (南投眉溪) Kanehira & Sasaki 15657; Musya, Nantō (南投霧社) Kawakami 15658; Hori-sya, Nantō (南投埔里社) Kawakami 15755, 15656; Tandai-sya (南投丹大社) Mori 15659; Mt. Hōwō, Nantō (南投鳳凰山) Oohasi 15654; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) Hayata & Tanaka 15660; Karapin, Arisan (阿里山交力坪) Hayata & Tanaka 15661, 15662; Arikō-banti, Akō (阿緞阿里港蕃地) Matuda 15663; Mt. Naiei, Akō (阿緞內英山) Simada 15664; Bongari, Akō (阿緞ボングアリー) Sasaki 13665; Kunanau-sya, Akō (阿緞クナノウ社) Sasaki 15666; Naibun-sya, Kōsyun (恒春内文社) Hurukawa 15668; Kusukusu, Kōsyun (恒春クスクス) Sasaki 15667; Batagan, Kwarenkō (花蓮港バタガン) Kanehira & Sasaki 15669; Mt. Nago, Okinawa (沖縄名護岳) Nakahara 15670.

Acer Oliverianum PAX

var. *Nakaharai* HAYATA シマモミヂ

Kiurun (基隆) Kawakami 15671; Tyōsōkei, Kiurun (基隆頂雙溪) *Kawakami 15672, *Kawakami & Nakahara 15673; Botankō, Kiurun (基隆牡丹坑) Kawakami 15674; Sōzan, Taihoku (臺北草山) Sasaki 15689; Mt. Rankan, Giran (宜蘭蘭炭山) Konisi & Katō 15678; Dakusui, Giran (宜蘭濁水) Sasaki 15675; Mt. Taihei (太平山) Sasaki 15677; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) Konisi 15679; Daitōka, Sintiku (新竹大東河) Kawakami & Mori 15683; Tabaho, Sintiku (新竹タバホ) Nakai & Tanaka 15684; Toroen, Arisan (阿里山トロエン) Hayata 15685; Tappan-sya, Kagi (嘉義達邦社) Kawakami & Mori 15686; Akō (阿緞) Mori 15687; Rokuni-sya, Akō (阿緞羅網社) Mori 15688; Mantyo-sya, Taityū (臺東マンチョウ社) Nakahara 15690.

subvar. *formosanum* KOIDZUMI イトマキシマモミヂ

Tyōsōkei, Taihoku (臺北頂雙溪) *Nakahara 15692; Sōzan, Taihoku (臺北草山) Matuda 15691; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) Konisi 15693; Rahau, Taihoku (臺北ラハウ) Tasiro 15696; Taipin, Sintiku (新竹大坪) Simada 15694; Tabaho, Sintiku (新竹タバホ) Tanaka 15695; Mt. Buwi, Takao (高雄武威山) Matuda 15697; Nai-taroko, Kwarenkō (花蓮池内タロコ) Matuda 15698, 15699.

subvar. *trilobatum* KOIDZUMI ミツデシマモミヂ

Taipin, Sintiku (新竹大坪) Kawakami & Simada 51700; Mt. Hakku-taizan (白狗大山) Mori 15701, 15702, 15703.

Acer palmatum THUNBERG カヘデ

Tōkyō (東京) Makino 15704.

subsp. *Matsumurae* KOIDZUMI

var. *hortense* KOIDZUMI

form. *Tamukeyama* KOIDZUMI チリメンカヘデ

Tōkyō (東京) Makino 15710.

subsp. *septenlobum* KOIDZUMI タカラモミヂ

Gotenba, Suruga (駿河御殿場) Makino 15711.

Acer pictum THUNBERG

var. *dissectum* WESMAEL

subvar. *subtrijidum* MAKINO ヤグルマカヘデ

Tōkyō (東京) Makino 15712.

var. *Paxii* SCHWERTIN

subvar. *Savatieri* PAX イトマキイタヤ
Nikkō (日光) *Kanehira* 15713.

Acer rubescens HAYATA タイワンウリハダカヘデ

Kanmudu-sya, Giran (宜蘭カヌムツ社) *Mori* 15722; Mt. Ritō (李崑山) *Nakai & Tanaka* 15714; Mt. Nōkō (能高山) *Matuda* 15721; The Central Mt. Range (中央山脈) *Mori & Katō* 15715; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Sasaki* 15717; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Kawakami & Nakahara* 15719, *Kanehira & Sasaki* 15718, 15720; Kiraikei, Kwarenkō (花蓮港奇萊溪) *Matuda* 15723.

Acer serrulatum HAYATA フンキコカヘデ

Mt. Kyūryō, Giran (宜蘭舊寮山) *Konisi* 15676; Taipin, Sintiku (新竹大坪) *Kawakami & Simada* 15681; Mt. Kari-zenzan, Sintiku (新竹加里前山) *Sasaki* 15682; Kusukusu, Kōsyun (恆春クスクス) *Sasaki* 15689.

Acer Sieboldianum MIQUELvar. *typicum* MAXIMOWICZ

subvar. *microphyllum* KOIDZUMI ヒメウチハカヘデ
Nikkō (日光) *Makino* 15724.

Acer trijidum HOOKER ET ARNOTT タウヘカデ

Nagasaki (長崎) *Siraga* 15725, 15726.

var. *formosanum* HAYATA タイワンタウカヘデ

Senton, Kiirun (基隆仙洞) *Sasaki* 15727; Hōki-kaku (富貴角) *Kawakami* 15728, 15729, 15730.

Acer Tschonoskii MAXIMOWICZ ミネカヘデ

Mt. Makkari-nupuri, Hokkaidō (北海道マツカリヌプリ山) *Kawakami* 15731.

SAPINDACEAE ムクロジ科

Allophylus filiger RADLKOFER

Province of Bataan, Luzon *Bacan* 15732 (24281).

Allophylus leucochrous RADLKOFER

Province of Sorsogon, Luzon *Ramos* 15733 (23493).

Allophylus macrostachys RADLKOFER

Province of Rizal, Luzon *Ramos* 15734 (27218).

Allophylus timorensis BLUME アカギモドキ

Takao (高雄) *Tanaka* 15735; Kōsyun (恆春) *Kobayasi* 15738, *Tokutarō Itō* 15739; Kontei, Kōsyun (恆春墾丁) *Kanehira* 15737; Taitō (臺東) *Sasaki* 15736; Isl. Platas *Kawakami* 15740, 15741, 15742; Isl. Truk *Kanehira* 15745; Province of Camarines *Alvarez* 15744 (22657); Basilan *Reillo* 15743 (16090).

Arytera littoralis BLUME

Samar *Lasqueti* 15746 (24650); Province of Bataan, Luzon *Franco* 15747 (22847).

Cardiospermum Halicacabum LUNNE フウセンカヅラ

Mt. Sitiei (七星山) *Sasaki* 15748; Hokuto (北投) *Sasaki* 15749; Sōzan, Taihoku (臺北草山) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 15751; Sizangan, Taihoku (臺北芝山巖) *Sasaki* 15752; Giran (宜蘭) *Simada* 15750; Syaryōkaku, Taityū (臺中社寮角) *Yasukawa* 15753; Syōhaku-kō, Nantō (南投松柏坑) *Simada* 15754; Enteiho, Takao (打狗鹽埕埔) *Nakahara* 15755; Kōsenpo, Bansyoryō (蕃薯寮甲仙埔) *Mori* 15756; Subon, Kōsyun (恆春スボン) *Matuda* 15757; Babukutu-sya, Taitō (臺東基武窟社) *Kobayasi* 15758; Isl. Kōtō-syo (紅頭嶼) *Mori* 15759; Tōkyō (東京) *Makino* 15760; Isl. Yonakuni (與那國島) *Simada* 15761; Isl. Hainan *Katunada* 15762; Bangui, Province of Ilocos, Norte Luzon *Ramos* 15764 (27386); Mandalay, Burma *Kawakami* 15763.

Dodonaea viscosa JACQUIN ハウチハノキ

Mt. Daiton (大屯山) *Nakahara* 15765, *Sasaki* 15766; Tansui (淡水) *Hayata, Simada & Sasaki* 15770; Hokuto (北投) *Kawakami & Simada* 15769; Sirin, Taihoku (臺北士林) *Sasaki* 15768; Mt. Kwan'non (觀音山) *Kawakami* 15767; Mt. Ritō (李崑山) *Kawakami* 15771; Taiko, Byōritu (苗栗大湖) *Simada* 15772; Gyūbatō, Taityū (臺中牛罵頭) *Sasaki* 15773; Hori-sya (埔里社) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 15774; Musya, Nantō (南投霧社) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 15775; Mt. Kwanzan, Bansyoryō (蕃薯寮關山) *Mori* 15777; Rikiriki-sya, Akō (阿緞リキリキ社) *Nakai* 15776; Naibun-sya, Kōsyun (恆春内文社) *Nakahara* 15781; Nakamarippa, Kōsyun (恆春中マリツバ) *Konisi* 15786; Sizyūkei, Kōsyun (恆春西重溪) *Sasaki* 15780; Taihanroku, Kōsyun (恆春大坂崎) *Ihrukawa* 15778; Senpanseki Kōsyun (恆春船帆石) *Konisi* 15779; Ootori-sya, Taitō (臺東大鳥居社) *Mori* 15782; Taitō (臺東) *Yasukawa* 15783; Tipon-sya, Taitō (臺東知本社) *Kawakami & Mori* 15784; Tiponkei, Taitō (臺東知本溪) *Ihrukawa* 15795; Nai-taroko, Kwarenkō (花蓮港内タロコ) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 15787; Isl. Ogasawara (小笠原島) *Kawakami* 15788, 15789; Okinawa (沖縄) *Miyasato* 27972; District of Gotabato Mindanao, *Tarrosa, Mitanda & Refael* 15790 (18806); Province of Capiz Panay, *Cortes & Knapp* (157946).

Erioglossum rubiginosum BLUME

Negros *Contreras* 15792 (24096); Martapura, Borneo *Kawakami* 15793.

Euphoria cinerea RADLKOFER

Basilan *Miranda* 15794 (18967); District of Zamboanga *Fénix* 15795 (15803); District of Cotabato, Mindanao *Miranda* 15796 (18267); Olutanga Island *Miranda* 15797 (24154); Province of Bulacan, Luzon *Leuterio* 15798 (25922).

Euphoria Longana LAMARCK リユウガン

Taihoku (臺北) *Kawakami & Sasaki* 15799, *Sasaki* 15800; Akō (阿緞) *Takeo Itō* 15801; Sekizan, Akō (阿緞赤山) *Sasaki* 15802; Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Miyamoto* 15803.

Eurycorymbus austrosinensis HANDEL-MAZZETTI モクゲンジダマシ

Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 14225; Sauraihyō, Taityū (臺中稍來坪) *Sasaki* 14226, 25552; Kanarun, Taitō (臺東カナルン) *Yamamoto & Sasaki* 22177.

Guioa lasiothyrsa RADLKOFER

Catubig River, Samar *Ramos* 15804 (24554).

Guioa Perrottetii RADLKOFER

Mt. Aglao, Luzon *Edaño* 15805 (26801); Province of Tayabas, *Edaño* 15807 (26886); San Antonio, Luzon *Ramos* 15809 (10916); Prov. of Nueva Ecija, Luzon *Alvarez* 15808 (22416).

Harpullia arborea RADLKOFER

Bangui, Prov. of Ilocos, Norte Luzon *Ramos* 15809 (27677); Calauan, Prov. of Laguna, Luzon *McGregor* 15810 (12473).

Koelreuteria formosana HAYATA タイワンモクゲンジ

Urai-sya, Töyen (桃園ウライ社) *Sasaki* 15811; Kappanzan (角板山) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 15812, 15813; Kauran, Sintiku (新竹カウイラン) *Sasaki* 15814; Hokuzankö, Nantö (南投北山坑) *Takeo Itö* 15815; Tappan-sya, Kagi (嘉義達邦社) *Kawakami & Mori* *15816, *15817.

Koelreuteria paniculata LAMMANN モクゲンジ

U. S. America cult. 15818, 22379.

Lepidopetalum Perrottetii BLUME

Apayao, Subprovince Luzon *Fénix* 15819 (28145).

Mischocarpus fuscescens BLUME

Mt. Aglao, Luzon *Edaño* 15820 (26785).

Mischocarpus sundaicus BLUME

Mt. Maquiling, Luzon *Madesa* 15821 (25042).

Mischocarpus triquetus RADLKOFER

Angat, Luzon *Ramos* 15822 (22304).

Nephelium lappaceum LINNE

Singapore *Kawakami* 15823, 15824; Labu, Seremban *Kawakami* 15825, 15826.

Nephelium Litchi CAMBESS レイシ

Taihoku (臺北) *Simada* 15830, *Kanehira* 15827, 15828, *Sasaki* 15829; Tainan (臺南) *Tokutarö Itö* 15831, 15832; Amoy, China *Wö* 15833.

Nephelium mutabile BLUME

Province of Tayabas, Luzon *Duldulao* 15834 (25325).

Otophora alata BLUME

Martapura, Borneo *Kawakami* 15835.

Otophora fruticosa BLUME

Province of Cagayan *Wood* 15836 (13057).

Pometia pinnata FORSTER タイトウリュウガン

Takao cult. (高雄栽) *Kikuti* 15837; Beiron, Taitö cult. (臺東米崙栽) *Kobayasi* 15838, 15839, 15840; Kwarenkö cult. (花蓮港栽) *Sasaki* 15842; Isl. Kötö-syo (紅頭嶼) *Sasaki* 15841; Basilan *Reillo* 15843 (16351); Dagami, Leyte *Ramos* 15844 15324.

Sapindus Mukorossi GAERTNER ムクロジ

Patina, Taihoku (臺北八芝蘭) *Simada & Sasaki* 15846; Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki* 15845; Taihoku Botanical Garden cult. (臺北植物園栽) *Sasaki & Sya* 15852; Taiko, Byöritu (苗栗大湖) *Mori* 15847; Beiron, Taitö (臺東米崙) *Kobayasi* 15848; Tökyö (東京) *Makino* 15849; Nisiarai, Tökyö (東京西新井) *Makino* 15950; Isl. Hainan, China *Katumada* 15851.

SABIACEAE アハブキ科

Meliosma callicarpaefolia HAYATA ウスバアハブキ

Mareppa, Taityü (臺中マレツバ) *Sasaki* 15853; Mt. Suisya-taizan (臺中水社大山) *Konisi & Tayemon Itö* 15855; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Sasaki* *15856, *15858; Zytziro-Heisyana, Arisan (阿里山十字路平蓋那間) *Hayata, Kanehira & Tanaka* 15857; Bätan-kei, Taityü (臺中バータン溪) *Katö* 15854.

Meliosma lutehuensis KOJIZUMI クスノキモドキ

Isl. Amami-öshima (奄美大島) *Tasiro* 37969; Kunzyan, Okinawa (沖縄國頭) *Tasiro* 27970.

Meliosma rhoifolia MAXIMOWICZ ハセバアハブキ

Mt. Daiton (大屯山) *Simada* 15862; Mt. Syabö, Taihoku (臺北沙帽山) *Simada* 15863; Sözan, Taihoku (臺北草山) *Sasaki* 15859; Hokuto, Taihoku (臺北北投) *Sasaki* 15861; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *Konisi* 15860; Mt. Tannaizan, Sinkö (深坑丹内山) *Mori* 15864; Suisya-ryö, Arisan (阿里山水車寮) *Hayata, Kanehira & Tanaka* 15865; Tokubun-sya-Santeimon, Akö (阿緞トクブン社サンテイモン間) *Matuda* 15866; Kunzyan, Okinawa (沖縄國頭) *Tasiro* 17800; Isl. Yonakuni (與那國島) *Simada* 15867.

Meliosma rigida SIEBOLD ET ZUCCARINI ヤマビハ

Mt. Daiton (大屯山) *Kawakami* 15871; Mt. Syabö (沙帽山) *Simada* 15869; Sözan, Taihoku (臺北草山) *Kanehira* 15868; Hokuto (北投) *Simada* 15870, *Kanehira & Sasaki* 15874; Sinten, Taihoku (臺北新店) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 15875; Kankö, Taihoku (臺北乾溝) *Kanehira* 15873; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *Konisi* 15872; Taikokan, Töyen (桃園大崙坎) *Söma* 15876; Kansaihö, Töyen (桃園咸菜湖) *Sasaki* 15877; Kösyun (恆春) *Tanaka* 15878; Kusukusu, Kösyun (恆春クスクス) *Sasaki* 15878; Siroyama, Kagosima (鹿兒島城山) *Siraga* 15880; Isl. Amami-öshima (奄美大島) *Kaniya* 15881; Kunzyan, Okinawa (沖縄國頭) *Sonohara* 27771.

Meliosma simplicifolia WALPERS

India *Kawakami* 15882.

Meliosma squamulata HANCE ナンバンアハブキ

Sözan, Taihoku (臺北草山) *Kanehira* 15884, *Simada* 15883; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *Konisi* 15887, 15886; Mt. Tannai, Sinkö (深坑丹内山) *Kawakami & Mori* 15885; Mt. Bonbon (ボンボン山) *Sasaki* 15888; Rengeti, Taityü (臺中蓮華池) *Hayasi* 15889; Rinkihö, Nantö (南投林圯埔) *Tanaka* 15892; Mt. Randai, Taityü (臺中巒大山) *Katö* 15891; Mt. Niitaku (新高山) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 15890; Sinsuiei (浸水營) *Nakai* 15893; Hongkong 15894 (5252).

Meliosma tenuis MAXIMOWICZ ミヤマハハツ
Gotenba, Suruga (駿河御殿場) Makino 15895.

Sabia japonica MAXIMOWICZ アヲカヅラ
Itibusu, Higo (肥後市房) Makino 15896.

Sabia reticulata ELMER
Province of Sorsogon, Luzon Ramos 15897 (23593).

Sabia transarisanensis HAYATA フリサンアヲカヅラ
Mt. Tōzan, Arisan (阿里山塔山) Hayata *15898; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) Hayata & Takeo Iō *15899.

BALSAMINACEAE ホウセンクワ科

Impatiens Balsamina LINNE ホウセンクワ
Taihoku (臺北) Sasaki 15900; Tōkyō (東京) Makino 15901; Mirrouri Botanical Garden 15902.

Impatiens chinensis LINNE
Hongkong 15903 (4892).

Impatiens noli-tangere LINNE キツリフネ
Toyohara, Kabahuto (樺太豊原) Kanehira 15904.

Impatiens obesa HOOKER f.
Hongkong 15905 (4893).

Impatiens platypetala LINDLEY
Malabar, Java Kawakami 15906.

Impatiens Tayemoni HAYATA センザンツリフネ
Piyanan-anbu, Giran (宜蘭ビヤナン鞍部) Sasaki 15908; Piyanan-sya, Taihoku (臺北ビヤナン社) Sasaki 15907.

Impatiens uniflora HAYATA ニヒタカツリフネ
Mt. Ritō (孛羅山) Kawakami 15909; Mt. Hassen (八仙山) Sasaki 15910, 15911; Hattūkwan (八通關) Mori 15914; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) Kawakami & Mori *15916, *15917, *15918, *15919; Mt. Tātaka, Niitaka (新高山タータカ) Kanehira & Sasaki 15915; The Ahi-sen Central Mt. Range (阿卑線中央山脈) Kawakami & Sasaki 15913; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) Sasaki 15920; Mt. Daizyurin, Takao (高雄大樹林山) Matuda 15912; Mt. Daibu (大武山) Matuda 15921; Mt. Pinan-syuzan (卑南主山) Matuda 15922; Sinsuiei (浸水營) Sasaki 15923.

RHAMNACEAE クロウメモドキ科

Alphitonia excelsa BEISSNER
Eirai, Isl. Palao Kanehira 15924, 15925.

Berchemia lineata A. P. DE CANDOLLE ヒメクマヤナギ
Tansui (淡水) Hayata & Sasaki 15930; Taihoku (臺北) Hudii 15926; Suwō, Taihoku (臺北蘇澳) Sasaki 15927; Kōsikō, Taihoku (臺北坑仔口) Sasaki 15928; Hatirihun, Taihoku (臺北八里坌) Sasaki 15929; Tōyen (桃園) Kawakami 15931; Tikuwi syō, Tōyen (桃園竹圍庄) Sasaki 15932; Tyūreki (中壢) Simada 15933; Sintiku (新竹) Nakahara 15934; Kōsyun (恆春) Nakahara 15935; Nanryō, Taitō (臺東南寮) Nakahara 15936; Gwai-taroko, Kwarenkō (花蓮港外タロコ) Wilson 15937; Gōkutu, Kwarenkō (花蓮港ゲークツ) Kawakami & Sasaki 15938; Isl. Amami-ōshima (奄美大島) Tasiro 27788; Kunzyan, Okinawa (沖縄國頭) Tomoyose 27890; Okinawa (沖縄) Tasiro 27789.

Berchemia pauciflora MAXIMOWICZ ミヤマクマヤナギ
Nikkō (日光) Makino 15939.

Berchemia racemosa SIEBOLD ET ZUCCARINI クマヤナギ
Kūrun (基隆) Sasaki 15940; Dandan, Kūrun (基隆岷々) Sasaki 15941; Sōzan, Taihoku (臺北草山) Sasaki 15943; Syō-kiūrun (小基隆) Sasaki 15942; Mt. Taihei (太平山) Sasaki 15945; Musya, Nantō (南投霧社) Kanehira & Sasaki 15946; Rai-sya, Akō (阿緞ライ社) Matuda 15544; Nikkō (日光) Makino 15947; Mt. Nago, Okinawa (沖縄名護岳) Nakahara 15948.

Colubrina asiatica BRONGNIART ヤヘヤマハマナツメ
Isl. Kōtō-syō (紅頭嶼) Sasaki 15949.

Gouania tilliaefolia LAMARCK
Umingan, Province of Pangasinan, Luzon Otones 15951 (17835).

Hovenia dulcis THUNBERG
var. *glabra* MAKINO ケンゴナシ
Toyohara, Kabahuto (樺太豊原) Kanehira 15952; Hongkong 15953 (4897).

Paliurus ramosissimus POIRET ハマナツメ
Taihoku (臺北) Sasaki 15955, 15956, Mori 15954; Syakkō, Taihoku (臺北錫口) Simada 15958; Mt. Hōran, Taihoku (臺北芳蘭山) Simada 15957; Tāran, Byōritu (苗栗翠巒) Hiratuka 15959; Byōritu (苗栗) Hayata & Mori 15960.

Rhamnus acuminatifolia HAYATA ホソバクロウメ
Mt. Bonbon, Taihoku (臺北ボンボン山) Matuda 15961; Mt. Syuzyō-taizan (守城大山) Mori 15962; Mt. Daibu (大武山) Matuda 12964; Mt. Daizyurin, Akō (阿緞大樹林山) Matuda 15963.

Rhamnus erenata SIEBOLD ET ZUCCARINI イソノキ
Mt. Komagadake, Sinsyū (信州郷ヶ嶽) Kanehira 15950.

Rhamnus formosana MATSUMURA タイワンクロウメモドキ
Kappanzan, Tōyen (桃園角板山) Simada 15965; Sintiku (新竹) Kanehira 15968; Mt. Gosi, Sintiku (新竹五指山) Kawakami 15967; Mt. Sitō, Sintiku (新竹獅頭山) Hudii 15966; Mt. Gōkwan (合歡山) Mori 15969; Baikei, Nantō (南投眉溪) Kanehira & Sasaki 15971; Rinkihō, Taityū (臺中林圯埔) Kanehira 15970; Ganikeitō-sya, Bansyoryō (番薯寮雁湖溪頭社) Mori 15972; Kuraru, Kōsyun (恆春クラル) Nakahara 15973; Mt. Hiiran, Kōsyun (恆春ヒーラン山) Matuda 15975, 15976; Garanbi, Kōsyun (恆春懿禮鼻) Nakahara 15974; Sinsuiei-Paroe, Taitō (臺東浸水營巴里衛間) Kanehira 15977; Pasikau, Taitō (臺東パシカウ) Yasukawa 15978.

Rhamnus Kanagusukii MAKINO ヒメクロウメモドキ
Manzamo, Okinawa (沖縄マンザモ) *Tasiro* 27791.

Rhamnus nipalensis M. LAWSON ソメモノノキ
Sanzyōho-syō, Taihoku (臺北三重埔庄) *Simada* 15981; Pankyō, Taihoku (臺北坊橋) *Simada* 15979, 15980; Hongkong 15982 (4896).

Rhamnus Sieboldiana MAKINO シーボールドノキ
Foochow Nagasawa 15983.

***Rhamnus virgata* ROXBURGH**

var. *sylvestris* MAXIMOWICZ リウキウクロウメモドキ

Hakumō-sya, Taityū (臺中白毛社) *Nakahara* *15984, *15985; Saramao, Taityū (臺中サラマオ) *Matuda* 15976; Mt. Nōkō (能高山) *Matuda* 15987; Mareppa, Taityū (臺中マレツパ) *Sasaki* 15988; Nantō (南没) **Hayata* 15989; Musya, Nantō (南投霧社) *Kanehira* & *Sasaki* 15990; Arikō-banti, Takao (高雄阿里港蕃地) *Matuda* 15992; Mt. Buwi, Takao (高雄武威山) *Matuda* 15993, 15994; Pairusu-sya, Akō (阿緞バイルス社) *Sasaki* 15995; Paiwan, Akō (阿緞パイワン) *Matuda* 15996; Kuwarusu, Akō (阿緞クワルス) *Matuda* 15997; Tokubun-Santeimon-sya, Akō (阿緞トクブン, サンテイモン社間) *Matuda* 15991; Kiraikei-Asahi (菁菜溪朝日間) *Matuda* 16000; Rausi, Kwarenkō (花蓮港ラウシ) *Kanehira* & *Sasaki* 15998; Batagan-Naitaroko, Kwarenkō (花蓮港バタガン内タロコ間) *Sasaki* 15999; Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Tasiro* 27795, 27794; Okinawa (沖縄) *Matumura* 16001; Kunzuan, Okinawa (沖縄國頭) *Tasiro* 27797; Syuri, Okinawa (沖縄百里) *Tasiro* 27796; Isl. Yonakuni, Okinawa (沖縄與那國島) *Simada* 17002.

***Sageretia randaiensis* HAYATA ヒロハノクロイゲ**

Mt. Randai (禮大山) **Hayata* 16003; Kwarenkō (花蓮港) *Wilson* 16004.

***Sageretia theezans* BRONGNIART クロイゲ**

Mt. Kyūryō, Giran (宜蘭舊寮山) *Konisi* & *Katō* 16015; Kinkwaryō, Giran (宜蘭金瓜寮) *Takeo Itō* 16005; Baikei, Nantō (南投眉溪) *Kanehira* & *Sasaki* 16006; Mt. Nōkō (能高山) *Matuda* 16008; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Kawakami* & *Mori* 16007; Syokkō-syō, Kagi (嘉義觸口庄) *Kawakami* & *Mori* 16010; Takao (高雄) *Mori* 16011; Kigo, Hōzan (鳳山嶺後) *Nakahara* 16012; Kōsyun (恆春) *Sasaki* 16016, 16017; Kuraru, Kōsyun (恆春クラル) *Kanehira* 16013; Senpanseki, Kōsyun (恆春船帆石) *Hayata* & *Sasaki* 16019; Taitō (臺東) *Sasaki* 16018; Tiayakan-kei, Taitō (臺東チヤカン溪) *Kawakami* & *Mori* 16021; Daikankō, Kwarenkō (花蓮港大港口) *Hurukawa* 16014; Kiraikei-Asahi, Kwarenkō (花蓮港菁菜溪朝日間) *Matuda* 16022; Mt. Tentyō, Kwarenkō (花蓮港天長山) *Matuda* 16009; Taroko, Taitō (臺東タロコ) *Nakahara* 16020; Gōkutu, Kwarenkō (花蓮港ゲーグツ) *Matuda* 16023; Isl. Tomie, Gotō (五島富江島) *Siraga* 16024; Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Tasiro* 27799.

***Ventilago elegans* HEMSLEY カザナビキ**

Mt. Kyūryō, Giran (宜蘭舊寮山) *Konisi* & *Katō* 16032; Kōsyun (恆春) *Matuda* 16025, 16026; Kuraru, Kōsyun (恆春クラル) *Kanehira* 16027; Ryūsen-sui, Kōsyun (恆春龍泉水) *Hurukawa* 16028; Garanbi, Kōsyun (恆春鹿鑿鼻) *Sasaki* 19029; Paroe, Taitō (臺東巴盟衛) *Kobayasi* 16030; Taroko, Taitō (臺東タロコ) *Nakahara* 16031.

***Ventilago leiocarpa* BENTHAM テリミノカザナビキ**

Kiirun (基隆) *Sasaki* 16033; Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki* 16034; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *Simada* 16036, *Sasaki* 16035; Sinkō (深坑) *Mori* 16037, *Simada* 16038; Mt. Syuzyō-taizan (守城大山) *Mori* 16039; Musya, Nantō (南投霧社) *Mori* 16040.

***Zizyphus Cumingiana* MERRILL**

Palawan Fēnix 16041 (15562); Alabat Island Merrill 16040 (10484).

***Zizyphus Jujuba* LAMARCK イヌナツメ**

Taihoku (臺北) *Sya* 21280, 21281; Tainan (臺南) *Simada* 16043; Takao (高雄) *Tanaka* 16044, *Mori* 16045; Mt. Takao (高雄山) *Kanehira* 16046; Syukinryō, Bansyoryō (蕃薯寮手巾寮) *Mori* 19047, 16048; Budah, Gaya *Kawakami* 16049; Mt. Moraka, Gaya *Kawakami* 16050; Pasoeroan, Java *Kawakami* 16051.

***Zizyphus trinervia* POIRET**

Province of Bataan, Luzon *Sulit* 16052 (24245).

***Zizyphus vulgaris* LAMARCK**

var. *incermis* BUNGE ナツメ
Adamu, Taityū (臺中阿罩霧) *Hayata* & *Mori* 16053.

var. *spinosis* BUNGE サネブトナツメ

Tōkyō (東京) *Makino* 16054.

VITACEAE ブドウ科

***Ampelopsis cantoniensis* PLANCHON タイワンウドカヅラ**

Dandan, Kiirun (基隆暖々) *Sasaki* 16055; Kinkwa-ryō, Heirinbi (坪林尾金瓜寮) *Kanehira* & *Sasaki* 16058; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *Hayata*, *Tanaka* & *Sasaki* 16057; Daitōka, Sintiku (新竹大東河) *Mori* 16060; Gaogan, Sintiku (新竹ガオガン) *Simada* 16056; Kauran, Sintiku (新竹カウイラン) *Simada* 16059; Mt. Hinoki, Nantō (南投檜山) *Mori* 16065; Hori-sya, Nantō (南投埔里社) *Simada* 16062; Seibankū, Nantō (南投生蕃空) *Kanehira* & *Sasaki* 16063; Sui-sya, Taityū (臺中水社) *Hayata* & *Sasaki* 16064; Ranrun-sya, Nantō (南投人倫社) *Mori* 16061.

***Ampelopsis heterophylla* SIEBOLD ET ZUCCARINI ノブドウ**

Kiirun (基隆) *Sasaki* 16066; Zuihō, Kiirun (基隆瑞芳) *Simada* 16069; Mt. Daiton (大屯山) *Sasaki* 16071; Mt. Syabō (沙帽山) *Simada* 16073; Sōzan (草山) *Sasaki* 16072; Hokuto, Taihoku (臺北北投) *Nakahara* 16070; Patina, Taihoku (臺北八芝蘭) *Sasaki* 16074; Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki* 16067, 16068; Sinkakuyū, Tōyen (桃園三角湧) *Sasaki* 16077; Tōyen (桃園) *Sasaki* 16078; Kappanzan, Sintiku (新竹角板山) collector unknown 16076; Kauran, Sintiku (新竹カウイラン) *Simada* 16075; Suitei-ryō, Taityū (臺中水底寮) *Mori* 16079; Tainan (臺南) *Simada* 16080; Takao (高雄) *Simada* 16081; Kuraru, Kōsyun (恆春クラル) *Hayata* & *Sasaki* 16082; Taitō (臺東) *Nakahara* 16083; Isl. Kōtō-syo (紅頭嶼) *Kawakami* & *Sasaki* 16084; Tōkyō (東京) *Makino* 16085; Simura, Musasi (武蔵志村) *Makino* 16086; Isl. Yonakuni, Okinawa (沖縄與那國島) *Simada* 16087; Matthew's Lienchow, Hongkong 16088 (4889).

var. *ciliata* NAKAI ケノブドウ

Tōyen (桃園) *Yamasaki* 16090; Sintiku (新竹) *Sasaki* 16089; Naihunpo, Taityū (臺中内茅埔) *Sasaki* 16091; Syazyō, Akō (阿緞車城) *Simada* 16092.

Cissus repens LAMARCK ハヒカヅラ
Sizangan, Taihoku (臺北芝山巖) *Simada* 16105; Paiwan, Akô (阿緞バイワン)
Matuda 16107, 16108; Bôzan, Akô (阿緞切山) *Sima* 16106; Palawan *Férix* 16109
(15519).

Cissus yoshimurai MAKINO アカミノヤブガラシ
Kagosima (鹿児島) *Tasiro* 16110.

Columella japonica MERRILL ビンボフカヅラ
Kiirun (基隆) *Sasaki* 16093, 16094; Sizangan, Taihoku (臺北芝山巖) *Sasaki* 16099;
Taihoku (臺北) *Simada* 16095, *Sasaki* 16096, 16097, 16098; Senzanko, Giran (宜蘭尖山
湖) *Takeo Itô* 16100; Syaryôkaku, Tainan (臺南社寮角) *Yasukawa* 16101; Locality &
collector unknown 16102; Tôkyô (東京) *Makino* 16103.

var. *dentata* SASAKI comb. nov. ヒラギヤブガラシ
Kagosima (鹿児島) *Makino* 16104.

Leea Cumingii CLARKE
Province of Rizal, Luzon *Ramos* 16111 (13605).

Leea manillensis WALPERS
Puerto Calera, Mindoro *Férix* 16122 (15149).

Leea sambucina WILLDENOW オホウドノキ
= *Leea manillensis* (non. Walp.) *Sasaki* List Pl. Formosa (1928) 281.
Mt. Gosi, Sintiku (新竹五指山) *Kawakami* 16115; Mt. Naiei, Bansyoryô (番薯寮内
英山) *Mori* 16113, 16114; Bôryô (枋寮) *Konisi* 16115; Kuraru, Kôsyun (恒春クラル)
Hurukawa 16119, *Kanehira* 16116; Kôsyun (恒春) *Kawakami* 16117, *Yamada* 16118; Isl.
Kôtô-syo (紅頭嶼) *Nakahara* 16150; Locality unknown *Konisi* 16151.

Parthenocissus tricuspidata PLANCHON ツタ
Mt. Hakkei, Taityû (臺中八卦山) *Takeo Itô* 16153; Tikutôki, Kagi (嘉義竹頭崎)
Simada 16154; Paiwan, Akô (阿緞バイワン) *Matuda* 16155; Kôsyun (恒春) *Kobayasi*
16156; Seikôwô, Taitô (臺東成廣澳) *Kobayasi* 16157, 16158; Tôkyô cult. (東京栽) *Makino*
16130; Mt. Ibuki, Oomi (近江伊吹山) *Makino* 16159.

Tetrastigma erubescens PLANCHON ミツバカヅラ
Mt. Randai (巒大山) *Kawakami* & *Mori* 16131.

Tetrastigma formosana NAKAI ミツバビンボフカヅラ
Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki* 16135; Suwô, Taihoku (臺北蘇澳) *Sasaki* 16133; Rokuzyô,
Sintiku (新竹鹿場) *Sasaki* 16134; Tôhun, Sintiku (新竹頭份) *Kawakami* 16135; Syûsyû,
Nantô (南投集集) *Sasaki* 16136; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Sasaki* 16137; Tainan (臺南)
Simada 16138; Arikô-banti, Takao (高雄阿里港蕃地) *Matuda* 16139, 16140; Mt. Buwi,
Takao (高雄武威山) *Matuda* 16141; Akô (阿緞) collector unknown 16145; Kuraru,
Kôsyun (恒春クラル) *Takeo Itô* 16145, 16143; Kôsyun (恒春) *Yamada* 16144; Sinsuiei
(浸水營) *Kanehira* 16146; Kuuzyan, Okinawa (沖縄國頭) *Tasiro* 27793.

Tetrastigma umbellata NAKAI タイワンヤブガラシ
Mt. Daiton (大屯山) *Sasaki* 16148; Mt. Syabô (沙帽山) *Simada* 16149; Mt. Arisan
(阿里山) *Kanehira* & *Sasaki* 16150, *Sasaki* *16151, *Hayata* & *Sasaki* 16155; Paiwan,
Akô (阿緞バイワン) *Matuda* 16153; Locality & collector unknown 16154.

Vitis adstricta HANCE コエビヅル
Mt. Sitisei (七星山) *Sasaki* 16157; Hokuto (北投) *Simada* 16156; Taihoku (臺北)
Sasaki 16155; Mt. Kentan, Taihoku (臺北劍潭山) *Simada* 16158; Kappanzan, Tôyen (桃
岡角板山) *Simada* 16159; Sintiku (新竹) *Kawakami* 16160; Hori-sya, Nantô (南投埔里
社) *Kawakami* 16191; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Sasaki* 16165; Locality & collector unknown
16163.

Vitis cephalantha HAYATA タマザキヤブガラシ
Senzanko, Giran (宜蘭尖山湖) *Takeo Itô* 16164; Hunkiko-Toroen, Kagi (嘉義番起
湖トロエン間) *Hayata* 16165; Mt. Buwi, Takao (高雄武威山) *Matuda* 16166, 16167,
16168; Locality & collector unknown 16169, *16170; Isl. Yonakuni, Okinawa (沖縄與那
國島) *Simada* 16171.

Vitis Coignetiae PULLIAT ヤマブドウ
Nikkô (日光) *Makino* 16175.

Vitis flexuosa THUNBERG サンカクヅル
Nikkô (日光) *Makino* 16173.

Vitis lanata ROXBURGH リウキウカネブ
Kiirun (基隆) *Sasaki* 16194, 16175; Tyô-sôkei, Kiirun (基隆頂雙溪湖) *Sasaki* 16176;
Kôsyun (恒春) *Sasaki* 16177.

Vitis leucocarpa HAYATA シロミノブドウ
Kwakô, Nantô (南投過坑) *Mori* 16178; Karapin, Arisan (阿里山交力坪) *Hayata* &
Sasaki 16179; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Mori* 16180; Lake Sui-sya, Nantô (南投水社湖) *Hayata*
& *Sasaki* 16181.

Vitis polystyrsa MIQUEL
Martapura, Borneo *Kawakami* 16185.

Vitis pteroclada HAYATA ヒレブドウ
Syûsyû, Nantô (南投集集) *Sasaki* 16183; Hori-sya, Nantô (南投埔里社) *Kanehira*
& *Sasaki* 16184, 16185.

Vitis Thunbergii SIEBOLD ET ZUCCARINI
var. *typica* MAKINO エビヅル
Tôkyô (東京) *Makino* 16187; Tunobazu, Tôkyô (東京角筈) *Makino* 16188; Isl.
Amami-ôshima (奄美大島) *Kaniya* 16189; Isl. Yonakuni, Okinawa (沖縄與那國島) *Simada*
16190, 16161.

Vitis vinifera LINNE ブドウ
Taihoku (臺北) *Simada* 16195.

ELAEOCARPACEAE ホルトノキ科

Elaeocarpus calomala MERRILL
Province of Laguna, Luzon *Mabesa* 16193 (54875); Province of Surigao, Mindanao
Ponce 16194 (23895).

Elaeocarpus carolinensis KOIDZUMI カロリンホルトノキ
Isl. Ponape *Kanehira* 16195.

Elaeocarpus decipiens HEMSLEY モガシ
Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *Sasaki* 16196; Kuwarusu, Kōsyun (恆春クワルス) *Matuda* 16197, 16198; Isl. Yuwō, Ogasawara (小笠原島硫黄島) *Kawakami* 16199; Kagosima (鹿児島) *Siraga* 16200; Isl. Yaeyama (八重山島) *Nakahara* 16201, 16205; Amoy, China *Wō* 16203, 16204.

Elaeocarpus elliptica NAKAI ホルトノキ
Kiirun (基隆) *Sasaki* 16205; Mt. Syabō (紗帽山) *Simada* 16206; Hokuto (北投) *Sasaki* 16207; Sizangan, Taihoku (臺北芝山巖) *Simada* 16209; Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki* 16220, 16221; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *Hayata, Tanaka & Sasaki* 16208; Sankyakurin-syō, Tōyen (桃園山脚林庄) *Sasaki* 16211; Kappanzan Sintiku (新竹角板山) *Sasaki* 16210; Nan syō, Sintiku (新竹南庄) *Kanehira* 16212; Sensuikō, Byōritu (苗栗洗水坑) *Mori* 16213; Sui-sya, Nantō (南投水社) *Yamamoto* 16214; Hakumō-sya, Taityū (臺中白毛社) *Sasaki* 16215; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Kawakami & Mori* 16216; Paiwan-sya, Takao (高雄バイワン社) *Matuda* 16217; Kwarenkō (花蓮港) *Matuda* 16218; Taroko, Kwarenkō (花蓮港タロコ) *Wilson* 16219.

Elaeocarpus Kobanmochi KOIDZUMI コバンモチ
Kiirun (基隆) *Sasaki* 16222; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *Sasaki* 16223; Kyoseki-kō, Tōyen (桃園許厝港) *Sasaki* 16224; Sintiku (新竹) *Simada* 16225; Hori-sya, Nantō (南投埔里社) *Kanehira* 16226; Rengeti, Taityū (臺中蓮華池) *Hayasi* 16227; Kuwarusu, Takao (高雄クワルス) *Matuda* 16228; Sinsuiei, Taitō (臺東浸水營) *Kanehira* 16229; Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Kamiya* 16230; Mt. Haneti, Okinawa (沖縄羽地山) *Nakahara* 16232; Kunzuan, Okinawa (沖縄國頭) *Sakaguti* 27792; Isl. Yonakuni, Okinawa (沖縄與那國島) *Simada* 16231.

Elaeocarpus luzonicus MERRILL
Camaguin de Mindanao *Ramos* 16233 (14594).

Elaeocarpus samoensis LAUTERBACH
Isl. Ponape *Kanehira* 16235, 16236, 16237.

Elaeocarpus serratus LINNE
Ceylon *Kawakami* 16238.

Sloanea dasycarpa HEMSLEY ハリミコバンモチ
Kinkwaryō, Taihoku (臺北金瓜寮) *Kanehira* 16239; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *S. Katō* 16240, *Sasaki* 16241, 16242, *Konisi* 16243; Sekitei, Taihoku (臺北石碇) *Tanaka* 16244; Mt. Kari-zenzan, Sintiku (新竹加里前山) *Tanaka* 16245; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Kawakami & Mori* 16246; Hunkiko, Mt. Arisan (阿里山奮起湖) *Hayata, Kanehira & Tanaka* 16247; Bongari, Akō (阿緞ボングリ) *Sasaki* 16248; Mt. Naiei, Bansyoryō (蕃薯寮内英山) *Simada* 16249; Botan-sya, Kōsyun (恆春牡丹社) *Sasaki* 16250, 16251, 16252; Mt. Hiiran, Kōsyun (恆春ヒーラン山) *Kanehira* 16153, *Yamada* 16254.

Sloanea hongkongensis HEMSLEY
Hongkong 16255 (5249).

TILIACEAE シナノキ科

Columbia serratifolia A. P. DE CANDOLLE
Apayao Subprovince, Luzon *Féniz* 16256 (28098); Antipolo, Province of Rizal, Luzon *Ramos & Edano* 16257 (29519).

Corchoropsis tomentosa MAKINO カラスノゴマ
Kyōto (京都) *Makino* 16567.

Corchorus acutangularis LAMARCK トガリバツナツ
Suityōryū, Taityū (臺中水長流) *Sasaki* 16258, 16250; Kwarenkō (花蓮港) *Simada* 16260.

Corchorus capsularis LINNE ツナツ
Hokuto, Taihoku (臺北北投) *Simada* 16266; Taihoku (臺北) *Suzuki* 16264, *Simada* 16265; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *Simada* 16267, 16268; Tainan (臺南) *Kawakami* 16261; Mt. Buwi, Takao (高雄武威山) *Matuda* 16262; Paiwan, Akō (阿緞バイワン) *Matuda* 16263; Nanzhyō, Kadusa (上總) *Makino* 16269; Isl. Hainan, China *Katunada* 16270.

Corchorus olitorius LINNE タイワンツナツ
Sizangan, Taihoku (臺北芝山巖) *Simada* 16261; Namakaban-sya, Taityū (臺中楠仔脚萬社) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 21282; Locality & collector unknown 16272.

Diplodiscus paniculatus TURCZANINOW
Tayabas, Province Luzon *Callipan* 16273 (25644); District of Zambonga, Mindanao *Miranda* 16274 (24165); Basilan *Reillo* 16275 (15479).

Grewia acuminata JUSSIEU
Basilan *Reillo* 16276 (16311), 16277 (15481); District of Zamboanga, Mindanao *Merrill* 16278 (8179).

Grewia biloba G. DON
var. **glabrescens** REHDER アツバウヲトリギ
Gaogan, Sintiku (新竹ガオガン) *Simada* 16289, 16290.

Grewia boehmeriifolia KANEHIRA ET SASAKI オホバウヲトリギ
Rai-sya, Akō (阿緞ライ社) *Matuda* *16279, *16280; Tokubunsya-Santeimon, Akō (阿緞トクブン, サンテイモン社間) *Matuda* *16281; Rokkiri, Akō (阿緞六龜里) *Takeo Itō* *16282; Akō-banti (阿緞蕃地) *Mori* *16283.

Grewia eriocarpa JUSSIEU
Province of Batangas, *Ramos* 16285 (22340).

Grewia multiflora JUSSIEU
Calauan, Prov. of Laguna, Luzon *McGregor* 16286 (12339); Mt. Maquiling, Province of Laguna, Luzon *Whiford* 16287 (19754).

Grewia parviflora BUNGE エノキウツギ
Isl. Kwantō, Tyōsen (朝鮮莞島) 16288.

Grewia piscatorum HANCE ヒメウヲトリギ
Isi-kwan'non, Tōyen (桃園石觀音) *Sasaki* 16291; Mt. Randai (礮大山) *Kawakami*
& *Mori* 16292, 16293; Minami-mansyū (南滿洲) 16296.

Grewia rhombifolia KANEHIRA ET SASAKI ヒシバウヲトリギ
Mt. Zyubai-rei, Taihoku (臺北樹海嶺) *Sasaki* 16299, 16300, 16301; Mt. Sōrei, (草嶺) *Sōma* 16297, *16298; Tōyen (桃園) *Sasaki* 16306.

Grewia Rolfei MERRILL
Norzagaray, Prov. of Bulacan, Luzon *Ramos* 16302 (13018).

Grewia stylocarpa WARBURG
Apayao, Subprovince Luzon, *Félix* 16303 (28181); Province of Ilocos, Norte Luzon
Paraiso 16304 (23856); Province of Rizal, Luzon *Maneja* 16305 (25981).

Grewia tenuifolia KANEHIRA ET SASAKI ウスバウヲトリギ
Paiwan, Akō (阿緞パイワン) *Matuda* 16307; Mt. Biwi, Takao (高雄武威山) *Matuda*
16294, 16308; Kuraru, Kōsyun (桓春クラル) *Kanehira* *16284; Seisui, Kwarenkō (花蓮
港清水) *Kanehira* & *Sasaki* 16295; Sekkōsi, Kwarenkō (花蓮港石坑仔) *Kanehira* & *Sasaki*
16309.

Muntingia calabura LINNE
Umingan, Province of Pangasinan, Luzon *Otanes* 16310 (18292).

Tilia japonica SIMONKAI シナノキ
Locality unknown *Matuda* 22380.

Tilia Miqueliana MAKINO ポダイジュ
Tōkyō (東京) *Makino* 16312.

Tilia Miyabei JACKSON オホバポダイジュ
Mt. Hanayama, Yamaguti (山口華山) *Nisiyama* 16311.

Triumfetta bartrata LINNE カヂノハラセンサウ
Sōzan, Taihoku (臺北草山) *Sasaki* 16314; Hokuto, Taihoku (臺北北投) *Simada*
16315, 16316; Sirin (士林) *Simada* 16317; Mt. Kentan, Taihoku (臺北劍潭山) *Suzuki*
& *Kai* 16318; Taihoku (臺北) collector unknown 16318; Gaogan, Sintiku (新竹ガオガ
ン) *Simada* 16319; Sankakuyū, Tōyen (桃園三角湧) *Sasaki* 16320; Tōyen (桃園) *Sasaki*
16321; Taipin, Sintiku (新竹大坪) *Kawakami* 16322; Sentōhei, Taityū (臺中仙塘坪)
Yasukawa 16327; Kwakō, Nantō (南投過坑) *Mori* 16323; Toroku (斗六) *S. Matuyama*
16324; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Hayata* & *Sasaki* 16325; Tainan (臺南) *Sasaki* 16326; Takao
(高雄) collector unknown 16328; Pokupoku-sya, Taitō (臺東ホクホク社) *Kobayasi* 16329;
Isl. Yonakuni (與那國島) *Simada* 16330.

Triumfetta pilosa ROTH ナガバラセンサウ
Kappanzan, Tōyen (桃園角板山) *Sasaki* 16331; Taipin, Sintiku (新竹大坪) *Simada*
16332.

Triumfetta procumbens FORSTER
Isl. Jaluit *Kanehira* 16333, 16334.

Triumfetta semitriloba LACQUIN カラピンラセンサウ
Tikunan, Sintiku (新竹竹南) *Simada* 25539; Karapin, Kagi (嘉義交力坪) *Hayata*
& *Sasaki* *19335.

MALVACEAE アフヒ科

Abelmoschus Manihot MEDICUS トロロアフヒ
Tōkyō (東京) *Makino* 16336,

Abelmoschus moschatus MEDICUS トロロアフヒモドキ
Kiirun (基隆) *Sasaki* 16337; Sōzan (草山) *Kawakami* 16338; Taihoku (臺北) *A.*
Sya 16344; Sansikyaku, Tōyen (桃園山仔脚) *Sasaki* 16339; Akō (阿緞) *Matuda* 16340;
Santeimon-sya, Akō (阿緞サンテイモン社) *Kawakami* & *Sasaki* 16431; Kwarenkō (花蓮港)
Simada 16343; Isl. Kwasyō-tō (火燒島) *Mori* 16342; Natizin, Okinawa (沖繩今歸仁)
Tasiro 27811, 27812; Isl. Yonakuni, Okinawa (沖繩與那國島) *Simada* 16345; Matthew's
Lignchow Hongkong 16346 (4888).

Abutilon asiaticum G. DON タイワソイチビ
Isl. Hōka-syo (彭佳嶼) *Kawakami* & *Mori* 16351; Bansyoryō (蕃薯寮) *Simada*
16347; Kōsyun (桓春) *Kobayasi* 16349; collector unknown 16348; Kwarenkō (花蓮港)
Simada 16350; Isl. Yōnakuni (與那國島) *Kanehira* 16353, *Simada* 16352.

Abutilon Avicennae GAERTNER イチビ
Tōkyō (東京) *Makino* 16354.

Abutilon indicum SWEET シマイチビ, タカサゴイチビ
Isl. Hōka-syo (彭佳嶼) *Kikuti* 16359; Sentōhei, Taityū (臺中仙塘坪) *Yasukawa*
16352; Kōdaiho, Kagi (嘉義後大埔) *Sasaki* 16356; Tainan (臺南) *Simada* 16357; Takao
(高雄) *Mori* 16358; Mt. Naiei, Bansyoryō (蕃薯寮內英山) *Simada* 16360; Kuraru, Kōsyun
(桓春クラル) *Sasaki* 16361, 16362; Pinan, Taitō (臺東卑南) *Kobayasi* 16363; Kirai-kei-
Asahi (奇萊溪朝日間) *Mori* 16364; Locality & collector unknown 16365; Isl. Yonakuni
(與那國島) *Simada* 16366; Okinawa (沖繩) *Tasiro* 27787; Hai-how *Katunada* 16367.

Abutilon striatum DICKSON シヤウジャウクラ
Taihoku (臺北) *Kawakami* 16368.

Athaea narbonneensis POURRET
Missouri Botanical Garden 16369.

Athaea rosea CAVANILLES タチアフヒ
Daironkō-sya, Taitō (臺東大崙坑社) *Mori* 19370.

Anoda hastata CAVANILLES
Missouri Botanical Garden 16371.

Gossypium herbaceum LINNE シロバナワタ
Kagi (嘉義) *Kawakami* 16374; Akō (阿緞) collector unknown 16375; Kuraru,
Kōsyun (桓春クラル) *Kawakami* 16376; Matudo, Simoosa (下總松戸) *Makino* 16377;
Shanghai, China *Kawakami* 16378; Isl. Haina, China *Konisi* 16379.

Gossypium indicum LAMARCK ワタ
Nankō-kei, Nantō (南投南港溪) Mori 16380; Tainan (臺南) Kawakami 16381;
Kwarentō (花蓮港) Simada 16382.

Hibiscus furcatus ROXBURGH
Ceylon Kawakami 16383.

Hibiscus Hamabo SIEBOLD ET ZUCCARINI ハマボウ
Hiwasa, Awa (阿波日和佐) Makino 16384; Isl. Ogasawara (小笠原島) collector
unknown 16385.

Hibiscus mutabilis LINNE フヨウ
Taihoku (臺北) Simada 16391, 16392, Sya 16390; Kappanzan, Tōyen (桃園角板
山) Sasaki 16386; Sintiku (新竹) Simada 16387; Kōsyun (恆春) Tokutarō Itō 16388;
Kuraru, Kōsyun (恆春クラル) Sasaki 16389; Okinawa (沖縄) Kamiya 16393.

Hibiscus rosa-sinensis LINNE ブツサウゲ
Taihoku (臺北) Simada 16387, Sasaki 16398, 16399, Sya 16395 16397; Kōsyun
(恆春) Sasaki 16400; Missouri Botanical Garden 16394.

Hibiscus Sabadaria LINNE ローゼリサウ
Taihoku (臺北) Kawakami 16403, Itikawa 16401; Kagi (嘉義) Kawakami 16403.

Hibiscus schizopetalus HOOKER f. フウリンブツサウゲ
Taihoku (臺北) Kawakami 16404, Mori 16405, Sasaki 16406, 16407; Tengan, Isl.
Hainan Katumada 16408.

Hibiscus syliacus LINNE ムクゲ
Isl. Hōka-syo (彭佳嶼) Kikuti 16417; Isl. Kiirun (基隆島) Sasaki 16409; Sōzan,
Taihoku (臺北草山) Sasaki 16412; Syakkō, Taihoku (臺北錫口) Kawakami & Sasaki
16413; Taihoku (臺北) Simada 16419, Sasaki 16411; Suwō, Giran (宜蘭蘇澳) Kawakami
16414; Sankakuyū, Tōyen (桃園三角湧) Simada 16415; Hori-sya, Nantō (南投埔里社)
Mori 16416; Makyū, Isl. Hōko-tō (澎湖島媽宮) Hurukawa 16410; Locality & collector
unknown 16418; Kyōto (京都) Makino 16420.

Hibiscus tiliaceus LINNE ヤマアサ
Isl. Hōka-syo, Kiirun (基隆彭佳嶼) Kikuti 16438; Yaryū, Kiirun (基隆野柳) Sasaki
16426; Sōzan (草山) Kanehira 16423; Tansui (淡水) Hudū 16424, Sasaki 16425; Mt.
Kentan, Taihoku (臺北劍潭山) Simada 16427; Taihoku (臺北) Sasaki 16422; Hakkō-kō,
Byōritu (苗栗伯公坑) Simada 16428; Hoteisi, Tainan (臺南布袋嘴) Kawakami 16429;
Takao (打狗) Sasaki 16430; Akō (阿緞) Tokutarō Itō 16432; Arikō, Akō (阿緞阿里港)
Tokutarō Itō 16433; Kōsyun (恆春) collector unknown 16434; Garanbi, Kōsyun (恆春
變鼻) Kawakami 16435; Kontei, Kōsyun (恆春) Konisi 16436; Mararawo-sya, Taitō (臺
東マララオ社) Kobayasi 16437; Isl. Hōko-tō (澎湖島) Kawakami 16431; Makyū, Isl.
Hōko-tō (澎湖島媽宮) Hurukawa 16421; Isl. Titizima, Ogasawara (小笠原父島) Kawakami
16440; Isl. Naka-yūwō, Ogasawara (小笠原中硫黃島) collector unknown 16439; Isl.
Yonakuni (與那國島) Simada 16441; Umingan, Province of Pangasinan, Luzon Otanes
16442 (17854); Province of Pocos, Luzon Adduru 16443 (25869); Basilan, Reillo 16444
(16326).

Kosteletzkya pentacarpa LEDES
Missouri Botanical Garden 16445.

Malachra fasciata JACQUIN
Manila & Vicinity Luzon Ramos 16446 (12131).

Malope trijida CAVANILLES
Missouri Botanical Garden 16447.

Malva verticillata LINNE フユアフリ
Iroko-sya, Taitō (臺東イロコ社) Mori 16449.

Malvastrum coromandelinum GARCKE エノキアフリ
Tansui (淡水) collector unknown 16449; Tainan (臺南) Simada 16450; Takao (高
雄) Mori 16451; Kōsyun (恆春) Tokutarō Itō 16452; Pinan, Taitō (臺東卑南) Kobayasi
16453.

Sida acuta BURMANN f. ホソバキンゴジクワ
Tansui (淡水) Simada 16455; Hokuto (北投) Simada 16457; Sizangan, Taihoku
(臺北芝山巖) Simada 16459; Taihoku (臺北) collector unknown 16454; Sinten, Taihoku
(臺北新店) Miyake 16458; Hatirihun, Taihoku (臺北八里坌) Sasaki 16456; Tōyen (桃園)
Sasaki 16460; Sintiku (新竹) Simada 16461; Lake Sui-sya, Nantō (南投水社湖) Simada
16462; Tainan (臺南) Simada 16463; Takao (高雄) Matuda 16464; Isl. Syō-ryūkyū
(小琉球嶼) Kikuti 16465; Pokupoku-sya, Taitō (臺東ホクホク社) Kobayasi 16468; Kwa-
renkō (花蓮港) Simada 16466; Isl. Kwasyō-tō (火燒島) Kobayasi 16467.

Sida cordifolia LINNE マルバキンゴジクワ
Taihoku (臺北) Sasaki 16469; Hatirihun, Taihoku (臺北八里坌) Sasaki 16470;
Sintiku (新竹) collector unknown 16472; Taian-kei, Byōritu (苗栗大安溪) Simada 16471;
Tainan (臺南) Simada 16473, Yasukawa 16474; Hōzan (鳳山) Kawakami 16475; Isl.
Hōko-tō (澎湖島) Kawakami 16476; Isl. Hainan, China Katumada 16477, 16478.

Sida javensis CAVANILLES キンゴジカラクサ
Anpin, Tainan (臺南安平) Simada 16479; Takao (打狗) Miyake 16480; Tokō, Akō
(阿緞東港) Kikuti 16482; Kōsyun (恆春) Kawakami 16483; Isl. Hōko-tō (澎湖島) Kawa-
kami 16481; Mt. Moraka, Gaya Kawakami 16484.

Sida mysorensis WIGHT ET ARNOTT ウスバキンゴジクワ
Sauraihyō, Taityū (臺中稍來坪) Sasaki 16485; Toyohara, Taityū (臺中豐原) Yasu-
kawa 16486; Kwansirei, Tainan (臺南關仔嶼) Simada 16487; Bansyoryō (蕃薯寮) Simada
16488.

Sida rhombifolia LINNE キンゴジクワ
Isl. Hōka-syo (彭佳嶼) Kawakami & Mori 16498; Kiirun (基隆) Sasaki 16489;
Kinpōri, Taihoku (臺北金包里) Hudū 16495; Tansui, Taihoku (臺北淡水) Sasaki 16494;
Mt. Tikusi (竹仔山) Simada 16496; Mt. Sitisei (七星山) Kawakami & Sasaki 16493;
Hokuto (北投) Sasaki 16491; Taihoku (臺北) Mori 16490, Sasaki 16492; Mt. Hōran,
Taihoku (臺北芳蘭山) Kawakami & Simada 16497; Tōyen (桃園) Sasaki 16499; Daimaho,
Taityū (臺中大茅埔) Sasaki 16500; Syukin-ryō, Bansyoryō (蕃薯寮手巾寮) Mori 16502;
Kwanzan-kei, Bansyoryō (蕃薯寮關山溪) Mori 16504; Bongari-sya, Akō (阿緞ボンガリ
社) Nakahara 16503; Kōsyun (恆春) Tokutarō Itō 16505; Paroe, Taitō (臺東巴壠衛)
Kobayasi 16506; Pinan, Taitō (臺東卑南) Kobayasi 16507; Isl. Hōko-tō (澎湖島) Kawakami
16501; Isl. Yonakuni, Okinawa (沖縄與那國島) Simada 16508; Isl. Hainan, China
Katumada 16511; Mt. San Isidro, Labrador, Prov. of Pangasinan, Luzon Fēnis 16509

(29989); Vicinity of Dupax, Province of Nueva Vizcaya, Luzon *McGregor 16510* (11179).

Thespesia populnea SOLANDER タウユウナ, サキシマハマボウ

Taihoku (臺北) *Hudii 161515*; Kōsyun (恆春) *Tokutarō Itō 16512*; Daizyuhō, Kōsyun (恆春大樹房) *Sasaki 16514*; Mansū, Kōsyun (恆春蚊蟀) *Nakahara 16513*; Okinawa (沖縄) *Tasiro 27813*; Isl. Ponape *Kanehira 16517*; Makassar, Celebes *Kawakami 16518*; Mandalay, Burma *Kawakami 17516*.

Urena lobata LINNE

var. **tomentosa** MIQUEL オホボンデンクワ

Mt. Daiton (大屯山) *Sasaki 16523*; Sōzan, Taihoku (臺北草山) *Sasaki 16520*; Hokuto (北投) *Simada 16522*; Sizangan, Taihoku (臺北芝山巖) *Simada 16521*; Taihoku (臺北) *Simada 15619*; Sinkō (深坑) *Kawakami 16530*; Hatirihun, Taihoku (臺北八里坌) *Sasaki 16524*; Kappanzan, Tōyen (桃園角版山) *Sasaki 19525*; Tōyen (桃園) *Sasaki 16526*; Taipin, Sintiku (新竹大坪) *Kawakami 16527*; Taku-sya, Nantō (南投卓社) *Mori 16528*; Kōdaiho, Kagi (嘉義後大埔) *Sasaki 16529*; Toroku (斗六) *Matuyama 16531*; Sinkwa, Tainan (臺南新化) *Yasukawa 16532*; Akō (阿緞) *Matuda 16533*; Akō-banti (阿緞蕃池) *Tayemon Itō 16534*; Kōsyun (恆春) *Hayata 16535*; Kwarenkō (花蓮港) *Simada 16538*; Isl. Kwasyo-tō (火烧島) *Mori 16536*; Isl. Kōtō-syo (紅頭嶼) *Mori 16537*; Locality & collector unknown *16539*; Isl. Yonakuni, Okinawa (與那國島) *Simada 16540*; Isl. Hainan, China *Katunada 16541*; Peliliu, Isl. Palao *Kanehira 16542*.

Urena sinuata LINNE ボンデンクワ

= *Urena lobata* (non Linn.) *Sasaki List. Pl. Formosa (1928) 288*.

Kiirun (基隆) *Sasaki 16543*; Sōzan, Taihoku (臺北草山) *Kanehira & Sasaki 16545*; Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki 16544*; Tōyen (桃園) *Sasaki 16546*; Tyūreki (中壢) *Simada 16547*; Kunzyan, Okinawa (沖縄國頭) *Tasiro 27798*.

BOMBACACEAE キワタ科

Bombax Ceiba LINNE キワタ

Taihoku (臺北) *Hudii 16551*; *Sasaki 16552*; Bansyoryō (蕃薯藜) *Kawakami 16550*; Akō (阿緞) *Takeo Itō 16549*; Sankyaku, Akō (阿緞山脚) *Sasaki 16548*; Peradeniya, Ceylon *Kawakami 16553*.

Ceiba pentandra GAERTNER シロキワタ

Bansyoryō (蕃薯藜) *Simada 16554*; Ceylon *Kawakami 16555*.

Durio zibethinus MURRAY

Peradeniya, Ceylon *Kawakami 16372*; Singapore *Kawakami 16873*.

STERCULIACEAE アヲギリ科

Abroma augusta LINNE f.

Bangui, Prov. of Ilocos, Norte Luzon *Ramos 16556 (27462)*; Apayao, Subprovince

Luzon *Fénix 16557 (28200)*; Calasiao, Prov. of Pangosinan, Luzon *Robinson 16558 (11845)*; Peliliu, Isl. Palao *Kanehira 16559*.

Commersonia Bartramia MERRILL

Isl. Hainan, China *16561 (999)*; Apayao, Subprovince Luzon *Fénix 16560 (28104)*; Isl. Ponape *Kanehira 16562, 16563*; Marakal, Isl. Palao *Kanehira 16564, 16565*; Culion *Fénix 16566 (15648)*.

Firmiana simplex WIGHT アヲギリ

Patina, Taihoku (臺北八芝蘭) *Simada 16568*; Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki 16573, 16574*; Tokubun-Santeimon, Akō (阿緞トクブン, サンテイモン間) *Matuda 16572*; Mt. Syuppū (出風山) collector unknown *16568*; Batagan, Kwarenkō (花蓮港バタガン) *Kanehira & Sasaki 16570, 16571*; Mt. Yaetu, Okinawa (沖縄八重津山) *Tasiro 27810*.

Guazuma tomentosa KUNTH

Pusa, Bengal *Kawakami 16575*.

Helicteres angustifolia LINNE ヤンバルゴマ

Hokuto (北投) *Sasaki 16577*; Taihoku (臺北) collector unknown *16576*; Rokutyōri, Sintiku (新竹六張犁) *Kawakami 16578, 16579*; Mt. Gosi, Sintiku (新竹五指山) *Kawakami 16580*; Byōritu (苗栗) *Hayata & Mori 16581*; Hakumō-sya, Taityū (臺中白毛社) *Sasaki 16583*; Baikai, Nantō (南投眉溪) *Mori 16582*; Kwakō, Nantō (南投過坑) *Mori 16584*; Mt. Syuzyō-taizan, Nantō (南投守城大山) *Mori 16586*; Tōsya, Nantō (南投頭社) *Mori 16585*; Tokun-kei, Nantō (南投トクン溪) *Mori 16587*; Kōdaiho, Kagi (嘉義後大埔) *Sasaki 16588*; Mt. Naiei, Bausyoryō (蕃薯藜内英山) *Mori 16589*; Vicinity of Tanculan, Buxidnon Subprovince, Mindanao *Fénix 16580 (26034)*.

Heritiera littoralis DRYANDER サキシマスハウギ

Kiirun (基隆) *Konisi 16594, Sasaki 16593, 16695, 16596, 16598*; Hūkikaku, Taihoku (臺北富貴角) *Kawakami 16597*; Giran (宜蘭) *Kanehira 16599*; Botanwan, Kōsyun (恆春牡丹灣) *Tanaka 16600*; Seikō-wō, Taitō (臺東成廣澳) *Yamamoto 16601*; Ryūgō, Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島龍郷) *Tasiro 27907*; Kunzyan, Okinawa (沖縄國頭) *Tasiro 27809*; Isl. Truk *Kanehira 16602*; Province of Tayabas, Luzon *Manuel 16603 (24759)*; Prov. Tayabas, Luzon *Darling 16604 (18654)*.

Kleinhovia Hospita LINNE フウセンアカメガシハ

Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki 16617*; Kagi (嘉義) *Kawakami 16605*; Syokkō-syō, Kagi (嘉義鵝口庄) *Kawakami & Mori 16606*; Takao (高雄) collector unknown *16607*; Mino, Bansyoryō (蕃薯藜瀨農) *Kawakami 16609*; Bansyoryō (蕃薯藜) *Kawakami & Mori 16610, 16611*; Sinsuiei, Akō (阿緞浸水營) *Nakai 16608*; Sizyū-kei, Kōsyun (恆春四重溪) *Konisi 16612*; Bōzan, Kōsyun (恆春坊山) *Kawakami 16613*; Kuraru, Kōsyun (恆春クラル) *Yamada 1664*; Kontei, Kōsyun (恆春墾丁) *Kanehira 16615*; Paroe, Taitō (臺東巴壠衛) *Kobayasi 16616*; Martapura, Borneo *Kawakami 16618*.

Leptonychia banahaensis MERRILL

Province of Rizal, Luzon *Ramos 16619*; Apayao, Subprovince Luzon *Fénix 16620 (28132)*.

Melochia concatenata LINNE ノヂアフヒ

Kiirun (基隆) *Sasaki 16621*; Hokuto (北投) *Nakahara 16625*; Patina, Taihoku (臺北八芝蘭) *Simada 16624*; Taihoku (臺北) *Mori 16622, 16623*; Taiko, Byōritu (苗栗大

湖) *Simada* 16626; Pinan, Taitō (臺東卑南) *Kobayasi* 16627; Isl. Yonakuni, Okinawa (沖繩與那國島) *Simada* 16628; Isl. Hainan, China *Katumada* 16629.

Melochia umbellata STAFF

Tjibotas, Java *Kawakami* 16630; Pasoean, Java *Kawakami* 16631.

Pterospermum acerifolium WILLDENOW

Martapura, Borneo *Kawakami* 16636.

Pterospermum heterophyllum HANCE

Hongkong 16637; Isl. Hainan, China *Katumada* 16638.

Pterospermum niveum VIDAL タイワンウラジロノキ

Isl. Kwasyō-tō (火燒島) *Nakahara* 16641; Isl. Kōtō-syo (紅頭嶼) *Kawakami* & *Sasaki* 16639, *Kanehira* & *Sasaki* 16640; Apayao, Subprovince Luzon *Fénix* 16642.

Pterospermum obliquum BLANCO

Prov. of Nueva Ecija, Luzon *Alvarez* 16643 (22125); Bangui, Prov. of Ilocos, Norte Luzon *Ramos* 16464 (27406).

Pterospermum semisagittatum HAMILTON

Peradeniya, Ceylon *Kanehira* 25098.

Reevesia formosana HAYATA チャセンギリ

Rengeti, Taityū (臺中蓮華池) *Hayasi* 16645; Rokkiri, Akō (阿緞六龜里) *Matuda* 16646; Mt. Hiiran, Kōsyun (恆春ヒーラン山) *Hayata* & *Sasaki* *16647, *16648; Kuraru, Kōsyun (恆春クラル) *Nobori* 16649, 16650, 16651, *Kanehira* 16652, 16653.

Sterculia alata ROXBURGH

Calcutta, India *Kawakami* 16654, 16655.

Sterculia ceramica R. BROWN コウトウビンボン

Isl. Kōtō-syo (紅頭嶼) *Kawakami* & *Sasaki* 16658, *Mori* 16659, *Sasaki* 16660, 16657, *Kanehira* & *Sasaki* 16656, 16661.

Sterculia cuneata R. BROWN

Basilan *Reillo* 16662 (16121).

Sterculia foetida LINNE

Vicinity of Dupax, Province of Nueva Vizcaya, Luzon *McGregor* 16663 (11286).

Sterculia lanceolata CAVANILLES

Isl. Hainan, China *Konisi* 16664, 16665.

Sterculia macrophylla VENTENAT

Penang *Kawakami* 16696.

Sterculia nobilis R. BROWN ビンボン

Adamu, Taityū (臺中阿翠霧) *Mori* 16673, Tainan (臺南) *Simada* 16670, 16671, 16672, *Tokutarō Itō* 16667, 16669, *Tasiro* 16668.

Sterculia scaphigera WALLICH

Seremban, E. M. S. *Kawakami* 16674.

Tavrieta javanica BLUME

District of Zamboanga, Mindanao *Miranda* & *Naves* 16675 (22940).

Tavrieta sylvatica MERRILL

Prov. of Nueva Ecija, Luzon *Alvarez* 16676 (22122).

Theobroma Cacao LINNE

Kuala, Luwpur *Kawakami* 16677.

Waltheria americana LINNE コバンバナキ

Taihoku (臺北) *Nakahara* 16678; Sintiku (新竹) *Kawakami* & *Simada* 16682; Taian-kei, Taitō (臺中大安溪) *Sasaki* 16679; Akōten, Tainan (臺南阿公店) *Kawakami* 16680; Arikō-banti, Akō (阿緞阿里港蕃地) *Matuda* 16681.

DILLENIACEAE サルナシ科

Actinidia arisanensis HAYATA アリサンサルナシ

Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *Sasaki* 16683; Mt. Rankan, Giran (宜蘭關峽山) *Hayata* 16684, *16685; Ton'nohuroan, Tōyen (桃園トノフシロアン) *Sasaki* 16686; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Sasaki* 16687, *Hayata* 16688; Mt. Kisirei, Kagi (嘉義鬼仔嶺) *Mori* 16689.

Actinidia callosa LINDLEY

var. *arguta* MAKINO サルナシ
Nikkō (日光) *Makino* 16690.

var. *rufa* MAKINO シマサルナシ

Okinawa (沖繩) *Nakahara* 16691, 16692.

Actinidia formosana HAYATA タイワンサルナシ

Sōzan, Taihoku (臺北草山) *Sasaki* & *Hudisaki* 16703, *Kawakami* & *Sasaki* 16704; Tyōsōkei, Taihoku (臺北頂雙溪) *Kanehira* 16706, *Sasaki* 16705; Mt. Taihei, Giran (宜蘭太平山) *Sasaki* 16707; Kappanzan, Tōyen (桃園角板山) *Simada* 16708; Locality & collector unknown 16709.

Actinidia Kolomikta MAXIMOWICZ ミヤママタタビ

Nikkō (日光) *Makino* 16710, 16711.

Actinidia latifolia NAKAI ビロウドサルナシ

Sirakku, Sinkō (深坑シラツク) *Mori* 16693, 16694; Heirinbi (坪林尾) *Sima* 16695; Rengeti, Taityū (臺中蓮華池) *Hayasi* 16696; Sui-sya, Nantō (南投水社) *Hayata* 16697, *Kawakami* 16698, *Sasaki* 16699; Nantō (南投) *Kawakami* 16700; Mokuriran, Nantō (南投木履園) *Mori* 16701; Locality unknown *Hayata* & *Sasaki* 16702.

Dillenia philippinensis ROLFE

Burgos, Province of Ilocos, Norte Luzon *Ramos* 16712 (27332); Province of Cayagayan, Luzon *Curran* 16713 (17748).

Dillenia Reiffescheidia NAVES

San Antonio, Province of Laguna, Tuzon Ramos 16714 (23807).

Dillenia retusa THUNBERG

India Kawakami 16715.

Saurauia latibracteata CHOISY

Mt. Maquiling, Province of Laguna, Luzon Whitford 16716 (89728); San Antonio, Province of Laguna, Luzon Ramos 16717 (16550), 16718 (15090).

Saurauia pendula BLUME

Tjinjiroewan, Java Kawakami 16719.

Saurauia tristyla A. P. DE CANDOLLE

var. *Oldhami* FINET ET GAGNEPAIN タカサゴシラタマ

Kiurun (基隆) Sasaki 16720; Kimpōri, Taihoku (臺北金包里) Sasaki 16724; Taiheisyō, Kiurun (基隆太平庄) Kawakami & Simada 16721; Tikusiko (竹仔湖) Simada 16727; Mt. Sitisei (七星山) Sasaki 16725; Hokuto (北投) Sasaki 16723; Sōzan, Taihoku (臺北草山) Sasaki 16722; Mt. Kentan, Taihoku (臺北劍潭山) Simada 16726; Inzan, Giran (宜蘭員山) Hiratuka 16735; Ratō Giran, (宜蘭羅東) Hiratuka 16728; Pari-sya, Giran (宜蘭叭哩沙) Miyake 16729; Taiko, Sintiku (新竹大湖) Kawakami & Hayata 16730; Mt. Manapan, Byōritu (苗栗馬那邦山) Mori 16731; Musya, Nantō (南投霧社) Mori 16732; Rengeti, Taityū (臺中蓮華池) Hayasi 16733, 16734; Isl. Hainan, China Konisi 16736.

Tetracera scandens MERRILL

Biliran, McGregor 16737 (18957).

OCHNACEAE

Ouratea angustifolia BAILLON

Negros, Hinolan 16738 (24046).

CAMELLIACEAE ツバキ科

Adinandra formosana HAYATA ナガエサカキ

Kiurun (基隆) Sasaki 16739; Tyōtan, Kiurun (基隆長潭) Nakahara 16740; Sōzan, Taihoku (臺北草山) Sasaki 16741; Mt. Tikusi (竹仔山) Simada 16742; Ootyōbi, Giran (宜蘭烏石鼻) Hayata 16747; Sinkō (深坑) Kawakami 16743; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) Konisi 16745, 16746; Rimogan, Sinkō (深坑リモガン) Mori 16744; Mt. Gosi, Sintiku (新竹五指山) Kawakami & Mori 16748; Mt. Kari-zenzan, Sintiku (新竹加里前山) Tanaka 16749, 16750; Sensuikō, Byōritu (苗栗洗水坑) Mori 16751; Mt. Syuzyō-taizan, Nantō (南投守城大山) Mori 16752; Mt. Kwantō, Nantō (南投關刀山) Mori 16756; Mt. Maiseki, Nantō (南投埋石山) Mori 16755; Rokkō, Taityū (臺中鹿藿) Hayasi 16756; Suisya, Nantō (南投水社) Hayata & Sasaki 16753; Nantō (南投) Kawakami 16766; Mt. Randai (臺大

山) Hayata & Mori 16754; The Syūba-sen Central Mt. Range (集馬線中央山脈) Mori 16758; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) Sasaki 16759; Arikō-banti, Akō (阿緬阿里港蕃地) Matuda 16760; Mt. Buwi, Takao (高雄武威山) Matuda 16762; Mt. Daizyurin, Takao (高雄大樹林山) Matuda 16761; Nago, Okinawa (沖繩名護) Tasiro 27647; Kunzyan, Okinawa (沖繩國頭) Tasiro 27646, Tanaka 16763; (沖繩) Tanaka 16764; Hongkong 16765 (1677).

Adinandra hypochlora HAYATA ウラゲサカキ

Nantō (南投) Kawakami 16767; Tōkō, Akō (阿緬東港) Kikuti *16763.

Adinandra lasiostyla HAYATA アリサンサカキ

Mt. Nisi-gundai (西群大山) Katō 16775; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) Kawakami & Mori *16769; Mt. Tōzan, Niitaka (新高山東山) Nakahara 16770; Mt. Manzai, Arisan (阿里山萬歲山) Hayata & Sasaki 16773; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) Hayata & Sasaki 16774, Kanehira & Sasaki 16771; Hunkiko, Arisan (阿里山奮起湖) Hayata & Sasaki 16772.

Adinandra maquilingensis MERRILL

Mt. Maquiling, Prov. of Laguna, Luzon Ramos 16776.

Adinandra Milletti BENTHAM ET HOOKER キールンサカキ

Taihoku (臺北) Sasaki 16777; Kunzyan, Okinawa (沖繩國頭) Kuroiwa 16778; Aberdeen, Hongkong 16779.

Adinandra obtusissima HAYATA オホミノナガエサカキ (n. n.)

Arikō-banti, Akō (阿緬阿里港蕃地) Matuda 25543; Mt. Daizyurin, Takao (高雄大樹林山) Matuda 15544, 25545.

Anneslea fragrans WALLICH

var. *lanceolata* HAYATA ナガバモクコク

Botanwan, Kōsyun (恒春牡丹灣) Sasaki *6582, 16780, *16783, *16784, *16785, *16786; Kusukusu, Kōsyun (恒春高士佛) Matuda 16781; Sinsuiei (浸水營) Kanehira 16787, 16788, 16789.

Camellia brevistyla MAKINO ミヤマサザンクワ

Rengeti, Taityū (臺中蓮華池) Sasaki 16790; Mingetu, Arisan (阿里山眠月) Wilson 16791; Mt. Tōzan, Arisan (阿里山塔山) Nakahara 16793; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) Kanehira & Sasaki 16792; Mt. Daibu, Takao (高雄大武山) Matuda 15794.

Camellia caudata WALLICH トガリバヒメツバキ

Mt. Buwi, Takao (高雄武威山) Matuda 16795, 16796, Sasaki 16797; Iroko-sya, Taitō (臺東イロコ社) Mori 16798.

Camellia gracilis HEMSLEY タイワンサザンクワ

Hori-sya, Nantō (南投埔里社) S. Yamamoto 16799; Mingetu, Arisan (阿里山眠月) Kanehira & Sasaki 16800; Botanro-sya, Kōsyun (恒春牡丹路社) Nakahara 16801, 16802, 16803.

Camellia hozanensis HAYATA タイワンヤマツバキ

Mt. Taikotō, Giran (宜蘭大湖桶山) *Nakai 16804; Suityōryū, Taityū (臺中水長流) Sasaki 16805; Mt. Hōwō (鳳凰山) Hayata *16806, *16807.

Camellia japonica LINNEvar. *hortensis* MAKINO ツバキTaihoku (臺北) *Sya* 16808; Tainan (臺南) *Simada* 16809; Tōkyō (東京) *Makino* 16810.var. *spontanea* MAKINO ヤマツバキKinpōri, Taihoku (臺北金包里) *Hudii* 16813; Taihoku (臺北) *Sya* 16811, *Sasaki* 16812; Tōkyō (東京) *Makino* 16817; Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Tasiro* 27652; Mt. Nago, Okinawa (沖縄名護山) *Nakahara* 16816; Okinawa (沖縄) *Tasiro* 27651; Isl. Yonakuni (與那國島) *Simada* 16814, 16815.*Camellia lutchuensis* ITO リウキウツバキMt. Onna, Okinawa (沖縄恩納岳) *Tasiro* 27801; Mt. Nago, Okinawa (沖縄名護岳) *Nakahara* 16818, 16819.*Camellia Miyagii* KOIDZUMI オキナハサザンクワIsl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Ooba* 27805; Okinawa (沖縄) *Tasiro* 27806.*Camellia nokoensis* HAYATA ウスバヒメツバキMt. Nōkō (能高山) *Kanehira & Sasaki* *16822; Rengeti, Taityū (臺中蓮華池) *Hayata* 16821; Hori-sya, Nantō (南投埔里社) *S. Yamamoto* 16820.*Camellia oleifera* ABEL オホシマサザンクワTaikokan, Tōyēn (桃園大嵙崁) *Simada* 16823; Rinkihō, Taityū (臺中林圯埔) *Kanehira* 16824; Mt. Tyōsinron, Rinkihō (林圯埔中心崙山) *Kanehira* 16825; Yōyōrin, Kagi (嘉義幼葉林) *Tanaka* 16828; Karapin, Arisan (阿里山交力坪) *Hayata & Tanaka* 16826; Kōden-syō, Kagi (嘉義公田庄) *Kawakami & Mori* 16827; Tyūhō, Kagi (嘉義中埔) *Kawakami* 16829; Hongkong 16830 (4836).*Camellia parvifolia* MAKINO タイワンヒメサザンクワMt. Hassen, Taityū (臺中八仙山) *Sasaki* 16831, 16832; Mt. Nōkō (能高山) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 16837; Mareppa, Taityū (臺中マレットパ) *Sasaki* 16838; Rengeti, Taityū (臺中蓮華池) *Hayata* 16836; Mt. Randai (釋大山) *Mori* *16833, *16834, *16835; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Kanehira* 16839, *Kawakami* 16840.*Camellia salicifolia* CHAMPION キンマウサカキ, ヤナギバサザンクワMt. Syuzyō-taizan (守城大山) *Tayemon Itō* 16843; Rengeti, Nantō (南投蓮華池) *S. Yamamoto* 16844, *Hayasi* 16845; Mt. Seisui-kō, Nantō (南投清水溝山) *Sasaki* 16842; Mt. Randai (釋大山) *Kanehira* 16841; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Mori* 16847, *Hayata* 16849; Sennin-bora, Arisan (阿里山千人洞) *Takeo Itō* 16848; Tekasan (テカサン) *Konisi* 16850; Heisyana, Arisan (阿里山平遮那) *Takeo Itō* 16851; Karapin, Kagi (嘉義交力坪) *Hayata & Sasaki* 16846.*Camellia Sasanqua* THUNBERG サザンクワTaihoku (臺北) *Sya* 16852, 16853, 16854; Tōkyō (東京) *Makino* 16855; Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Hosoyamada* 19804; Mt. Onna, Okinawa (沖縄恩納岳) *Tasiro* 37303; Hongkong 16856 (4910).*Camellia shinkoensis* MAKINO シンカウサザンクワ, シンカウツバキKobaryō-kei, Heirinbi (坪林尾姑婆寮溪) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 16860; Rimogan, Sinkō (深坑リモガン) *Kawakami & Mori* *16857, *16858; Mt. Kari-zenzan, Sintiku (新竹加里前山) *Tanaka* 16859; Rengeti, Taityū (臺中蓮華池) *Tanaka* 16861.*Camellia tegmentosa* MAKINO ET NEMOTO サカキツバキSyuri, Okinawa (沖縄首里) *Tasiro* 27802.*Camellia tenuiflora* MAKINO ワンタンサザンクワTaihei-syō, Kiirun (基隆太平庄) *Kawakami & Simada* 16862; Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki* 16863; Sōzan, Taihōku (臺北草山) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 16864; Giran (宜蘭) *Kanehira* 16865; Kobaryō-kei, Heirinbi (坪林尾姑婆寮溪) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 16875; Rahau-sya, Taihoku (臺北ラハウ社) *Sōma* 16877; Dōrawan, Tōyēn (桃園銅鑼灣) *Simada* 16866; Mt. Minami-sōten (南插天山) *Sasaki* 16876; Takara, Sintiku (新竹賽) *Nakai & Tanaka* 16867; Daiboho-sya, Sintiku (新竹大茅埔社) *Simada* 16868; Sintiku (新竹) *Simada* 16869; Sinpo, Sintiku (新竹新埔) *Kawakami & Simada* 16870; Hoppo, Sintiku (新竹北埔) *Kawakami* 16871; Denbi-syō, Sintiku (新竹田尾庄) *Hudii* 16872; Gyūonroku, Taityū (臺中牛欄轆) *Sasaki* 16873; Kagi (嘉義) *Kawakami* 16878; Karapin, Kagi (嘉義交力坪) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 16874.*Camellia transnokoensis* HAYATA テリバヒメサザンクワMt. Nōkō (能高山) *Kanehira & Sasaki* *16880, *16881; Tonbara-Nōkō (臺中トンバラ能高山) **Simada* 16879.*Eurya acuminata* A. P. DE CANDOLLE トガリバヒサカキKiirun (基隆) *Sasaki* 16882; Taihei-syō, Kiirun (基隆太平庄) *Kawakami & Simada* 16883; Sōzan, Taihoku (臺北草山) *Sasaki* 16890; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *Konisi* 16885; Mt. Agyoku, Taihoku (臺北阿玉山) *Konisi & Katō* 16886; Mt. Taihasen (大霸尖山) *Tayemon Itō* 16887; Mt. Egiri, Giran (宜蘭エギリ山) *Mori* 16888; Mt. Rankan (蘭炭山) *Hayata* 16891; Rimogan, Sinkō (深坑リモガン) *Mori* 16889; Byōritu (苗栗) *Sasaki* 16884; Mt. Syuzyō-taizan, Nantō (南投守城大山) *Mori* 16892; Mt. Baibara, Nantō (南投眉原山) *Mori* 16894; Rengeti, Taityū (臺中蓮華池) *Sasaki* 16895; The Central Mt. Range (中央山脈) *Mori* 16896; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Faurie* 16897, **Hayata & Sasaki* 16898; Heisyana, Arisan (阿里山平遮那) *Hayata* 16899; Mt. Daibu, Takao (高雄大武山) *Matuda* 16903; Mt. Daizyurin, Takao (高雄大樹林山) *Matuda* 16904; Mt. Buwi, Takao (高雄武威山) *Matuda* 16901, 16902; Mt. Kasagi, Akō (阿緞笠置山) *Matuda* 16905; Akō (阿緞) *Matuda* 16906; Bongari, Akō (阿緞ボンガリー) *Sasaki* 16907; Botan-sya, Kōsyun (恆春牡丹社) *Sasaki* 16908; Mt. Hiiran, Kōsyun (恆春ヒーラン山) *Kanehira* 16909; Arataran-sya (アラタラン社) *Nakai* 16910, 16911; Taikō (臺東) *Sasaki* 16912; Dagami, Leyte *Ramos* 16913 (15254); Sablang, Prov. of Benguet, Luzon 16914 (12698); San Antonio, Province of Laguna, Luzon *Ramos* 16915 (16657).*Eurya emarginata* MAKINO ハマヒサカキKiirun (基隆) *Hudii* 16916; Kinpōri (金包里) *Hudii* 16917; Mt. Sitisei (七星山) *Simada* 16918; Tansui (淡水) *Sasaki* 16919; Kagosima (鹿児島) *Siraga* 16920; Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Kamiya* 16921; Nase, Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島名瀬) *Tasiro* 27656; Kunzyan, Okinawa (沖縄國頭) *Sonohara* 27655.*Eurya glaberrima* HAYATA アツバヒサカキMt. Rokuzyō-taizan, Byōritu (苗栗鹿場大山) *Mori* 16922; Mt. Hassen, Taityū (臺中八仙山) *Sasaki* 16923, 16924; Mt. Nōkō, Taityū (臺中能高山) *Matuda* 16931; Mt. Gōkwan (合歡山) *Hayata* *16924, *Mori* 16925; Mt. Musya, Nantō (南投霧社山) *Mori* 1932; The Central Mt. Range (中央山脈) *Mori* 16926; Mt. Randai (釋大山) *Mori* 16928; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Kawakami & Mori* 16929, *Sasaki* 16930; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Sasaki* 16933, *Hayata & Sasaki* *16900, *16934, *16935; The Ahi-sen Central Mt. Range (阿卑線中央山脈) *Kawakami & Sasaki* 16927; Akō (阿緞) *Matuda* 16936; Gani-

keitōsya, Bansyōryō (蕃薯葉雁頭社) *Mori 16937*; Sinsuiei, Taitō (臺東浸水營) *Sasaki 16938*; Miyasan, Kwarenkō (花蓮港ミヤサン) *Yasukawa 16939*.

Eurya japonica THUNBERG ヒサカキ

Kiirun (基隆) *Hayata & Sasaki 16958*; Sōzan, Taihoku (臺北草山) *Sasaki 16941, 16942*; Mt. Sitisei (七星山) *Kawakami & Sasaki 16946, Simada 16947*; Mt. Daiton (大屯山) *Kawakami & Simada 16949*; Mt. Syabō (沙帽山) *Simada 16943*; Kōkwaten, Tansui (淡水興化店) *Simada 16948*; Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki 16940, 16959*; Suwō, Giran (宜蘭蘇澳) *Kawakami 16960*; Mt. Sōten (掃天山) *Mori 16944, 16945*; Mt. Gosi, Sintiku (新竹五指山) *Watanabe 16950*; Kwanmon, The Syūba-sen Central Mt. Range (集馬線中央山脈關門) *Mori 16961*; Tainan (臺南) *Yasukawa 16951*; Mt. Daibu, Takao (高雄大武山) *Matuda 16952, 16953*; Mt. Buwi, Takao (高雄武威山) *Matuda 16954*; Bongari-sya, Akō (阿緞ボナガリ社) *Sasaki 16955*; Taitō (臺東) *Sasaki 16956*; Isl. Kwasyō-tō (火燒島) *Kobayasi 16957*; Isl. Kōtō-syo (紅頭嶼) *Sasaki 16962*; Tōkyō (東京) *Makino 16963*; Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Tasiro 27675, 27658*; Mt. Nogo, Okinawa (沖縄名護岳) *Nakahara 16967*; Isl. Yonakuni, Okinawa (沖縄與那國島) *Simada 16965, 16966*; Mt. Maquiling, Province of Laguna, Luzon *Ramos 16968 (13691)*.

Eurya leptophylla HAYATA ニヒタカヒサカキ

Mt. Agyoku (阿玉山) *Konisi 16969*; Mt. Taihasen (大湖尖山) *Tayemon Itō 16970*; Mt. Musya, Nantō (南投霧社山) *Mori 16971*; The Central Mt. Range (中央山脈) *Mori 19973*; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Kawakami & Mori 16972*; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Kanehira & Sasaki 16974, Kawakami & Mori 16975, Faurie 16977*; Tekasan (テカサン) *Konisi 16976*.

Eurya strigilosa HAYATA ミヤマヒサカキ

Tonbara-Nōkō (トンバラ能高間) *Simada 16978*; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) **Kawakami & Mori 16979*; Hunkiko, Arisan (阿里山奮起湖) *Faurie 16980*; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Kawakami & Mori 16981*; Mt. Yuwan, Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島湯灣岳) *Tasiro 27645*; Isl. Aami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Tasiro 27644*; Kunzyan, Okinawa (沖縄國頭) *Tasiro 27673*; Nago, Okinawa (沖縄名護) *Tasiro 27674*.

Eurya virgata KOIDZUMI ヒサカキサザンクワ

Kunzyan, Okinawa (沖縄國頭) *Tasiro 27808*.

Eurya yakushimensis MAKINO ヒメヒサカキ

Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Tasiro 27653*; Kunzyan, Okinawa (沖縄國頭) *Tasiro 27670*.

Gordonia anomala SPRENGEL タイワンツバキ

Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki 16982, 16983*; Sinten, Taihoku (臺北新店) *Miyake 16984*; Mt. Hōran, Taihoku (臺北芳蘭山) *Simada 16985*; Hokuzankō, Taityū (臺中北山坑) *Kanehira 16989*; Mt. Rokuzyō-taizan (鹿場大山) *Mori 16987*; Mt. Syūzyō-taizan, Nantō (南投守城大山) *Mori 16988*; Toroko-banti, Nantō (南投トロコ蕃地) *Mori 16989*; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Kawakami & Mori 16990*; Mt. Buwi, Takao (高雄武威山) *Matuda 16991*; Mt. Hiiran, Kōsyun (恆春ヒーラン山) *Sasaki 16992*.

Sakakia ochnacea NAKAI サカキ

Mt. Musya, Nantō (南投霧社) *Mori 17081*; Tonbara-Nōkō (トンバラ能高間) *Simada 17080*; Mt. Randai (禮大山) *Kanehira 17082*; Mt. Buwi, Takao (高雄武威山) *Matuda 17083, Sasaki 17084*; Tōkyō (東京) *Makino 17086, 17087*; Kunzyan, Okinawa (沖縄國頭) *Tanaka 17088*.

var. **Morii** YAMAMOTO comb. nov. マルバノサカキ

Kiirun (基隆) *Sasaki 17069*; Tyōsōkei (頂雙溪) *Sōma 17077*; Mt. Tikusi (竹仔山) *Simada 17072*; Tikusiko (竹仔湖) *Simada 17073*; Mt. Syabō (沙帽山) *Simada 17071*; Sōzan (草山) *Sasaki 17075*; Syakkō, Taihoku (臺北錫口) *Sasaki 17074*; Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki 17070*; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *Hayata, Sasaki & Tanaka 17076, Sasaki 17078*; Mt. Daisin, Taitō (臺東大針山) *Mori 17085*.

Schima boninensis NAKAI ヒメツバキ

Isl. Ogasawara (小笠原島) *Kawakami 16993, Toyosima 16994*.

Schima liukuensis NAKAI イジユ

Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Kamiya 17018, 17017*; Mt. Nago, Okinawa (沖縄名護岳) *Nakahara 17019*; Mt. Onna, Okinawa (沖縄恩納岳) *Tasiro 27672*; Kunzyan, Okinawa (沖縄國頭) *Sonohara 27671, Tanaka 17020*.

Schima sulcinervis MIQUEL

Martapura, Borneo *Kawakami 17021, 17022*.

Schima superba GARDNER ET CHAMPION タイワンイジユ (n. n.) タイワンヒメツバキ

Mt. Ritō (李嶼山) *Kawakami 16996*; Inuduka-kōti, Sintiku (新竹犬塚高地) *Nakai & Tanaka 17009*; Mt. Rokuzyō-taizan, Byōritu (苗栗鹿場大山) *Mori 16995*; Horisya, Nantō (南投埔里社) *S. Yamamoto 17012*; Nankō-kei, Nantō (南投南港溪) *Mori 16998*; Rengeti, Taityū (臺中蓮華池) *Sasaki 17010, Hayasi 17011*; Mt. Randai (禮大山) *Kawakami & Mori 16997*; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Kawakami & Mori 16999*; Heisyana-Nimandaira, Arisan (阿里山平遮那二萬年間) *Hayata, Kanehira & Tanaka 17013*; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Uyematu 17000*; Mt. Daibu, Takao (高雄大武山) *Matuda 17015*; Mt. Buwi, Takao (高雄武威山) *Matuda 17014*; Niinai-sya, Kōsyun (恆春汝仍社) *Oonotari 17004*; Kusukusu, Kōsyun (恆春クスクス) *Sasaki 17006*; Kankau, Kōsyun (恆春港口) *Konisi 17001, Kawakami 17002, Nakahara *17003, Sasaki 17016*; Kuraru, Kōsyun (恆春クラル) *Sasaki 19007*; Garanbi, Kōsyun (恆春魯鑿鼻) *Kawakami & Nakahara 17005*; Mt. Daisin, Taitō (臺東大針山) *Mori 17008, Kozan, China Nagasawa 21861, 21862*.

Ternstroemia megacarpa MERRILL

San Antonio, Province of Laguna, Luzon *Ramos 17037 (23794)*.

Ternstroemia Mokof NAKAI モクコク

Mt. Karei, Sintiku (新竹加禮山) *Mori 17023*; Mt. Ritō, Sintiku (新竹李嶼山) *Matuda 17024*; Mt. Rokuzyō-taizan, Byōritu (苗栗鹿場大山) *Mori 17025*; Mt. Manapan, Byōritu (苗栗馬那邦山) *Mori 17026*; Rengeti, Taityū (臺中蓮華池) *Hayasi 17027*; Mt. Musya, Nantō (南投霧社山) *Mori 17029*; Sinzyō-syō, Nantō (南投新城庄) *Kanehira & Sasaki 17030*; Mt. Randai (禮大山) *Mori 17028*; Mt. Daizyurin, Takao (高雄大樹林山) *Matuda 17031*; Kaigan-sanmyaku (海岸山脈) *Hurukawa 17032*; Tōkyō (東京) *Makino 17033*; Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Kamiya 17034*; Mt. Nago, Okinawa (沖縄名護岳) *Nakahara 17035*; Mt. Nakiya, Okinawa (沖縄那喜屋山) *Nakahara 17036*.

Ternstroemia toquian FERNANDEZ-VILLAR

Bangui, Prov. of Ilocos, Norte Luzon *Ramos 17038 (27417)*; Mt. Sulu, Apayao Subprovince, Luzon *Fenix 17039 (28438)*.

Thea lanceolata PIERRE

Prov. of Nueva Ecija, Luzon Alvarez 17040 (22401).

Thea sinensis LINNE チャ

Mt. Taihei (太平山) Sasaki 17041; Horisya, Nantō (南投埔里社) Mori 17042; Horisya-Suisya (埔里社水社間) Kanehira 17043; Rengeti, Taityū (臺中蓮華池) Sasaki 17044; Toroku (斗六) Mori 17045, 17046; Mt. Bawi, Takao (高雄武威山) Matuda 17047; Bansyoryō (蕃薯寮) Simada 17048.

Thea sinensis LINNE (Cultivated form)

Sōzan, Taihoku (臺北草山) Sasaki 17061; Taihoku (臺北) Sasaki 17061; Ryūtanpi, Tōyen (桃園龍潭坡) Sasaki 17060; Anpeitin (安平鎮) Simada 17051, 17052, 17053, 17054, 17055, 17057, 17058, 17065, 17066, 17067, 17068; Dōrawan, Tōyen (桃園銅鑼灣) Simada 17062; Waipin-syō, Sintiku (新竹倭坪庄) Simada 17050, 17063, 17064; Gyoti, Nantō (南投魚池) Kawakami & Simada 17068; Tōkyō (東京) Makino 17059.

GUTTIFERAE オトギリサウ科

Calophyllum Blancoi PLANCHON ET TRIANA

Bataan, Province Luzon Miras 17089 (25696).

Calophyllum canum HOOKER f.

Lombok Kawakami 17090.

Calophyllum Inophyllum LINNE テリハボク

Kusukusu-sya, Kōsyun cult. (恒春クスクス社) Sasaki 17094; Kōsyun (恒春) Tokutarō Itō 17095; Kankau, Kōsyun (恒春港口) Nakahara 17093, Konisi 17097; Garanbi Kōsyun (恒春港邊) Hayata & Sasaki 17096; Tamari, Taitō (臺東大麻里) Kawakami & Mori 17091; Isl. Syō-ryūkyū, Akō (阿緞琉球嶼) Kikuti 17092; Isl. Ogasawara (小笠原島) Kawakami 17098; Isl. Yonakuni, Okinawa (沖縄與那國島) Simada 17099; Isl. Platas Kawakami 17100; District of Zamboanga, Mindanao Foxworthy, Demesa & Villamil 17101 (13796); Samar Lasqueti 17102 (24652); Mt. San Marcelino, Province of Zambales, Luzon Edano 17103 (26788); Province of Bataan, Luzon Guzman 17104 (25768); Tayabas, Province Luzon Vargis 17105 (25558).

Cratozylon Blancoi BLUME

Province of Camarines, Luzon Ablaza 17106 (27008); Province of Lagun, Luzon McGregor 17107 (22999); Dinagat Island, Province of Surigao, Mindanao Razon 17108 (24023).

Cratozylon celebicum BLUME

Umiray, Province of Tayabas, Luzon Ramos & Edano 170109 (29048); Apayao, Subprovince Luzon Féniz 17110 (28147); Province of Ilocos, Sar Luzon Paraiso 17111 (25456).

Cratozylon cochinchinense BLUME

Mt. Maquiling, Prov. of Laguna, Luzon Curran 17112 (13233); Province of Batangas, Luzon Tamesis 17113 (21564).

Elodes japonica BLUME ミヅオトギリ

Kamigamo, Yamasiro (山城上賀茂) Makino 17114.

Garcinia MacGregorii MERRILL

Catubig River, Samar Ramos 17129 (24279).

Garcinia microphylla MERRILL

Province of Sorsogon, Luzon Ramos 17130 (53479).

Garcinia multiflora CHAMPION タイワンフクギ

Subon-sya, Kōsyun (恒春スポン社) Hsurukawa 17119; Kusukusu-sya, Kōsyun (恒春高士佛社) Hayata & Sasaki 17115; Mt. Hiiran, Kōsyun (恒春ヒーラン山) Sasaki 17116; Sinsuiei, Kōsyun (恒春浸水營) Sasaki 17117, 17118.

Garcinia rubra MERRILL

Province of Rizal, Luzon Ramos 17120; Basilan Reillo 17121 (15475); Camaguin de Mindanao Ramos 17122 (14692).

Garcinia spicata HOOKER f. フクギ

Taihoku (臺北) Sasaki 17153; Teraso, Kōsyun (恒春テラソ) Hayata & Sasaki 17124; Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) Kamiya 17125; Isl. Yonakuni, Okinawa (沖縄與那國島) Simada 17126.

Garcinia venulosa CHOISY

Vicinity of Dupax, Province of Nueva Vizcaya, Luzon McGregor 17127 (11335).

Garcinia Vidalii MERRILL

Antipolo, Province of Rizal, Luzon Ramos 17128 (22291).

Hypericum Aseyron LINNE トモエサウ

Rokutyōri, Sintiku (新竹六張犁) Kawakami 17131; Zyukirin, Sintiku (新竹樹杞林) Simada 17132.

Hypericum chinense LINNE ビヨウヤナギ

Adamu, Taityū (臺中阿罩霧) Hayata & Mori 17136; Suisya-ryō, Kagi (嘉義水車寮) Hsurukawa 17133; Sobun-kei, Kagi (嘉義曾文溪) Mori 17134; Botusi-sya, Kagi (嘉義勃仔社) Mori 17135; Tōkyō cult. (東京栽) Makino 17137; Hongkong 17138.

Hypericum Decaisneanum COSSON ET DAVEAU

Missouri Botanical Garden 17139.

Hypericum erectum THUNBERG オトギリサウ

Nagano, Sinano (信濃長野) Makino 17140.

Hypericum formosanum MAXIMOWICZ タイワンキンシバイ

Kiirun (基隆) Sasaki 17141; Tāran, Byōritu (苗栗單關) Hiratuka 17142; Mt. Matumine, Taityū (臺中松嶺) Sasaki 17144; Mt. Nōkō (龍高山) Mori 17146; The Central Mt. Range (中央山脈) Mori 17143; Syūsyū, Taityū (臺中集々) Sasaki 17145; Sansaho, Byōritu (苗栗三叉河) Mori 17147, 17148; Pyūma-sya, Takao (高雄ピューマ社) Matuda 17149; Mt. Daibu, Takao (高雄大武山) Hsurukawa 16150; Kinabuka-kei, Taitō (臺東キナブカ溪) Sasaki 17151; Naitaroko, Kwarenkō (花蓮港内タロコ) Kanehira & Sasaki 17152.

Hypericum hakonense FRANCHET ET SAVATIER コオトギリ
Hakone, Sagami (相模箱根) Makino 17153.

Hypericum japonicum THUNBERG ヒメオトギリ
Kinpōri (金包里) Sasaki 17156; Hokuto (北投) Nakahara 17159; Taihoku (臺北) Sasaki 17155; Sizangan, Taihoku (臺北芝山巖) Sasaki 17157; Mt. Hōran, Taihoku (臺北芳蘭山) Simada 17158; Piyanan-sya, Giran (宜蘭ピヤナン社) Sasaki 17160; Kappanzan, Tōyen (桃園角板山) Simada 17165; Mt. Sōten (掃天山) Mori 17164; Taiko, Byōritu (苗栗大湖) Hayata & Mori 17163; Syokusuikō, Byōritu (苗栗食水坑) Sasaki 17161; Sansaho, Byōritu (苗栗三叉河) Sasaki 17162; Nantō (南投) Simada 17166; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) Kawakami & Mori 17167; Mt. Buwi (武威山) Matuda 17170; Paiwan, Akō (阿緬パイロン) Matuda 17168; Kusukusu, Kōsyun (恆春高士佛) Tokutarō Itō 17169; Pokupokusya, Taitō (臺東ホクホク社) Kobayasi 17171; Kwarenkō (花蓮港) Simada 17172; Tōkyō (東京) Makino 17173; Isl. Ogasawara (小笠原島) Kawakami 17174.

Hypericum kantschaticum LEDEBOUR イハオトギリ
Risiri, Hokkaidō (北海道利尻) Makino 17175; Mt. Makkari-nupuri, Hokkaidō (北海道マツカリヌプリ山) Makino 17176.

Hypericum Leschenaultii CHOISY
Tosari, Java Kawakami 17154.

Hypericum Nagasawai HAYATA ニヒタカオトギリ
Piyanan'anbu-Mt. Taihei (ピヤナン鞍部太平山間) Kanehira 17177; Mt. Nankotaizan (南湖大山) Sasaki 17179; Mt. Rokuzyō-taizan (鹿場大山) Mori 17178; Mt. Matumine, Taityū (臺中松嶺) Sasaki 17182; Mt. Nōkō (能高山) Matuda 17180; Musya-Nōkō (能高霧社間) Matuda 17181; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) Kawakami & Mori *17183, *17184, Price 16185.

Hypericum Makinoi LEVEILLE アゼオトギリ
Kamigamo, Yamasiro (山城上賀茂) Makino 17186.

Hypericum patulum THUNBERG キンシバイ
Kiirun (基隆) Sasaki 17188, 17189; Daiburun, Kiirun (基隆大武崙) Kawakami & Simada 17190; Mungpoo, India Kawakami 17191.

Hypericum perfoliatum LINNE
Missouri Botanical Garden 17187.

Hypericum randaiense HAYATA ランダイオトギリ
The Central Mt. Range (中央山脈) Mori 17192; Mt. Randai (釋大山) Hayata & Kawakami *17193, *17194; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) Kawakami & Mori 17195, Sasaki 17196, Kanehira & Sasaki 17197, Price 17198.

Hypericum Sampsoni HANCE ツキスキオトギリ
Kiirun (基隆) Kawakami 17199; Taihoku (臺北) Sasaki 17200, collector unknown 17201; Mt. Hōran, Taihoku (臺北芳蘭山) Simada 17202; Sirikō, Sintiku (新竹獅里興) Mori 17203.

Hypericum senanense MAXIMOWICZ ミヤマオトギリ
Mt. Yatugatake, Sinano (信濃八ヶ嶽) Makino 17204; Mt. Komagadake, Sinsyū (信州駒ヶ岳) Kanehira 17205.

Hypericum subalatum HAYATA タイワンオトギリ
Taihoku (臺北) Sasaki 17206; Sinten, Taihoku (臺北新店) Sasaki 17207, 17208, 17209.

Hypericum taisanense HAYATA タイサンオトギリ
Mt. Rokuzyō-taizan, Byōritu (苗栗鹿場大山) *Mori 17210.

Kaya paniculata MERRILL
Province of Camarines, Luzon Ablaza 17211 (26873); Basilan Reillo 17212 (15420).

Mesua ferrea LINNE
Lombok Kawakami 17213.

Ochrocarpus excelsus VESQUE
Goror, Isl. Palao Kanehira 17214.

DIPTEROCARPACEAE ニハガキ科

Anisoptera thurifera BLUME
Province of Rizal, Luzon Maneja 17215 (25971).

Dipterocarpus crinitus DYER
Seremban, F. M. S. Kawakami 17216.

Dipterocarpus grandiflorus BLANCO
Negros Curran 17217 (22674).

Dipterocarpus vernicifluus BLANCO
Province of Bulacan, Luzon Leuterio 17218 (25921).

Hopea Pierrei HANCE
Laguna, Province Luzon Curran 17219 (17638).

Shorea polysperma MERRILL
Bataan, Province Luzon Udasco 17220 (27137).

Shorea robusta GAERTNER
Calcutta Botanical Garden 17221.

ELATINACEAE ミゾハコベ科

Bergia ammannioides ROXBURGH
Pasoeroean, Java Kawakami 17222.

Bergia serrata BLANCO ヤンバルミゾハコベ
Sentôhei, Taityû (臺中仙塘坪) *Yasukawa* 17223; Kagi (嘉義) *Kawakami & Simada* 17225; Tensikô, Kagi (嘉義店仔口) *Simada* 17224; Akôten, Tainan (臺南阿公店) *Simada* 17226; Mararao-sya, Taitô (臺中マララオ社) *Kobayasi* 17227.

Elatine orientalis MAKINO ミゾハコベ
Suzaka, Sinano (信濃須坂) *Makino* 17228.

Elatine triandra SCHKURH タイワンミゾハコベ
Hokuto (北投) *Simada* 21264; Koroton, Taityû (臺中葫蘆墩) *Tasiro* 17229; Isl. Amami-ôshima (奄美大島) *Kamiya* 17230.

TAMARICACEAE ギョリウ科

Tamaliz juniperina BUNGE ギョリウ
Tôkyô cult. (東京栽) *Makino* 17231.

BIXACEAE ベニノキ科

Bixa orellana LINNE ベニノキ
Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki* 17232, *Sya* 17233; Kuraru, Kôsyun (恒春クラル) *Sasaki* 17234; Kôsyun (恒春) *Kanehira* 17235; Tamari, Taitô (臺東太麻里) *Mori* 17236, 17237.

VIOLACEAE スミレ科

Viola arcuata BLUME
var. *verecunda* NAKAI ツボスミレ
Tôkyô (東京) *Makino* 17238.

form. **radicans** NAKAI ハヒツボスミレ
Kiirun (基隆) *Sasaki* 17239; Hûkikaku, Taihoku (臺北富貴角) *Kawakami & Simada* 17245; Sekimon-syô, Tansui (淡水石門庄) *Sasaki* 17243; Mt. Menten (面天山) *Simada* 17246; Mt. Daiton (大屯山) *Simada* 17242; Tikusiko (竹仔湖) *Takeo Itô* 17244; Sôzan (草山) *Sasaki* 17247; Taihoku (臺北) *Kawakami* 17240, *Simada* 17241; Tôyen (桃園) *Sasaki* 17253; Kappanzan, Tôyen (桃園角板山) *Mori & Simada* 17251; Dôrawan, Tôyen (桃園銅鑼灣) *Simada* 17249; Tyûreki, Tôyen (桃園中壢) *Simada* 17250; Sirô-sya, Tôyen (桃園詩朗社) *Mori* 17252; Sintiku (新竹) *Simada* 17248; Byôritu (苗栗) *Sasaki* 17254; Inrin, Taityû (臺中員林) *Kawakami* 17255; Suisya, Nantô (南投水社) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 17256.

Viola biflora LINNE キバナノコマノツメ
Nikkô (日光) *Ihatori* 17257.

Viola diffusa GINGENS ツクシスミレ
Kiirun (基隆) *Sasaki* 17259; Sekitei, Kiirun (基隆石碇) *Sasaki & Hudii* 17260; Mt. Menten (面天山) *Simada* 17262; Tikusiko (竹仔湖) *Yosii* 17263, *Takeo Itô* 17303, 17264; Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki* 17261; Kussyaku, Taihoku (臺北屈尺) *Sasaki* 17265; Mt. Kakyûrei, Sinkô (深坑加九嶺) *Mori* 17266; Rimogan, Sinkô (深坑リモガン) *Kawakami & Mori* 17267; Sankakuyû, Tôyen (桃園三角湧) *Sasaki* 17268; Goryô, Tôyen (桃園五寮) *Mori* 17269; Mt. Sôten (插天山) *Mori* 17275; Mt. Gosi, Sintiku (新竹五指山) *Kawakami* 17271; Takadai, Sintiku (新竹高臺) *Sasaki* 17272; Taiko, Byôritu (苗栗大湖) *Sasaki* 17270; Inrin, Taityû (臺中員林) *Kawakami* 17273; Hôgô-sya, Nantô (南投ホーゴ社) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 17274; Karapin, Arisan (阿里山交力坪) *Hayata* 17276; Hunkiko, Arisan (阿里山奮起湖) *Hayata* 17277; Mt. Buwi, Akô (阿緞武威山) *Matuda* 17278; Sîzyû-kei, Kôsyun (恒春四重溪) *Sasaki* 17279; Isl. Kôtô-syo (紅頭嶼) *Kawakami & Sasaki* 17280; Kagosima (鹿児島) collector unknown 17304; Mungpoo, India *Kawakami* 17281.

Viola cizanensis MAKINO エゾスミレ
Mt. Takao, Musasi (武蔵高尾山) *Makino* 17258.

Viola formosana HAYATA タイワンスミレ
Mt. Egiri, Giran (宜蘭エギリ山) *Mori* 17283; Mt. Taihei, Giran (宜蘭太平山) *Sasaki* 17284; Rimogan-sya, Sinkô (深坑リモガン社) *Kawakami & Mori* 17282; Taiwan-pin, Tôyen (桃園大灣坪) *Mori* 17285; Mt. Yûkû, Tôyen (桃園龍空山) *Simada* 17286; Mt. Gakôkitu, Sintiku (新竹鶯公隘山) *Watanabe* 17287; Mt. Tentana, Sintiku (新竹テンタナ山) *Simada* 17288; Takadai, Sintiku (新竹高臺) *Kanehira* 17289.

Viola gypsoseas A. GRAY タチツボスミレ
Tôkyô (東京) *Makino* 17465; Oozî, Tôkyô (東京王子) *Makino* 17466.

Viola Kanoi SASAKI タイワンタカネスミレ
Mt. Tugitaka, Taityû (臺中次高山) **Tadawô Kanô* 27116.

Viola Kawakamii HAYATA カハカミスミレ
Mt. Egiri, Giran (宜蘭エギリ山) *Mori* 17290; Taiko, Byôritu (苗栗大湖) *Hayata & Mori* 17291; Kôniku-kei, Taityû (臺中黃肉溪) *Hayasi* 17295; Suisya, Nantô (南投水社) *Simada* 17293; Mt. Randai (番大山) *Kawakami, Hayata & Mori* 17294; Mt. Ogasawara, Arisan (阿里山小笠原山) *Sasaki* 17296; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Sasaki* 17297; Niman-daira, Arisan (阿里山二萬平) *Hayata* 1300; Hunkiko-Toroen, Arisan (阿里山奮起湖トロエン間) *Hayata & Sasaki* 17298; Hunkiko, Arisan (阿里山奮起湖) *Hayata* 17299; The Ahisen Central Mt. Range (阿卑線中央山脈) *Kawakami & Sasaki* 17292; Mt. Buwi, Takao (高雄武威山) *Sasaki* 17301; Sinsuiei, Taitô (臺東浸水營) *Kawakami & Mori* 17302.

Viola kosanensis HAYATA ウスゲスミレ
Mt. Tentana, Sintiku (新竹テンタナ山) *Simada* 17305; Oiwake, Nantô (南投迫分) *Hayata* 17308; Keitao, Nantô (南投溪頭) *Hayata* 17307; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Sasaki* 17309; Tiyakan-kei 5000 ft., Taitô (臺東チヤカン溪 5000尺) *Mori* 17310; Mt. Rontabun, Taitô (臺東ロンタブン山) *Mori* 17306; Taririku-sya, Taitô (臺東タリリク社) *Sasaki* 17211.

Viola mandshurica W. BECKER

var. *albescens* NAKAI シロバナスマイレ
Simura, Musasi (武蔵志村) *Makino 17312*.

var. *glabra* NAKAI スミレ
Tansui (淡水) *Yamasaki 17313*; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Kawakami & Mori 17314*;
Tōkyō (東京) *Makino 17315*.

Viola minor MAKINO ヒメスマイレ

Mt. Menten (面天山) *Simada 17319*; Tansui (淡水) *Simada 17322*; Mt. Daiton (大屯山) *Simada 17320*; Tikusiko, Taihoku (臺北竹仔湖) *Sasaki 17321*; Sōzan (草山) *Takeo Itō 17317*; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *Miyake 17316*; Mt. Kwan'non (觀音山) *Simada 17318*; Mt. Gosi, Sintiku (新竹五指山) *Kawakami 17324*; Byōritu (苗栗) *Simada 17323*; Musya, Nantō (南投霧社) *Mori 17325*; Tainan (臺南) *Yasukawa 17330*; Tokubun-sya-Santeimon, Akō (阿緞トクブン社—サンテイモン間) *Matuda 17326*; Mt. Buwi, Takao (高雄武威山) *Matuda 17331, 17332*; Taitō (臺東) *Kawakami 17328*; Sinsuiei, Taitō (臺東浸水營) *Mori 17329*; Takusya-kei, Taitō (臺東卓社溪) *Mori 17333*; Isl. Kwasyō-tō (火鏡島) *Nakahara 17327*.

Viola Nagasawai MAKINO ET HAYATA ナガサハスマイレ

Mt. Sitisei (七星山) *Kawakami & Sasaki 17340, Sasaki 17382*; Tikusiko, Taihoku (臺北竹仔湖) *Okamoto 17337*; Mt. Taihei, Giran (宜蘭太平山) *Sasaki 17334*; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *Simada 17338*; Rimogan, Sinkō (深坑リモガン) *Kawakami & Mori 17336*; Mt. Kakyūrei, Sinkō (深坑加九嶺) *Kawakami & Mori 17335*; Mt. Tan'nai, Sinkō (深坑丹内山) *Kawakami & Mori 17339*; Tōyen (桃園) *Mori 17341*; Amawan-sya, Akō (阿緞アマワン社) *Sasaki 17342*; Taitō (臺東) *Kawakami 17343*.

var. *acutilabella* NAKAI テリバナガサハスマイレ
Mt. Sitisei (七星山) *Simada 17347*; Tikusiko (竹仔湖) *Simada 17344*; Rahau-sya, Sinkō (深坑ラハウ社) *Mori 17345*; Mt. Egiri, Giran (宜蘭エギリ山) *Mori 17346*; Sōsei-kyaku, Giran (宜蘭双生脚) *Hayata 17350, 17351*; Mt. Sōten (掃天山) *Mori 17348, 17349*.

Viola oblongo-sagittata NAKAI ヤノネシロバナスマイレ

Tikusiko, Taihoku (臺北竹仔湖) *Sasaki 17353*; Tansui (淡水) *Kawakami & Simada 17355*; Hokuto (北投) *Simada 17352*; Mt. Kakyūrei, Sinkō (深坑加九嶺) *Kawakami & Mori 17354*; Mt. Gosi, Sintiku (新竹五指山) *Kawakami 17356*; Mt. Maiseki, Nantō (南投埋石山) *Mori 17357, 17358*; Mt. Ogasawara, Arisan (阿里山小笠原山) *Mori 17459*; Tiyakan-kei, Taitō (臺東チャカン溪) *Mori 17360*; Taisyō, Taitō (臺東大庄) *Nakahara 17362*; Isl. Kwasyō-tō (火鏡島) *Nakahara 17361*.

var. *violascens* NAKAI タイワソノスマイレ
Isl. Syaryō-tō, Kiirun (基隆社寮島) *Hudii 17365*; Kiirun (基隆) *Hayata 17363, Sasaki 17364*; Sekitei, Kiirun (基隆石碇) *Sasaki & Hudii 17366*; Mt. Sitisei (七星山) *Simada 17369*; Sōzan (草山) *Sasaki 17368*; Tikusiko (竹仔湖) *Simada 17367*; Syō-kiirun (小基隆) *Sasaki 17371*; Tansui (淡水) *Simada 17370*; Tyūreki (中壢) *Simada 17372*; Sentōhei, Taityū (臺中仙塘埤) *Yasukawa 17374*; Musya, Nōkō (能高霧社) *Simada 17373*; Mt. Maiseki, Nantō (南投埋石山) *Mori 17375*; Hōgō-sya, Nantō (南投ホーゴ社) *Kanehira & Sasaki 17376*; Mt. Hinoki, Nantō (南投檜山) *Kawakami & Nakahara 17377*; Mt. Buwi, Takao (高雄武威山) *Matuda 17378*; Riran, Kwarenkō (花蓮港里墘) *Yasukawa 17379*; Mata'an-kei, Taitō (臺東馬太鞍溪) *Mori 17380*.

Viola obtusa MAKINO ニホヒタチツボスマイレ
Tyōsi, Simoosa (下總洩子) *Makino 17381*.

Viola Patrini A. P. DE CANDOLLE
Bukidnon, Subprovince Mindanao *Fenix 17382 (15707)*.

Viola phalacrocarpa MAXIMOWICZ アカネスマイレ
Syōbu, Musasi (武蔵高浦) *Makino 17383*.

Viola pumilio W. BECKER フモトスマイレ
Mt. Oodake, Musasi (武蔵大獄) *Makino 17408*.

Viola Raddeana REGEL タチスマイレ
Mama, Simoosa (下總間々) *Makino 17384*.

Viola Rossii HEMSLEY アケボノスマイレ
Koboteke-pass, Musasi (武蔵小佛峠) *Makino 17385*.

Viola rupicola ELMER アラゲスマイレ
Mt. Tentana, Sintiku (新竹テンタナ山) *Simada 17386*; Mt. Ritō, Sintiku (新竹李礁山) *Matuda 17387*; Nōkō-Musya (能高霧社間) *Simada 17393*; Mt. Gōkwan (合歡山) *Hayata 17394, 17395*; The Central Mt. Range (中央山脈) *Mori 17390, 17388, 17389*; Taikwan, Taityū (臺中對關) *Sasaki 17391*; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Sasaki 17392*; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Sasaki 17399*; Mt. Tōzan, Arisan (阿里山塔山) *Sasaki 17398, Hayata 17397*; Daironkō-sya, Taitō (臺東大崙坑社) *Mori 17399*; Tiyakau-kei, Taitō (臺東チャカン溪) *Mori 17400*; Sinsuiei, Taitō (臺東浸水營) *Mori 17401, Sasaki 17402*; Kiraikei-Asahi, Kwarenkō (花蓮港奇萊美湖日間) *Matuda 17404*; Batagan, Kwarenkō (花蓮港バタガン) *Kanehira & Sasaki 17403*.

Viola senzanensis HAYATA センザンスマイレ
Mt. Taihasen (大霸尖山) *Tayemon Itō 17405*.

Viola serpens WALLICH
Tosari, Java *Kawakami 17406*.

Viola shikokiana MAKINO シコクスミレ
Mt. Oodake, Musasi (武蔵大獄) *Makino 17407*.

Viola stenocentra HAYATA タイワソノスマイレ
Isl. Hōka-syo (彭佳嶼) *Kawakami & Mori 17495*; Kiirun (基隆) *Hayata 17409, Sasaki 17410*; Mt. Daiton (大屯山) *Sasaki 17425*; Mt. Menten (面天山) *Simada 17419*; Tikusiko (竹仔湖) *Kawakami & Sasaki 17421*; Sōzan (草山) *Sasaki 17416, Simada 17417*; Tyō-hokuto (頂北投) *Simada 17418*; Syō-kiirun, Taihoku (臺北小基隆) *Sasaki 17422*; Tansui (淡水) *Kawakami & Simada 17426*; Sizangan (芝山巖) *Simada 17413*; Sirin (士林) *Hudii 17414, 17415*; Patina, Taihoku (臺北八芝蘭) *Ninami 17447*; Taihoku (臺北) *Sya 17412*; Suwō, Giran (宜蘭蘇澳) *Kawakami 17428*; Heirinbi, Giran (宜蘭坪林尾) *Kawakami & Sasaki 17427*; Sekitei, Taihoku (臺北石碇) *Sasaki 17411*; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *Sasaki 17424*; Rahau-sya, Sinkō (深坑ラハウ社) *Kawakami & Mori 17423*; Mt. Kwan'non, Taihoku (臺北觀音山) *Simada 17420*; Kappanzan, Tōyen (桃園角板山) *Mori & Simada 17430*; Gaogan-Kappanzan (ガオガン—角板山間) *Simada 17429*; Hakkōkō, Tōyen (桃園伯公坑) *Mori 17431*; Tōyen (桃園) *Mori 17432*; Taiwan-pin, Tōyen (桃園大灣坪) *Mori 17433*; Kyoseki-kō, Tōyen (桃園許厝港) *Sasaki 17434*; Mt. Gosi, Sintiku (新竹五指山) *Kawakami 17439, 17435*; Naiwan, Byōritu (苗栗內灣) *Sasaki*

17437; Kōri-syō, Byōritu (苗栗後里庄) *Sasaki 17438*; Inrin, Taityū (臺中員林) *Kawakami 17441*; Sinsya, Taityū (臺中新社) *Simada 17440*; Hōgō-sya, Nantō (南投ホーゴ社) *Kanehira & Sasaki 17439*; Musya, Nantō (南投霧社) *Mori 17442*; The Central Mt. Range (中央山脈) *Mori 17444*; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Kawakami & Mori 17443*; Tappansya, Kagi (嘉義達邦社) *Mori 17448*; Tikutōki (竹頭崎) *Simada 17449*; The Ahi-sen Central Mt. Range (阿卑線中央山脈) *Kawakami & Sasaki 17445, 17446*; Rōzin-kei, Bansyoryō (蕃薯寮老人溪) *Mori 17450*; Ganikeitō-sya, Bansyoryō (蕃薯寮雁頭溪頭社) *Mori 17451*; Kwanzan-kei, Bansyoryō (蕃薯寮關山溪) *Mori 17452*; Kōsyun (恆春) *Takeo Itō 17453*; Kusukusu, Kōsyun (恆春クスクス) *Sasaki 17454*; Garanbi, Kōsyun (恆春鹿鼻鼻) *Kawakami & Nakahara 17455*; Karewan, Taitō (臺東加禮宛) *Nakahara 17456*; Takukei-sya, Taitō (臺東卓溪社) *Mori 17457*; Tiayakan-kei, Taitō (臺東チヤカン溪) *Mori 17458*; Batagan-Naitaroko, Kwarenkō (花蓮港バタガン内タロコ間) *Sasaki 17462*; Isl. Kwasyō-tō (火燒島) *Nakahara 17460*; Isl. Kōtō-syo (紅頭嶼) *Sasaki 17461*; Mt. Nago, Okinawa (沖縄名護岳) *Nakahara 17463*; Isl. Yonakuni, Okinawa (沖縄與那國島) *Simada 17464*.

Viola taiwaniana NAKAI ナンゴクスミレ

Mt. Tikusi (竹仔山) *Sōma 17468*; Mt. Syabō (沙帽山) *Simada 17467*; Taihoku (臺北) *Nakahara 17492*; Kōkeinai-syō, (臺北黃溪内庄) collector unknown 17469.

Viola tozanensis HAYATA タフザンスミレ

Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Sasaki 17470, Sōma 17471*; Nimandaira, Airan (阿里山二萬平) *Hayata 17472*.

Viola tricolor LINNE サンシキスミレ

Tokyō cult. (東京栽培) *Makino 17473*; Nagoya cult. (名古屋栽培) *Nisimura 17474*.

FLACOURTIACEAE イイギリ科

Ahernia glandulosa MERRILL

Mt. Maquiling, Prov. of Laguna, Luzon *Curran 17475 (13151)*.

Casearia crenata MERRILL

Mt. Maquiling, Prov. of Laguna, Luzon *Whitford 17476 (19660)*.

Casearia fuliginosa BLANCO

Vicinity of Dupax, Province of Nueva Vizcaya, Luzon *McGregor 17477 (11166), 17478 (11115)*; Province of Cagayan, Luzon *Ramos 17479 (13847)*; Umingan, Province of Pangasinan, Luzon *Otanés 17480 (17963)*.

Casearia Loheri MERRILL

Province of Rizal, Luzon *Ramos 17481 (22476)*; Province of Laguna, Luzon *Ramos 17482 (13525)*.

Casearia polyantha MERRILL

Province of Cavite, Luzon *Ramos & Deroy 17492 (24110)*.

Casearia Merrilli HAYATA イヌカンコノキ

Tyōsōkei, Taihoku (臺北頂雙溪) *Sasaki 17485*; Sekitei, Taihoku (臺北石碇) *Sasaki 17484*; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *Sasaki 17483*; Horisya, Nantō (南投埔里社) *Kawakami 17488*; Sinsyō, Nantō (南投新城) *Sasaki 17487*; Suisya, Nantō (南投水社) *Kanehira 17486*; Arikō-banti, Takao (高雄阿里港蕃地) *Matuda 17489*; Mt. Buwi, Takao (高雄武威山) *Matuda 17490*; Kuraru, Kōsyun (恆春クラルク) **Konisi 17491*.

Flacourtia cataphracta ROXBURGH

Pasoeroean, Java *Kawakami 17493*.

Flacourtia inermis ROXBURGH

India *Kawakami 17494*.

Homalium fagifolium HAYATA タカサゴノキ

Kappanzan, Tōyen (桃園角板山) *Kanehira & Sasaki 17495, 17496*; Tyōkō-kei, Sintiku (新竹中港溪) *Kanehira 17497*; Horisya, Nantō (南投埔里社) *Wilson 17499*; Hokuzankō (北山坑) *Kanehira 17498*.

Homalium tomentosum BENTHAM

Calcutta, India *Kanehira 25092*.

Idesia polycarpa MAXIMOWICZ イイギリ

Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *Sasaki 17500*; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Kanehira 17501*; Zyūziro, Arisan (阿里山十字路) *Kanehira & Sasaki 17502*; Meyoitō-sya, Kagi (嘉義メヨイチ社) *Mori 17503*; Mt. Buwi, Takao (高雄武威山) *Matuda 17504*; Iroko-sya, Taitō (臺東イロコ社) *Mori 17505*; Sinsuiei (浸水營) *Kanehira 17506*; Isl. Kōtō-syo (紅頭嶼) *Yamasita 17507*.

Osmelia conferta BENTHAM

Province of Sorsogon, Luzon *Ramos 17508 (23345)*; Prov. Nueva Ecija, Luzon *Foxworthy 17509 (12317)*.

Osmelia philippina FERNANDEZ-VILLAR

Dagami, Leyte *Ramo 17510 (15380)*.

Pongium edule REINWARDT

Santa Maria, District of Zamboanga, Mindanao *Reillo 17511 (16410)*; Jakaji, Isl. Ponape *Kanehira 17512, 17513*.

Scolopia luzonensis WARBURG

Province of Ilocos, Nort Luzon *Paraiso 17537 (26818)*.

Scolopia Oldhami HANCE タイワントゲイヌツゲ

Kiurun (基隆) *Hayata & Sasaki 17514*; Hokuto (北投) *Kawakami & Nakahara 17521*; Sōzan, Taihoku (臺北草山) *Sasaki 17520*; Sirin, Taihoku (臺北士林) *Sasaki 17518*; Syakkō, Taihoku (臺北錫口) *Kawakami 17515*; Maruyama, Taihoku (臺北圓山) *Sasaki 17517*; Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki 17516*; Mt. Hōran, Taihoku (臺北芳蘭山) *Kawa-*

kami & Simada 17522; Mt. Kwan'non, Taihoku (臺北觀音山) Kawakami 17523; Hatirihun, Taihoku (臺北八里登) Sasaki 17519; Zyurin (樹林) Simada 17524; Ryūonho, Tōyen (桃園隆恩埔) Sasaki 17525; Tōyen (桃園) Kawakami 17526; Taityū (臺中) Sasaki 17527; Kyūzyō, Takao (高雄舊城) Nakahara 17529; Takao (高雄) collector unknown 17528; Mansū-sya, Kōsyun (恆春マンスウ社) Nakahara 17530; Kōsyun (恆春) Kawakami 17531, Toktarō Itō 17532; Kuraru, Kōsyun (恆春クラル) Kawakami & Nakahara 17533; Kontei, Kōsyun (恆春墾丁) Kanehira 17534; Kwarenkō (花蓮港) Kawakami 17535.

Xylosma japonica KOIDZUMI クスドイゲ
Gōkutu, Kwarenkō (花蓮港グークツ) Matuda 17537, 17538, 17539.

Xylosma luzonensis MERRILL
Province of Cavite, Luzon Ramos & Deroy 17540 (22579).

STACHYURACEAE キブシ科

Stachyurus himalaicus HOOKER f. ET THOMSON ヒマラヤキブシ
Kappanzan, (桃園角板山) Sasaki 17541; Gaogan, Tōyen (桃園ガオガン) Simada 17542; Sintiku (新竹) Kanehira 17543; Kasigatani, Taityū (臺中堅ヶ谷) Nakahara 17547; Sauraihyō, Taityū (臺中稍來坪) Yasukawa 17553; Kōniku-kei, Taityū (臺中黃肉溪) Hayasi 17523; Mt. Syusyō-taizān (守城大山) Tayemon Itō 17644; Hori-sya (埤里社) Simada 17545, Kanehira & Sasaki 17546; Hokkō-kei, Nantō (南投北港溪) Mori 17549; Taityū (臺中) Simada 17550; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) Sasaki 17551, Kawakami & Mori 17552; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) Kanehira & Sasaki 17554; Kuwarusu, Takao (高雄クワルス) Matuda 17555; Arikō-banti, Takao (高雄阿里港蕃地) Matuda 17556; Nai-taroko, Kwarenkō (花蓮港内タロコ) Kanehira & Sasaki 17557.

Stachyurus lancifolius KOIDZUMI ナンバンキブシ
Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) Tasiro 27664.

Stachyurus praecox SIEBOLD ET ZUCCARINI キブシ
Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) Kamiya 17558.

PASSIFLORACEAE トケイサウ科

Modecca formosana HAYATA ユウキカヅラ
Keiho, Tainan (臺南溪埔) Kawakami *17559.

CARICACEAE モククワ科

Carica Papaya LINNE モククワ
Taihoku (臺北) Kawakami & Sasaki 17563, Sasaki 17564, 17565.

DATISACEAE ナギナタサウ科

Otomeles sumatrana MIQUEL
Apayao, Subprovince Luzon Féniz 17566 (28165).

BEGONIACEAE シウカイダウ科

Begonia fenicis MERRILL コウトウシウカイダウ
= *Begonia kotoensis* Hayata
Isl. Kwasyō-tō (火燒島) Nakahara 17540; Isl. Kōtō-syo (紅頭嶼) Nakahara 17577, Mori 17579, Sasaki 17578; Isl. Yonakuni, Okinawa (沖繩與那國島) Simada 17581.

Begonia Hayatae GAGNEPAIN マルミシウカイダウ
Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) Matuda 17567; Kappanzan (角板山) Hayata 17568; Mt. Sōten (掃天山) Mori 17571; Mt. Gosi, Sintiku (新竹五指山) Kawakami 17570; Taiko, Byōritu (苗栗大湖) Hayata & Mori 17569; Rirei, Taityū (臺中リレイ) Sasaki 27575; Mt. Hassen, Taityū (臺中八仙山) Sasaki 17573; Baibara, Taityū (臺中眉原) Sasaki 17574; Syatō-syō, Nantō (南投社頭庄) Simada 17572; Mt. Buwi, Takao (高雄武威山) Matuda 17576.

Begonia lasiniata ROXBURGH
var. **formosana** HAYATA マルヤマシウカイダウ
Sōzan, Taihoku (臺北草山) Sasaki 27602; Hokuto (北投) Simada 17599; Heityō-syō, Taihoku (臺北坪頂庄) Simada 17600; Sirin (士林) Simada 17601; Sōkei, Giran (宜蘭雙溪) Takeo Ito 17604; Kinkwa-ryō, Giran (宜蘭金瓜寮) Sasaki 17606; Senzanko, Giran (宜蘭尖山湖) Takeo Itō 17605; Sekitei, Kiirun (基隆石碇) Sasaki & Hudii 17597; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) Matuda 17603; Mt. Rara, Taihoku (臺北拉拉山) Matuda 17598; Gaogan, Sintiku (新竹ガオガン) Simada 17607; Mt. Gosi, Sintiku (新竹五指山) Kawakami & Mori 17608; Taiko, Sintiku (新竹大湖) Kawakami 17609; Mareppa, Taityū (臺中マレツバ) Sasaki 17612; Musya, Taityū (臺中霧社) Sasaki 17611; Mt. Randai (釋大山) Kawakami & Mori 17610; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) Sasaki 17614; Hunkiko, Arisan (阿里山奮起湖) Sasaki 17623; Kōdaiho, Kagi (嘉義後大埔) Sasaki 17615; Mt. Buwi, Takao (高雄武威山) Matuda 17616, 17617; Bongari-sya, Akō (阿緞ボンガリー社) Nakahara 17618; Taririku-sya, Taitō (臺東タリリク社) Sasaki 17620; Seikōwō, Taitō (臺東成廣澳) Kobayasi 17619.

Begonia Merrittii MERRILL
Benguet, Subprovince Luzon Merrill 17621 (711).

Begonia pseudolateralis WARBURG
Butuan, Subprovince Mindanao Féniz 17622 (15728).

Begonia randaiensis SASAKI タイワンミヤマシウカイダウ
Kinkwaryō, Giran (宜蘭金瓜寮) Sasaki 17582; Toroko-banti, Nantō (南投トロコ蕃地) Mori 17586; Gyoti, Nantō (南投魚池) Simada 17583; Mareppa, Taityū (臺中マレツバ) Sasaki 17588; Suisya, Nantō (南投水社) Hayata 17584, 17585; Mt. Tonpo (東埔山) Sasaki 17587; Hunkiko-Toroen, Arisan (阿里山奮起湖トロエン間) Sasaki 17589; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) Sasaki 17590; Baisikō, Kagi (嘉義梅仔坑) Kawakami 17591; Mt. Daibu,

Takao (高雄大武山) *Matuda 17592*; Mt. Buwi, Takao (高雄武威山) *Matuda 17593*; Sinsuiei (浸水營) *Mori 17594*; Locality & collector unknown *17595*; Isl. Hainan, China *Katumada 17596*.

Begonia Rex PUTZEYS ダイエフベゴニア
Taihoku (臺北) *Sya 17623, 17624*.

Begonia Schmidtiana REGEL
Missouri Botanical Garden *17625*.

Begonia semperflorens LINK ET OTTO シキザキシウカイダウ
Missouri Botanical Garden *17626*.

Begonia taiwaniana HAYATA タイワンシウカイダウ
Taku-sya, Nantō (南投卓社) *Mori 17627*; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Kawakami & Mori *17628, 17628*; Mt. Daizyurin, Takao (高雄大樹林山) *Matuda 17630*.

CACTACEAE サボテン科

Cereus peruvianus HAWORTH ログカクサボテン
Taihoku (臺北) *Suzuki 17631*.

Cereus triangulalis MILLER ハヒサボテン
Hokuto (北投) *Simada 17633, Sasaki 17632*.

Zygocactus truncatus SCHUMANN カニサボテン
Taihoku (臺北) *A. Sya 17634, 17635, 17636*.

THYMELAEACEAE チンチャウゲ科

Daphne arisanensis HAYATA アリサンコセウノキ
Mt. Nanko-taizan (南湖大山) *Sasaki 17637*; The Central Mt. Range (中央山脈) *Mori 17538*; Mt. Niitaka (新高山) *Mori 17639, 17640*; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Hayata & Sasaki *17641, *17942*; Mt. Daibu, Takao (高雄大武山) *Matuda 17643, 17644*; Daironkō-sya, Taitō (臺東大崙坑社) *Mori 17645*; Tiayakan-kei, Taitō (臺東チヤカン溪) *Mori 17646*; Seisui, Kwarenkō (花蓮港清水) *Sasaki 17647*.

Daphne Genkwa SIEBOLD ET ZUCCARINI チヤウジザクラ
Zyukirin, Sintiku (新竹樹杞林) *Sasaki 17650*; Mt. Gosi, Sintiku (新竹五指山) *Kawakami 17648, 17649*; Akō (阿緞) *Mori 17651*; Kōsyun (恆春) *Sasaki 17652*; Taitō (臺東) *Matuda 17653*; Toran-sya, Taitō (臺東都蘭社) *Matuda 17657*; Rokuryō, Taitō (臺東鹿寮) *Nakahara 17653*; Nanryō, Taitō (臺東南寮) *Nakahara 17656*; Mt. Sinrō, Taitō (臺東針墾山) *Mori 19655*; Pokupoku-sya, Taitō (臺東ホクホク社) *Kobayasi 17654*; Gūkutu, Kwarenkō (花蓮港グークツ) *Matuda 17659*.

Daphne involuerata WALLICH
Mungpoo, India *Kawakami 17660*.

Daphne Kiusiana MIQUEL コセウノキ
Maso, Kiirun (基隆瑪鍊) *Kawakami & Simada 17661*; Isl. Tomie, Gotō (五島富江島) *Siraga 17662*.

Daphne odora THUNBERG チンチャウゲ
Heirinbi, Giran (宜蘭坪林尾) *Kawakami & Hudii 17663*; Baikei, Nantō (南投眉溪) *Kanehira & Sasaki 17664*; Nankō-kei, Taityū (臺中南港溪) *Hayasi 17665*; Tōkyō cult. (東京) *Makino 17666*.

Daphne papyracea WALLICH
Mungpoo, India *Kawakami 17667*.

Gyrinopsis Cumingiana DECAISNE
Mt. Cadig, Province of Tayabas, Luzon *Yates 17668 (25393), 17669 (25489)*.

Phaleria Cumingii FERNANDEZ-VILLAR
Mati, Dist. of Davao, Mindanao *Piper 17670 (443)*.

Phaleria Perrottetii FERNANDEZ-VILLAR
Santa Maria, District of Zamboanga, Mindanao *Reillo 17671 (16441)*.

Wikstroemia indica C. A. MEYER インドガンビ
Kiirun (基隆) *Sasaki 17672*; Mt. Daiton (大屯山) *Sasaki 17696*, Hokuto (北投) *Fawie 17675*; Sizangan, Taihoku (臺北芝山巖) *Simada 19677*; Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki 17674*; Mt. Hōran, Taihoku (臺北芳蘭山) *Simada 17678*; Tōyen (桃園) *Sasaki 17679*; Dozyō, Nantō (南投土城) *Takeo Itō 17680*; Taityū (臺中) *Nakahara 17681*; Kisitō, Nantō (南投龜仔頭) *Mori 17682*; Garanbi, Kōsyun (恆春魯變鼻) *Hurukawa 17683*; Makyū, Isl. Hōko-tō (澎湖島媽宮) *Hayata 17673*; Isl. Kwasyō-tō (火燒島) *Kobayasi 17684*; Isl. Hainan, China *Katumada 17685*.

Wikstroemia lanceolata MERRILL
Province of Batangas, Luzon *Ramos 17686 (22240)*.

Wikstroemia mononectaria HAYATA タイワンヒメガンビ (n.n.)
Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *Hayata, Tanaka & Sasaki 17687, Sasaki 17688*; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Hayata & Takeo Itō 17689*.

Wikstroemia pauciflora FRANCHET ET SAVATIER ミヤマコガンビ
Hakone, Sagami (相模箱根) *Makino 17690*; Iwado, Hyōga (日向岩戸) collector unknown *17691*.

ELAEAGNACEAE グミ科

Elaeagnus formosana NAKAI タイワンナハシログミ
Isl. Syaryō-tō, Kiirun (基隆社寮島) *Kawakami 17693*; Kiirun (基隆) *Hudii 17692*; Mt. Tikusi, Taihoku (臺北竹仔山) *Sasaki 17696*; Mt. Daiton (大屯山) *Simada 17705*; Sōzan, Taihoku (臺北草山) *Sasaki 17695*; Syō-kiirun (小基隆) *Simada 17697*; Mt. Hakusekko, Taihoku (臺北白石湖山) *Hudii 17703*; Taihoku (臺北) *Simada 17694*; Suwō, Taihoku (臺北蘇澳) *Sasaki 17697*; Giran (宜蘭) *Kanehira 17699*; Gaogan, Tōyen (桃園ガオガン) *Simada 17700*; Mt. Nōkō (能高山) **Kanehira & Sasaki 17701*; The Central Mt. Range (中央山脈) *Mori 17702*; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Sasaki 17704*.

Elaeagnus glabra THUNBERG ツルグミ

Tikusiko, Taihoku (臺北竹仔湖) *Simada* 17709; Mt. Syabō (沙帽山) *Simada* 17708; Sōzan, Taihoku (臺北草山) *Sasaki* 17707; Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki* 17706; Syōkei, Giran (宜蘭礁溪) *Sasaki* 17710; Sekimon, Tōyen (桃園石門) *Mori* 17712, Hoppo, Sintiku (新竹北埔) *Simada* 17711; Mt. Gosi, Sintiku (新竹五指山) *Kawakami* 17713; Sentōhei, Taityū (臺中仙塘坪) *Yasukawa* 17715; Musya, Nantō (南投霧社) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 17714; Arikō-hanti, Takao (高雄阿里港蕃地) *Matuda* 17718; Mt. Buwi, Takao (高雄武威山) *Sasaki* 17716, *Matuda* 17717; Sinsuiei, Akō (高雄浸水營) *Mori* 17719; Mt. Hiiran, Kōsyun (恆春ヒーラン山) *Tanaka* 17720; Kōsyun (恆春) *Tokutarō Itō* 17721; Isl. Amami-ōsiam (奄美大島) *Kamiya* 17722; Mt. Nago, Okinawa (沖縄名護岳) *Nakahara* 17723; Nago, Okinawa (沖縄名護) *Tasiro* 27662.

Elaeagnus kotoensis HAYATA コウトウナハシログミ

Isl. Kōtō-syo (紅頭嶼) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 17724.

Elaeagnus Loureiri CHAMPION

Mt. Kozan, China *Nagasawa* 17726; Hongkong 17725.

Elaeagnus macrophylla THUNBERG マルバグミ

Isl. Kōtō-syo (紅頭嶼) *Nakahara* 17728, *Sasaki* 17729, 17727; Hayama, Sosyū (相模山) *Yamamoto* 17731; Suruga (駿河) *Makino* 17732; Isl. Tomie, Gotō (五島富江島) *Siraga* 17730.

Elaeagnus multiflora THUNBERG ナツグミ

Tōkyō (東京) *Makino* 17733, 17734.

Elaeagnus Oldhami MAXIMOWICZ タカサゴグミ

Kiirun (基隆) *Sasaki* 17735; Tyōsōkei (頂雙溪) *Sasaki* 17747; Tansui (淡水) *Kawakami & Sasaki* 17738; Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki* 17736; Suwō, Giran (宜蘭蘇澳) *Sasaki* 17739; Hatirihun, Taihoku (臺北八里坌) *Sasaki* 17737; Sankakuyū, Tōyen (桃園三角湧) *Sasaki* 17740; Daiboho, Sintiku (新竹大茅埔) *Simada* 17743; Zyukirin, Sintiku (新竹樹杞林) *Simada* 17741; Sintiku (新竹) *Simada* 17742; Kandyō-syō, Sintiku (新竹崁頂庄) *Kawakami* 17744; Sauraihyō, Taityū (臺中稍來坪) *Sasaki* 17745; Oiwake, Nantō (南投追分) *Hayata* 17748; Takeyama, Taityū (臺中竹山) *Kanehira* 17746; Garanbi, Kōsyun (恆春蔴里) *Sasaki* 17749; Taroko, Taitō (臺東塔羅科) *Nakahara* 17751; Nanryō, Taitō (臺東南寮) *Nakahara* 17752; Tamari, Taitō (臺東太麻里) *Mori* 17750; Kwarenkō (花蓮港) *Sasaki* 17754; Kisō-wan, Kwarenkō (花蓮港加走灣) *Hurukawa* 17753.

Elaeagnus philippinensis PERROTET

Vicinity of Dupax, Province of Nueva Vizcaya, Luzon *McGregor* 17755 (11220); Province of Batangas, Luzon *Tamesis* 17756 (11994).

Elaeagnus Thunbergii SERVETTAZ タイワニアキグミ

Mt. Sitisei (七星山) *Sasaki* 17764; Mt. Daiton (大屯山) *Sasaki* 17763; Mt. Syabō (沙帽山) *Simada* 17762; Sōzan, Taihoku (臺北草山) *Sasaki* 17758, *Kawakami* 17759; Hokuto (北投) *Simada* 17760; Sirin (士林) *Simada* 17757; Tansui (淡水) *Sasaki* 17761; Heirinbi (坪林尾) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 17766; Wōkaseki, Tōyen (桃園鶯歌石) *Sōma* 17765; Nōkō (能高) *Simada* 17767; Tonbara, Nantō (南投トンバラ) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 17772; Oiwake, Nantō (南投追分) *Hayata* 17773; Musya, Nantō (南投霧社) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 17771; The Central Mt. Range (中央山脈) *Mori* 17770; Mt. Niitaka (新高山)

Kawakami & Mori 17768, 17769; Pyūma-sya, Akō (阿緞ブユーマ社) *Matuda* 17774; Mt. Buwi, Takao (高雄武威山) *Matuda* 17775; Kōsyun (恆春) *Hurukawa* 17776; Taitō (臺東) *Kobayasi* 17777; Kirai-kei, Kwarenkō (花蓮港奇萊溪) *Matuda* 17778, 17779; Isl. Yonakuni, Okinawa (沖縄與那國島) *Simada* 17780.

LYTHRACEAE ミソハギ科

Ammannia baccifera LINNE

Bangui, Prov. of Ilocos, Norte Luzon *Ramos* 17782 (27443); Pusa, Bengal *Kawakami* 17781.

Lagerstroemia indica LINNE サルスベリ

Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki* 17783; Locality & collector unknown 17784; Isl. Hainan, China *Katunada* 17785.

Lagerstroemia speciosa PERSEON オホバナサルスベリ

Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki* 17786; Province of Laguna, Luzon *Tamesis* 17788 (11978); Martapura, Borneo *Kawakami* 17787.

Lagerstroemia subcostata KOEHNЕ シマサルスベリ

Kiirun (基隆) *Sasaki* 17789; Hokuto (北投) *Simada* 17790; Sizangan, Taihoku (臺北芝山巖) *Sasaki* 17792; Sirin, Taihoku (臺北士林) *Sasaki* 17791; Kyūkyū-ko, Giran (宜蘭九芎湖) *Mori* 17793; Tōsya, Nantō (南投頭社) *Mori* 17794; Mt. Randai (禮大山) *Kawakami & Inamura* 17795; Takao (高雄) *Sasaki* 17796; Rokkiri, Bansyoryō (蕃薯寮六龜里) *Mori* 17797; Taihanroku, Kōsyun (恆春大板埭) *Kawakami* 17798; Paroe, Taitō (臺東巴聖衛) *Kobayasi* 17799; Pinan, Taitō (臺東卑南) *Kobayasi* 17801; Toreki-sya, Taitō (臺東都歷社) *Kobayasi* 17800; Kwarenkō (花蓮港) *Simada* 17802; Tōkyō cult. (東京) *Makino* 17803.

Lawsonia inermis LINNE シカフクワ

Taihoku (臺北) *Sya* 17804; Bansyoryō (蕃薯寮) *Mori* 17805; Bōzan, Kōsyun (恆春枋山) *Kawakami* 17806; Locality & collector unknown 17807.

Lythrum anceps MAKINO ミソハギ

Nagahara, Suruga (駿河長原) *Makino* 17808.

Lythrum Salicaria LINNE エゾミソハギ

Iduna-hara, Sinano (信濃飯綱原) *Makino* 17809; Isl. Tomie, Gotō (五島富江島) *Tasiro* 17810; Missouri Botanical Garden 17811.

Pemphis acidula FORSTER ミヅガンビ

Kōsyun (恆春) *Nakahara* 17814; Ryūsensui, Kōsyun (恆春龍泉水) *Sasaki* 17812; West coast, Kōsyun (恆春西海岸) *Kobayasi* 17813; Botan-wan, Kōsyun (恆春牡丹灣) *Kanehira* 17815; Isl. Syō-ryūkyū-syo (小琉球嶼) *Kikuti* 17816; Isl. Kwasyō-tō (火燒島) *Kobayasi* 17817; Isl. Kōtō-syo (紅頭嶼) *Sasaki* 17818; Locality & collector unknown 17819; Okinawa (沖縄) *Tasiro* 27663; Isl. Jaluit *Kanehira* 17820.

Rotala densiflora KOEHNE

var. **formosana** HAYATA ホソバキカシグサ
Mt. Ritō (李嶺山) Kawakami 17821; Isl. Yonakuni, Okinawa (沖繩與那國島)
Simada 17822.

Rotala elatimorpha MAKINO ヒメキカシグサ
Iwamedo, Tosa (土佐) Makino 17823.

Rotala indica KOEHNE

var. **uliginosa** KOEHNE キカシグサ
Tomida, Ise (伊勢富田) Makino 17824.

Rotala leptopetala KOEHNE タイロンキカシグサ

Taian-kō, Byōritu (苗栗大安港) Simada 17825; Tainan (臺南) Kawakami 17826.

var. **littorea** KOEHNE ミツキカシグサ
Tomida, Ise (伊勢富田) Makino 17827.

Rotala ramosior KOEHNE

Manila & Vicinity, Luzon Merrill 17828 (8015); Bangui, Prov. of Ilocos, Norte
Luzon Ramos 17829 (27622).

Rotala mexicana CHRIST ET SCHLECHTER

var. **Spruceana** KOEHNE ミツマツバ
Taihoku (臺北) Makino 25085.

Rotala rotundifolia KOEHNE ホザキカシグサ, マルバキカシグサ

Kinzan-syō, Taihoku (臺北金山庄) Sasaki 17830; Taihoku (臺北) Nakahara 17831;
Sekitei, Taihoku (臺北石碇) Takeo Itō 17832; Urai-sya, Sinkō (深坑ウライ社) Mori
17833; Sankakuyū, Tōyen (桃園三角湧) Simada 17836; Tōyen (桃園) Sasaki 17834;
Kansaiho, Tōyen (桃園咸菜湖) Sasaki 17835; Kappanzan, Tōyen (桃園角板山) Mori &
Simada 17837; Byōritu (苗栗) Sasaki 17838; Mt. Rokuzyō-taizan, Byōritu (苗栗鹿場大
山) Mori 17839; Sui-sya, Nantō (南投水社) Mori 17840; Keitau, Taityū (臺中溪頭)
Sasaki 17841.

SONNERATIACEAE マヤブシ科

Sonneratia acida LINNE f.

Bandjermasin, Borneo Kawakami 17842; Isl. Ponape Kanehira 17843.

CRYPTERONIACEAE

Crypteronia paniculata BLUME

Vicinity of Dupax, Province of Nueva Vizcaya, Luzon McGregor 17844 (11265).

PUNICACEAE ザクロ科

Punica Granatum LINNE ザクロ

Hokuto (北投) Sasaki 17847; Taihoku (臺北) Sasaki 17845, 17846.

LECYTHIDACEAE サガリバナ科

Barringtonia asiatica KURZ ゴバンノアシ

Taihanroku, Kōsyun (恒春大板埭) collector unknown 17849; Tyabatoru-sya,
Taitō (臺東チャバラドル社) Konisi 17850; Isl. Kōtō-syo (紅頭嶼) Nokahara 17848, Sasaki
17851, 17852; Isl. Caroline Mori 17853; Isl. Truk Kanehira 17854.

Barringtonia luzonensis ROLFE

Province of Cagayan, Luzon Curran 17855 (19565); Prov. of Nueva Ecija, Luzon
Alvarez 17856 (22421).

Barringtonia racemosa BLUME サガリバナ

Kiūrun (基隆) Sasaki 17868, 17857; Kinpōri, Taihoku (臺北金包里) Kanehira
17859; Botan-wan, Kōsyun (恒春牡丹灣) Hurukawa 17860; Locality & collector un-
known 17861.

Barringtonia reticulata MIQUEL

Mt. Maquiling, Province of Laguna, Luzon Whitford 17862 (19712).

RHIZOPHORACEAE ヒルギ科

Bruguiera conjugata MERRILL アカバナヒルギ

Takao (高雄) Hayata & Simada 17863, Sasaki 17864, 17865, 17866, 17867; Isl.
Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) Tasiro 27664, 27665; Nago, Okinawa (沖繩名護) Nakahara
17868; Naha, Okinawa (沖繩那覇) Tasiro 27666; Isl. Yonakuni, Okinawa (沖繩與那國
島) Simada 17869; Hongkong 17870; Isl. Jaluit Kanehira 17871; Negros Curran 17872
(19395); Basilan Miranda 17874 (18981); Rembanza Kawakami 17875; Bandjermasin,
Borneo Kawakami 17873.

Bruguiera cylindrica BLUME

Province of Bulacan, Luzon Ramos 17876 (22416).

Bruguiera parviflora WIGHT ET ARNOTT

Negros Curran 17877 (19377); Province of Batangas, Luzon Ramos 17378
(22454).

Bruguiera seiangula POIRET

Buitenzorg, Java Kawakami 17879; Manila & Vicinity Luzon Ramos 17880
(12224).

Ceriops Tagal ROBINSONProvince of Bataan, Luzon *Angeles* 17881; Siam *Kawakami* 17882.var. *Sasakii* SASAKI タカヲコヒルギTakao (高雄) *Sasaki* 17883, 17885, Zentin-syô, Takao (高雄前鎮庄) *Sasaki* 17884, 17886.*Kandelia Rheedii* WIGHT ET ARNOTT メヒルギKiirun (基隆) *Simada* 17887, *Sasaki* 17888, *Kawakami* 17889; Tansui (淡水) *Sasaki* 17890; Kagosima (鹿児島) *Siraga* 17891; Kûre, Satuma (薩摩喜入) *Kamiya* 17892; Isl. Amami-ôshima (奄美大島) *Kamiya* 17893; Okinawa (沖縄) *Tasiro* 27667, *Nakahara* 17894; Isl. Yagati, Okinawa (沖縄屋我地島) *Nakahara* 17895, 27669.*Rhizophora mucronata* LAMARCK オホバヒルギTakao (高雄) *Kawakami* & *Nakahara* 17898, *Sasaki* 17897, *Sasaki* 17900, 17901, 17902, collector unknown 17899; Okinawa (沖縄) *Tasiro* 27668; Makassar, Celebes *Kawakami* 17903; Remban *Kawakami* 17904, 17906; Siam *Kawakami* 17905.*Rhizophora candelaria* A. P. DE CANDOLLEDistrict Cotabato, Mindanao *Miranda* 17896 (18293).

ALANGIACEAE ウリノキ科

Alangium chinense REHDER タイワンウリノキMemotan-kei, Giran (宜蘭メモタン溪) *Sasaki* 17907; Naiwan, Sintiku (新竹内灣) *Simada* 17916; Bunsui-kei, Sintiku (新竹汶水溪) *Kanehira* 17908; Toroko-banti, Nantô (南投トロボン地) *Mori* 17922; Musya, Nantô (南投霧社) *Matuda* 17909, 17910; Hori-sya, Nantô (南投埔里社) *Kanehira* 17911; Meyoiti-sya, Kagi (嘉義メヨイチ社) *Mori* 17913; Kôden-syô, Kagi (嘉義公田庄) *Sasaki* 17914; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Sasaki* 17915; Sekkô-si, Kwarenkô (花蓮港石坑仔) *Kanehira* & *Sasaki* 17917; Isl. Amami-ôshima (奄美大島) *Tasiro* 27610; Syuri, Okinawa (沖縄首里) *Tasiro* 27611.*Alangium platanifolium* HARMS タイワンモミヂウリノキKappanzan, Tôyen (桃園角板山) *Sasaki* 17918; Taiko, Byôritu (苗栗大湖) *Kawakami* & *Mori* 17919; Nôkô-Musya, Nantô (南投能高霧社間) *Simada* 17920.

COMBRETACEAE シクンシ科

Lumnitzera littorea VOIGTMalamaui Island *Reillo* 17921 (16377); Eirai, Isl. Palao *Kanehira* 17922; Siam *Kawakami* 17923, 17924.*Lumnitzera racemosa* WILLDENOW ヒルギモドキTakao (高雄) *Sasaki* 17925, *Takao Itô* 17926; Locality & collector unknown 17927; Makassar, Celebes *Kawakami* 17928.*Quisqualis indica* LINNE インドシクンシProvince of Cagayan, Luzon *Castillo* 17939 (22742); Biliran *McGregor* 17930 (18591).*Terminalia Arjuna* WIGHT ET ARNOTTBudhagaya, Bengal *Kawakami* 17931.*Terminalia belerica* ROXBURGHCeylon *Kawakami* 17932.*Terminalia calamansanai* ROLFEProvince of Surigao, Mindanao *Ponce* 17933 (25071).*Terminalia Catappa* LINNE コバテイシTaihoku (臺北) *Sasaki* 17937; Takao (高雄) *Hayata* & *Simada* 17934; Syamari, Kôsyun (恒春岬麻裡) *Konisi* 17935; Isl. Kôto-syo (紅頭嶼) *Sasaki* 17936; Isl. Ogasawara (小笠原島) *Kawakami* 17938; Isl. Yonakuni, Okinawa (沖縄與那國島) *Simada* 17939; District of Cotabato, Mindanao *Whitford* 17940 (14218).*Terminalia nitens* PRESLDistrict of Cotabato, Mindanao *Whitford* 17941 (11769).

MYRTACEAE テンニンクワ科

Decaspermum Blancoi VIDALMt. Susong-Dalaga, Province of Rizal, Luzon *Ramos* & *Edano* 17942 (29281).*Decaspermum fruticosum* FORSTER コウシユンツゲMarippa, Kôsyun (恒春マリップ) *Kawakami* 17944; Kôsyun (恒春) *Hayata* & *Sasaki* 17947; Botanwan, Kôsyun (恒春牡丹灣) *Matuda* 17949; Mt. Hiiran, Kôsyun (恒春ヒーラン山) *Kanehira* 17948; Mt. Teraso, Kôsyun (恒春テラソ山) *Hayata* & *Sasaki* 17950; Kuraru, Kôsyun (恒春クラル) *Hayata* 17946, *Hayata* & *Sasaki* 17943; Garanbi, Kôsyun (恒春鶯壘) *Nakahara* 17945; Mt. Maquiling, Province of Lagauna, Luzon *Brown* 17951 (18996); Bontoc, Subprovince Luzon *Father* 17952 (1136); Mt. Susong-Dalaga, Province of Rizal, Luzon *Ramos* & *Edano* 17953 (29422); *Basilan Reillo* 17954 (16135), 17955 (16324).*Eugenia acutisepala* HAYATA イヌアデク

Locality & collector unknown 25101.

Eugenia батаанensis MERRILLProvince of Rizal, Luzon *Ramos* 17957 (13398); Mt. San Isidro, Labrador, Province of Pangasinan, Luzon *Fénix* 17958 (29878).*Eugenia boninensis* HAYATA ラガサハラフトモモIsl. Titizima, Ogasawara (小笠原父島) *Kawakami* *17959, *17960, *17961, *17962.*Eugenia calleryana* ROBINSONSablang, Benguet Subprovince, Luzon *Fénix* 17963 (13544).

Eugenia calubcob ROBINSON

Cebu Ramos 17964 (11915); Bauang, Province of La Union, Luzon Féniz 17965 (12987).

Eugenia claviflora ROXBURGH

var. *oblongifolia* HAYATA コンボウアデク

Isl. Hōka-syo (彭佳嶼) Kawakami & Mori 17966, 17967; Isl. Kōtō-syo (紅頭嶼) *Kawakami & Sasaki 17969. *Sasaki 27968.

Eugenia carolinensis KOIDZUMI

Isl. Ponape Kanehira 18046, 18047, 18058.

Eugenia Cumini DRUCE

Lombok Kawakami 17970; Budhagaya, Bengal Kawakami 17971.

Eugenia cuspidato-obovata HAYATA トガリバアデク

Isl. Kōtō-syo (紅頭嶼) Sasaki *17972, *17973.

Eugenia divaricato-cymosa HAYATA

Isl. Hainan, China Konisi 17974, 17975, 17976, 17977.

Eugenia euphlebica HAYATA サイミヤクアデク

Mt. Hiiran, Kōsyun (恒春ヒーラン山) Kanehira 17979, 17980; Sinsuiei, Taitō (臺東浸水營) Kanehira 17978.

Eugenia evertii ROBINSON

Castillo, Prov. of Sorsogo, Luzon Agnis 17981 (18867).

Eugenia formosana HAYATA タイワソアデク

Tokubun-sya, Kōsyun (恒春トクブン社) Matuda 17982; Botan-sya, Kōsyun (恒春牡丹社) Tanaka 17987; Kusukusu, Kōsyun (恒春クスクス) Matuda 17988; Mt. Hiiran, Kōsyun (恒春ヒーラン山) Sasaki 17985; Mt. Teraso (テラソ山) Konisi 17989; Kuraru-sya, Kōsyun (恒春クラル社) Kawakami *17983, *17984, Kanehira 17986.

Eugenia kashotensis HAYATA シマツゲモドキ

Isl. Kwasyō-tō (火燒島) *Nakahara 22179; Isl. Kōtō-syo (紅頭嶼) Kawakami & Sasaki 18009, Kanehira & Sasaki 18010, 18011, 18012.

Eugenia Jambos LINNE フトモモ

Taihoku (臺北) Sasaki 17990, 17993; Mt. Hōran, Taihoku (臺北芳蘭山) Konisi 17991, 17992; Sinkō (深坑) Mori 17995; Kōsyun (恒春) Nakahara 17994; Locality & collector unknown 17996; Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) Miyamoto 17997, Kamiya 17998; Nago, Okinawa (沖縄名護) Nakahara 17999.

Eugenia javanica LAMARCK オホフトモモ

Taihoku (臺北) Sasaki 18000, Kawakami 18001; Syūsyū, Nantō (南投集集) Hayata & Sasaki 18002; Tainan (臺南) Sasaki 18004; Isl. Haku-sya (白沙島) Hukurana 18003; Eimerik, Isl. Palau Kanehira 18005; Isl. Ponage Kanehira 18006; Java Kawakami 18007, 18008.

Eugenia kusukusensis HAYATA クスクスアデク

Marippa, Takoo (高雄マリップパ) Matuda 18013, 18014; Kusukusu, Kōsyun (恒春クスクス) *Hayata & Sasaki 18015; Mt. Hiiran, Kōsyun (恒春ヒーラン山) Kanehira 18016; Sinsuiei (浸水營) Kanehira 18017.

Eugenia malaccensis LINNE

Santa Maria, District of Zamboanga, Mindanao Reillo 18018 (16512); Isl. Yap Kanehira 18019; Java Kawakami 18020.

Eugenia mananquil BLANCO

Guinayangan, Prov. of Tayabas, Luzon Ramos 18021 (13229); District of Cotabato, Mindanao Whitford 18022 (14235).

Eugenia microphylla ABEL アデク

Mt. Daiton (大屯山) Simada 18025; Tyō-hokuto (頂北投) Simada 18028; Mt. Hōran, Taihoku (臺北芳蘭山) Konisi 18027; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) Konisi 18023, 18024; Sirakku, Sinkō (深坑シラクク) Mori 18026; Tōyen (桃園) Mori 18029; Tabaho, Sintiku (新竹タバホ) Nakai & Tanaka 18030; Hori-sya, Nantō (南投埔里社) Kawakami 18031; Mt. Syūzyō-taizan, Nantō (南投守城大山) Mori 18032; Mt. Kwantō, Nantō (南投關刀山) Mori 18033; Sinzyō, Taityū (臺中新城) Sasaki 18034; Rengeti, Taityū (臺中蓮華池) Sasaki 18035; Taityū (臺中) Tanaka 18036; Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) Ooba 27609; Kunzyan, Okinawa (沖縄國頭) Sonohara 27608; Mt. Haneti, Okinawa (沖縄羽地山) Nakahara 18039; Isl. Yaeyama (八重山島) Nakahara 18038; Isl. Yonakuni, Okinawa (沖縄與那國島) Simada 18037; Mt. Kozan, China Konisi 18040.

Eugenia mindorensis ROBINSON

Province of Batangas, Luzon Ramos 18041 (22457).

Eugenia ozygona KOIDZUMI シマフトモモ

Isl. Ogawara (小笠原島) Kawakami 18042, 18043, 18044.

Eugenia perpallida MERRILL

Province of Cavite, Luzon Ramos & Deroy 18045 (22582).

Eugenia saligna MIQUEL

Sablang, Benguet Subprovince, Luzon Féniz 18049 (13537); San Antonio, Province of Laguna, Luzon Ramos 18050 (16586); Cagayan, Province Luzon Bernardo 18051 (27086); Basilan Miranda 18052 (18910), 18053 (18931).

Eugenia tripinnata ROBINSON

Province of Nueva Ecija, Luzon Alvarez 18054 (22436); Mt. Susong-Dalaga, Province of Rizal, Luzon Ramos & Edano 18055 (29301).

Eugenia tulanan MERRILL

Catubig River, Samar Ramos 18056 (24453).

Eugenia zanthophylla ROBINSON

Province of Laguna, Luzon 18057 (22468).

Melaleuca leucadendra LINNE カユブテ

Taihoku (臺北) Sasaki 18059, 18060, 18062, Sya 18061.

Osbornia octodonta MÜLLER

Palawan *Fénix* 18063 (15593); Basilan *Reillo* 18064 (16348); District of Zamboanga, Mindanao *Fozworthy, Demesa & Villamil* 18065 (13905).

Psidium Guajava LINNE バンジラウ

Tansui (淡水) *Hudii* 18070; Hokuto (北投) *Kawakami & Simada* 18068; Sirin, Taihoku (臺北士林) *Simada* 18067; Taihoku (臺北) *Sasaki* 18056; Tyōnaiho, Taihoku (臺北頂内埔) *Simada* 18069; Tyūreki (中壠) *Kawakami & Simada* 18072; Kwarenkō (花蓮港) *Simada* 18074; Isl. Hokotō (澎湖島) *Hurukawa* 18071; Isl. Kōtō-syo (紅頭嶼) *Nakahara* 18073; Okinawa (沖縄) *Tasiro* 27607; Isl. Yonakuni, Okinawa (沖縄與那國島) *Simada* 18075; Isl. Hainan, China *Katunada* 18076; Burgos, Prov. of Ilocos, Luzon *Ramos* 18077 (27303).

Rhodomyrtus tomentosa HASSKARL テンニンクワ

Hokuto (北投) *Kawakami & Simada* 18080; Mt. Kentan, Taihoku (臺北劍潭山) *Kawakami & Simada* 18084; Taihoku (臺北) *Takeo Itō* 18078, *Kai* 18079; Mt. Hōran, Taihoku (臺北芳蘭山) *Konisi* 18081; Mt. Kyūryō, Giran (宜蘭舊寮山) *Konisi & Katō* 18082; Syōkei, Giran (宜蘭舊寮) *Simada* 18083; Isl. Kwasyō-tō (火燒島) *Kobayasi* 18085; Nago, Okinawa (沖縄名護) *Tasiro* 27606; Isl. Hainan, China *Katunada* 18087; Rembants *Kawakami* 18086.

Xanthostemon verdugonianus NAVES

Province of Surigao, Mindanao *Razon* 18089 (23023); Island of Sibuyan *Sanz* 18088 (22625).

MELASTOMATACEAE ノボタン科

Astrocalyx calycina MERRILL

Province of Laguna, Luzon *Mabesa* 18090 (24888).

Astronia badia MERRILL

Lake Polog, Province of Sorsogon, Luzon *Ramos* 18091 (23646).

Astronia Cumingiana VIDAL

San Antonio, Prov. of Laguna, Luzon *Ramos* 18092 (10972).

Astronia formosana KANEHIRA オホノボタンノキ

Mt. Hiiran, Kōsyun (恆春ヒーラン山) *Kanehira* 18095, *Sasaki* 18094; Mt. Teraso, Kōsyun (恆春テラス山) *Hayata & Sasaki* 18093; Isl. Kwasyō-tō (火燒島) *Kobayasi* 18096; Isl. Kōtō-syo (紅頭嶼) *Sasaki* 18097, 18098, *18099, *Tasiro* 18100.

Astronia piperi MERRILL

Province of Sorsogon, Luzon *Ramos* 18101 (23380).

Astronia pulchra VIDAL

Mt. Umingan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Luzon *Ramos & Edano* 18102 (26501); Province of Sorsogon, Luzon *Ramos* 18103 (23523).

Astronia sorsogonensis MERRILL

Province of Sorsogon, Luzon *Ramos* 18104.

Astronia Williamsii MERRILL

San Antonio, Province of Laguna, Luzon *Ramos* 18105 (16590).

Barthea formosana HAYATA ミヤマノボタン

Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *Konisi* 13106; Mt. Taihei, Giran (宜蘭太平山) *Sasaki* 18107, 18108; Mt. Sensui, Byōritu (苗栗洗水山) *Mori* 18109; Mt. Hassen, Taityū (臺中八仙山) *Sasaki* 18113; Mt. Musya, Nantō (南投霧社山) **Mori* 18114; Mt. Hinoki, Nantō (南投檜山) *Nakahara* 18110; Mt. Syūzō-taizan, Nantō (南投守城大山) *Tayemon Itō* 18112; Mt. Randai (釋大山) *Mori* 18111; Mingetu, Arisan (阿里山眠月) *Takeo Itō* 18115; Mt. Daibu, Takao (高雄大武山) *Matuda* 18116; Ryokuni-sya, Akō (阿猴線爾社) *Mori* 18117; Mt. Sanrin (杉林山) *Katō* 18118; Sinsuiei (浸水營) *Nakai* 18119.

Beccarianthus Iekisii MERRILL

Province of Sorsogon, Luzon *Ramos* 18120 (23395).

Blastus cochinchinensis LOUREIRO ミヤマハシカンボク

Mt. Syabō (沙帽山) *Simada* 18123; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *Matuda* 18122; Rahau-sya, Taihoku (臺北ラハウ社) *Sasaki* 18121; Mt. Kyūryō, Giran (宜蘭舊寮山) *Konisi* 18131; Kappanzan, Tōyen (桃園角版山) *Hayata* 18124; Taipin, Sintiku (新竹大坪) *Kawakami* 18125; Mt. Manapan, Byōritu (苗栗馬那邦山) *Mori* 18126; Suisya, Nantō (南投水社) *Simada* 18127; Mt. Randai (釋大山) *Kawakami* 18128; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Kawakami & Mori* 18130, *Sasaki* 18129; Locality & collector unknown 18132; Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Kamiya* 18133, 18134, *Tasiro* 27601; Isl. Hainan, China *Konisi* 18135, 18136.

Bredia hirsuta BLUME ハシカンボク

Mt. Hassen, Taityū (臺中八仙山) *Sasaki* 18137; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Kawakami & Mori* 18145, *Mori* 18140, *Kanehira* 18143, 18144; Hunkiko, Arisan (阿里山盤起湖) *Kanehira & Sasaki* 18141; Karapin, Arisan (阿里山交力坪) **Hayata & Sasaki* 18142; Taparon, Kwarenkō (花蓮港太巴壠) *Matuda* 18146; Isl. Amami-ōsima (奄美大島) *Kamiya* 18146, 18147; Okinawa (沖縄) *Tasiro* 27605.

Bredia Oldhami HOOKER f. ヒナノボタン

Tabayahan-sya, Giran (宜蘭タバヤハン社) *Mori* 18152; Sekitei, Taihoku (臺北石碇) *Sasaki* 18150; Senzanko, Giran (宜蘭尖山湖) *Takeo Itō* 18151; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) *Sasaki* 18149; Raga-sya, Sinkō (深坑ラガ社) *Kawakami & Mori* 19153; Tin'yōran-kei, Nantō (南投陳有蘭溪) *Sasaki* 18154; Rai-sya, Akō (阿猴ライ社) *Matuda* 18155; Mt. Rarean (ラレアン山) *Konisi* 18156; The Abi-sen Central Mt. Range (阿卑線中央山脈) *Kawakami & Sasaki* 18138, 18139; Mt. Buwi, Takao (高雄武威山) *Kawakami & Sasaki* 18158; Kuwarusu, Akō (阿猴クウルス) *Sasaki* 18157; Botanro-sya, Kōsyun (恆春牡丹崙社) *Nakahara* 18159; Kusukusu, Kōsyun (恆春クスクス) *Hayata & Sasaki* 18162; Mt. Hiiran, Kōsyun (恆春ヒーラン山) *Sasaki* 18160; Kōsyun (恆春) *Sasaki* 18161; Sinsuiei, Taitō (臺東浸水營) *Kawakami & Mori* 18163; Sinzyō-Batagan-sya, (新城バタガン社間) *Sasaki* 18165; Tabira-kei, Kwarenkō (花蓮港タビラ溪) *Mori* 18164.

Bredia scandens HAYATA ツルハシカンボク

Baisikō, Kagi (嘉義梅仔坑) *Kawakami* 18166, 18167.

- Clidemia hirsuta* GRISEBACH
Tipter, Java Kawakami 18168, 18169.
- Dissochaeta acmura* GREENE
Lake Polog, Province of Sorsogon, Luzon Ramos 18170 (25644).
- Medinilla astronioides* TRIANA
Sablang, Prov. of Benguet, Luzon Fénix 18172 (12604).
- Medinilla camiguinensis* MERRILL
Province of Sorsogon, Luzon Ramos 18171 (23368).
- Medinilla formosana** HAYATA ノボタンカヅラ
Mt. Hiiran, Kōsyun (恒春ヒーラン山) Sasaki *18173 *18174.
- Medinilla javanensis* BLUME
Locality unknown Kawakami 18175.
- Medinilla mindorensis* MERRILL
Province of Sorsogon, Luzon Ramos 18176 (23457).
- Medinilla myrtiformis* TRIANA
Bulusan Volcano, Province of Sorsogon, Luzon Ramos 18177 (23696), 18178 (23655).
- Medinilla oligantha* MERRILL
Province of Sorsogon, Luzon Ramos 18179 (23528).
- Melastoma candidum** D. DON ノボタン
Maso, Kūrun (基隆頭嶺) Sasaki 18180; Hokuto (北投) Simada 18184; Sizangan, Taihoku (臺北芝山巖) Sasaki 18183; Taihoku (臺北) Kai 18181; Pankyō, Taihoku (臺北枋橋) Sasaki 18182; Heirinbi, Taihoku (臺北坪林尾) Takeo Itō 18185; Hatō-kei, Giran (宜蘭破瀉溪) Mori 18187; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) Sasaki 18186; Tōyen (桃園) Kawakami 18188; Mt. Sōten (插天山) Mori 18189; Mt. Maiseki, Nantō (南投埋石山) Mori 18190; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) Mori 18191; Kuwarusu-sya, Takao (高雄タウルス社) Matuda 18192; Mt. Buwi, Akō (阿緞武威山) Sasaki 18194; Mt. Hiiran, Kōsyun (恒春ヒーラン山) Kanehira 18193; Taririku-sya, Taitō (臺東タリリク社) Sasaki 18195; Isl. Kwasyō-tō (火鏡島) Kobayasi 18196; Locality & collector unknown 18197; Nago, Okinawa (沖繩名護) Tasiro 27602; Isl. Yonakuni, Okinawa (沖繩與那國島) Simada 18198.
- Melastoma malabathricum* LINNE
Mt. San Isidro, Labrador, Prov. of Pangasinan, Luzon Fénix 18199 (29839); Province of Cavite, Luzon Ramos & Deroy 18200 (24114).
- Melastoma Molkenboerii* MIQUEL
Tjinjirean, Java Kawakami 18201.
- Melastoma penicillatum* NAUDIN
Province of Sorsogon, Luzon Ramos 18202 (23591).
- Melastoma polyanthum* BLUME
Province of Sorsogon, Luzon Ramos 18203 (23527).

- Melastoma sanguinea* SIMS
Isl. Hainan, China Konisi 18204, 18205.
- Memecylon lanceolatum* BLANCO
District of Davao, Mindanao Fénix 18206 (15863); Province of Rizal, Luzon Fénix 18207 (23871).
- Memecylon paniculatum* JACK
Province of Bataan, Luzon Bacon & Borromeo 18208 (24292).
- Osbeckia aspera* BLUME
Ceylon Kawakami 18209.
- Osbeckia chinensis** LINNE ヒメノボタン
Ryūgan-rin, Nantō (南投龍眼林) Simada 18210; Mt. Tonpo (東埔山) Sasaki 18211; Mt. Teraso, Kōsyun (恒春テラソ山) Sasaki 18212; Seikō-wō, Taitō (臺東成廣澳) Kobayasi 18213; Sonoyama-mura, Satuma (薩摩關山村) Makino 18714;
- Osbeckia scaberrima** HAYATA ケヒメノボタン
Parisya, Giran (宜蘭叭哩沙) Mori 18215; Hori-sya (埔里社) Kanehira 18216; Kisitō, Nantō (南投龜仔頂) Simada 18217; Tin'yūran-kei (陳有蘭溪) Sasaki 18227; Mt. Tonpo (東埔山) Sasaki 18218; Mt. Kwan-zan (關山) Mori 18219; Mt. Kasagi, Akō (阿緞笠山) Matuda 18220; Akō (阿緞) Mori 18221; Tikatan-kei, Akō (阿緞千賀潭溪) Sasaki 18222; Taitō (臺東) Sasaki 18225; Taririku-sya, Taitō (臺東タリリク社) Sasaki 18226; Seikō-wō, Taitō (臺東成廣澳) Kobayasi 18223; Pokupoku-sya, Taitō (臺東ポクポク社) Kobayasi 18224; Taroko, Kwarenko (花蓮港タロコ) Sasaki 18228; Batagan, Kwarenko (花蓮港バタガン) Kanehira & Sasaki 18229.
- Oryzopora paniculata* A. P. DE CANDOLLE
Mungpoo, India Kawakami 18230.
- Pachycentria formosana** HAYATA アカミノボタン
Mt. Taihei, Giran (宜蘭太平山) Kanehira 18231; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) Kanehira & Sasaki 18232; Mt. Sōten (插天山) Mori 18237; Mt. Karei, Sintiku (新竹加禮山) *Mori 18233; Mt. Baibara, Nantō (南投眉原山) Mori 18124; Mt. Kwantō, Nantō (南投關刀山) Mori 18236; Mt. Syuzyō-taizan, Nantō (南投守城大山) Mori 18238; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) *Hayata & Sasaki 18239; Hunkiko, Arisan (阿里山奮起湖) Kanehira & Sasaki 18240; The Ahi-sen Central Mt. Range (阿卑線中央山脈) Kawakami & Sasaki 18235; Mt. Buwi, Takao (高雄武威山) Matuda 18241; Mt. Teraso, Kōsyun (恒春テラソ山) Sasaki 18242; Sinsuiei, Taitō (臺東浸水營) *Mori 18243; Taririku-sya, Taitō (臺東タリリク社) Sasaki 18244, 18245.
- Pogonathera reflexa* BLUME
Catubig River, Samar Edano 18246 (24908).
- Sarcopyramis delicata** ROBINSON ヒメノボタンサウ
Kūrun (基隆) Simada 18247; Urai-sya, Taihoku (臺北ウライ社) Kanehira & Sasaki 18250; Tyakon-Hinokiyama, Taihoku (臺北チャコン檜山間) Kanehira 18249; Rahau, Taihoku (臺北ラハウ) Simada 18252; Mt. Sōten (插天山) Mori 18255; Mt. Ritō (季麟山) Kawakami 18251; Mt. Taihei-Piyanan'anbu (太平山ピヤナン鞍部間) Kanehira 18248; Mt. Nanko-taizan (南湖大山) Sasaki 18256; Mt. Randai (釋大山) Kawakami & Mori 18253; Mt. Arisan (阿里山) Hayata & Sasaki 18257; The Ahi-sen Central Mt. Range (阿卑線